NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

650

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1870

Roll 1650

VIRGINIA

Volume 12 (397-748)

Halifax County

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

397

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅙.	Sex — Males (M). Females (F).	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
[illegible]																			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

5

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Kaufman, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Kaufman Court House

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Can read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years or more, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Edmundson Mary	24	F	W				Virginia										
2		Vesta	4	F	W														
3		Hosea	3	M	W														
4		Amanda	2	F	W														
5		Mary	11	F	W							Aug							
6		Joseph Julia	33	F	B	Domestic Servt													
7		Sarah Emma H.	11	F	B														
8	11	Cole Dan	41	M	W	Carpenter	1700	130											
9		Bill	33	M	B	Farm Laborer													
10		Mat	13	F	B	Working Out													
11		Julia	11	F	B														
12		Bill	7	M	B														
13		Dan	5	M	B														
14		Nelly	3	F	B														
15		Lewis	1	M	B														
16		Jane	11	F	B							Sept							
17		Wm Mc	40	M	W	Domestic Servt													
18	12	12 Wm Young	36	M	W	Farmer		200											
19		Rebecca	23	F	W	Keeping House													
20		Emma	4	F	W	At Home													
21		Wm	17	M	W	Farming Laborer													
22		Sarah	15	F	W							Dec							
23		Virginia Sam	23	F	B	Domestic Servt													
24		Malinda	12	F	M														
25	13	13 Wm Mc	53	M	W	Carpenter	4000	700											
26		Medora	43	F	W	Keeping House													
27		Martha	22	F	W														
28		Mary	20	F	W														
29		Josephine	13	F	W	At Working Out													
30		Allen	11	M	W														
31		Richard	7	M	W														
32		Emma	2	F	W														
33		Judith	33	F	W	Keeping House													
34		Bell Bell	20	F	B	Domestic Servt													
35	14	14 Kelly George	30	M	W	Teacher		1000											
36		Ella	28	F	W	Keeping House													
37		William	2	M	W														
38	~~14~~ 15	Bryan William	30	M	W	Cook & Cleans		100											
39		Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House													
40		Ida	7	F	W	Attending School													

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, ____ 1700 2150 No. of insane, ____ 2 9 11

" " families, 5 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____ 3 6

" " white males, 13 " " " females, 6 " " blind, ____

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brunswick Township, in the County of Ripley, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

398

Post Office: Ripley Court House

Marcellus Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wm. D. Irwin	3	M	W				Indiana										
		Mary Eliza	33	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Ella	13	F	W	At School			"										
14	16	Wm. Jones	40	M	W	Farmer		100.	"										
		William	17	M	W	Clerk in Circuit Office			Ohio										
		Charles	13	M	W	At School			Indiana										
		Susan	9	F	W	"			"										
		Joseph	4	M	W				"										
		Christopher Margt.	25	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"										
15	17	Franklin Jones	41	M	W	Constable			"										
		Eliza	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Sarah	4	F	W				"										
		Susan	2	M	W				"										
		Ellen Haney	21	F	W	Domestic Servt.			"										
16	18	Wellingham Wesh	53	M	W	Dyer & Merch.	20000	3000	"										
		Mattie	33	F	W				"										
		Anna	11	F	W				"										
		Frank	6	M	W				"										
		Margt. Evans	50	F	W	School Teacher			"										
		Virgil	22	M	W	Music			"										
		Edmund George	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Lucinda	40	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"										
		George	10	M	B	At Pending School			"										
		Logan Jim	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Nancy	30	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"										
		Carlos Mimms	25	M	B				"										
		Martin William	35	M	W	Clerk in Store			"										
		Green Alexander	28	M	W				"										
17	19	Solomon Jones	44	M	W	Hotel Keeper		350.	"										
		Martha	36	F	W	Keeping House	1000	100.	"										
		Rebecca	11	F	W				"										
		Enoch	10	M	W				"										
		Ellen	7	F	W				"										
		James	6	M	W				"										
		Martha	3	F	W				"										
		Bathe Mimms	40	M	B	Farm Labour			"										
		Jennie	28	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
		Arena	9	F	B	"			"										
		Bailey Sallie	17	F	B	"			"										
		Green Allen	50	M	B	Farm Labour			"										

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 21225 5100 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

14

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barnesville Township, in the County of Belfast, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Belfast Court House. Hezekiah Piney, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Branch Wilson	18	M	W	Clerk in Hotel			Virginia											1
2	18	20 Howard Henry	43	M	W	Carriage Maker		150.	"									1		2
3		Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping house			"											3
4		Henry	11	M	W	At Reading School			"						1					4
5		Mary	3	F	W				"											5
6		Anna	7/12	F	W				"			Nov.								6
7		Ruth Hanna	59	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							1	1			7
8		Logan Mary	13	F	B	" "			"							1	1			8
9	19	21 Wicks Robt.	47	M	W	Dig'g & Mach'g Well	1500.	300.	"										1	9
10		Agnes	37	F	W	Keeping house			"											10
11		William	20	M	W	Dig'g Mach'g Well		2000.	"											11
12		Albert	18	M	W	" " "			"						1					12
13		John	13	M	W	At Reading School			"						1					13
14		Thomas	11	M	W	" "			"						1					14
15		Sallie	17	F	W			1100	"											15
16		Dependent Rachel	76	F	W	Domestic Servt.			"							1	1			16
17	D	Wagner Edmund	45	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		1	17
18		Catharine	25	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"							1	1			18
19		James	3	M	B				"											19
20		Hattie	12	F	B				"			July								20
21		Richardson Reuben	24	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		1	21
22	20	22 Dicans Abel	52	M	W	Coach Painter	3400.	300.	"										1	22
23		Cornelia	30	F	W	Keeping house			"											23
24		William	18	M	W	Digging Mach'g Well			"											24
25		Sallie	17	F	W	At Reading School			"						1					25
26		James	13	M	W	" "			"						1					26
27		John	13	M	W	" "			"						1					27
28		Charles	11	M	W	" "			"						1					28
29		Susan	7	F	W	" "			"						1	1	1			29
30		Anna	4	F	W				"											30
31		Dunbar Susan	21	F	W				North Carolina											31
32		Ruby Martha	30	F	W	Domestic Servt.			Virginia							1	1			32
33		Wilson	10	M	B				"											33
34		Neal	5	M	B				"											34
35		Carl	1	M	B				"											35
36		Fountain Chris	16	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"							1	1			36
37		Rice Hamilton	30	M	B	Rock Mason			"										1	37
38		Hazell George	21	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		1	38
39		Tarbyville Samuel	24	M	B	" "			"							1	1		1	39
40		Tuck Buck	45	M	B	" "			"							1	1		1	40
							3400	3850							8 12 12				9	

No. of dwellings, 3 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 3 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 6 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Burrow's Precinct, in the County of Wetzel, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870. 399

Post Office: Hastings Court House. Marcellus Pierce, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus,	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or Idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Green Alice	31	F	B	Domestic Servt			Virginia											1	
		" Ann Margt	19	F	B	"			"											2	
		Brick John	22	M	M	Farmer			"											3	
21	23	Cox Edmund	21	M	W	Farmer	200	1800	"											4	
		" Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House	3200	800	"											5	
		Cummins John	24	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	"											6	
		" Jane	37	F	W	Keeping House		3600	"											7	
		Crawford Cath	46	F	W	Domestic Servt		300	"											8	
		Ford Eli	30	M	B	Farmer			"											9	
		Hoard Sarah	17	F	W	"			"											10	
		Cole Mary	18	F	B	Farm Labor			"											11	
		Jackson Sarah	30	F	B	"			"											12	
22	24	Bell Thomas	42	M	W	Farmer		550	"											13	
		" Eliza	38	F	W	Keeping House	600	300	"											14	
		Green Sarah	32	F	W															15	
		" Silas	12	M	W	Working Farm														16	
		Rice Mary	28	F	W															17	
		" Silas	23	M	W	Hotel Clerk		400	"											18	
		" Mahala	24	F	W															19	
		" Emma	20	F	W															20	
		Simmons Josiah	13	M	W	Working Farm														21	
		" Susan	11	F	W															22	
		Kimble Elias	3	M	W															23	
		Cole William	31	M	W	Domestic Servt														24	
		Long Margt	26	F	B	"														25	
		" Barbary	14	F	B	"														26	
		Baker Washington	20	M	B	Farm Labor		6												27	
		Simmons Hannah	31	F	W	Domestic Servt														28	
		" Charles	2	M	B															29	
		" Martha	12	F	M												Idiot			30	
		Bell Eli	11	M	B	Domestic Servt														31	
		Cowden Mary	14	F	B	"														32	
		Main Sudie	30	M	B	Farm Labor														33	
		Johnson Willis	14	M	B	Domestic Servt														34	
		Rice Samuel	1	M	W															35	
		Ford Micajah	30	M	W	Clerk in Store														36	
		Watkins Lewis	20	M	W	Farm Hand	100													37	
		Watkins Robt	22	M	W	Clerk in Store	600													38	
		Hughes Enoch	45	M	W	Lawyer		300												39	
		Rinehart Stephen	28	M	W	"		800												40	
							1470	6680							3	3	4		14		

No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 2 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 9 " " blind, " ____
No. of insane, ____

17

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dartmouth, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax Court House. Nicholas D. Gray, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William Herman	23	M	W	Farmer			Penn'a.										
2		Sarah E. Wilson	28	F	W	Keeps Int House	4000	200	Massachusetts										
3	23	25 Jerry Henderson	24	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
4	24	26 Asaph Wilson	38	M	W	Shoemaker			"										
5		Lucinda	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
6	25	27 Sarah Isaac	32	M	B	Black Smith	350		"										
7		Susan	31	F	M	Keeping House			"										
8		Robert	13	M	B	At Home			"										
9		Charles	11	M	B	"			"										
10		Julia	5	F	M				"										
11		Anna	9	F	B				"										
12	26	28 Carley Lewis	35	M	W	Blacksmith			"										
13		Sylvia	40	F	M	Keeping House			"										
14		Margaret	14	F	M				"										
15		Phebe	17	F	M				"										
16		Mary	10	F	M				"										
17		Harriet	8	F	M				"										
18		Henry	4	M	M				"										
19	27	29 Leigh Samuel	62	M	M	Farmer			"										
20		Melvina	55	F	B	Keeping House			"										
21		Melvina	18	F	M				"										
22		Elisha	15	M	M	Attending School			"										
23		Henry	4	M	M				"										
24		Lewis	1	F	M				"										
25	28	30 Sarah Reid	31	M	M	Farmer			"										
26		" Mary	32	F	M	Keeping House			"										
27		" Reid	6	M	M				"										
28		" Lewis	4	F	M				"										
29		" Charles	2	M	M				"										
30		" Melvina	3/12	F	M				"				June						
31		Robert	20	M	M	Apprentice Tool Maker			"										
32		Matilda	22	F	M				"										
33		Willie	1	M	M				"										
34	29	31 Hart Ann	33	F	M	Keeping House			"										
35		Elisha	10	M	M	Attending School			"										
36		Willie	5	M	M				"										
37		Maria	1/12	F	M				"				June						
38		Bailey Samuel	13	M	B	Attending School			"										
39	30	32 Richardson Mary	33	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"										
40		Chaney	13	F	B	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 " " " females, 20 " " blind, —

4350 200 No. of insane, — 2 4 1 2 8 1

37

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered for at all merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barnardsville Township, in the County of Ritchie, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870. 400

Post Office: Ritchie Court House. Marcellus Hoey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Col'd, 12/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Richardson Wilson	11	M	B				Virginia										1
2		Anne	3	F	B				"										2
3	31	33 Clay James	31	M	W	Ch. Carp't Cont'r	2500	1000	"										3
4		L. Mary	27	F	W				"										4
5		William	3	M	W				"										5
6		Francis	1	M	W				"										6
7		Mary	12	F	W				"										7
8		Edmundson Susan	67	F	W		2500		"										8
9		Post Martha	43	F	W		2000	200	"										9
10		Hewett Martha	22	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"										10
11		Young Betsey	25	F	B	"			"										11
12		Bailey William	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										12
13	32	34 Clay Jackson	33	M	W	"			"										13
14		Coley	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										14
15		Hewett	16	M	B	At Home			"										15
16		Samuel	13	M	B	At Sch'l			"										16
17		Martha	7	F	B				"										17
18		James	3	M	B				"										18
19		Chapell Riley	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										19
20		Rachel Ephraim	30	M	B				"										20
21	33	33 Pindle Mary	50	M	B	At Home			"										21
22		Ann	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										22
23		Jason	10	M	B	At Home			"										23
24		Wise Maria	80	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"										24
25		Richard	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										25
26	34	36 Clay Nelson	32	M	W	W. C. Ass't Assessor		250	New York										26
27		" Eliza	32	F	W	Keeping house			England										27
28		Bruce Louisa	17	F	M	Domestic Servt.			Virginia										28
29	35	37 Cole Joseph	25	M	M	Plasterer			"										29
30		" Malinda	20	F	M	Keeping house			"										30
31		Minnie	1m	F	M				"								Dec		31
32	36	38 Carrington John	22	M	W	Farmer	6000	4000	"										32
33		" Minnie	17	F	W		1000		"										33
34		Robt. Samuel	26	M	M	Domestic Servt.			"										34
35		" Isabella	25	F	M	"			"										35
36		" Willie	2	M	M				"								March		36
37	37	39 Queen Furman	74	M	W	Farmer (retired)	2200	600	"										37
38		" Polly	68	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"										38
39		" Ellie	16	F	M	At Home			"										39
40		Holt John	10	M	B	"			"										40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born,	17,210	6,050	No. of insane,
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " " 1			3
" " white males, 6	" " females, 14	" " blind,			1 1 1

12

2d

Page No. ( )

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	21	F	W				Virginia										
2		[illegible]	11	F	B	At Home										/			
3	39	41	[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House	4000	3000	Tennessee								/	
4			[illegible]	24	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						/	/	/	
5			[illegible]	6	F	B	[illegible]									/	/		
6	39	41	[illegible]	21	M	W	Farmer											/	
7			[illegible]	21	F	W													
8	40	42	[illegible]	24	M	W	Farmer		10									/	
9			[illegible]	22	F	W													
10			[illegible]	16	F	W	At [illegible]									/			
11	41	43	[illegible]	45	M	W	Farmer											/	
12			[illegible]	42	F	W		5000	6000										
13			[illegible]	16	F	W													
14			[illegible]	25	M	B	Farmer								Sick			/	
15			[illegible]	21	F	W	At [illegible]									/	/		
16			[illegible]	12	F	W								Dead					
17			[illegible]	43	F	B	At [illegible]												
18			[illegible]	13	F	W										/	/		
19	42	44	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farmer	1200	500									/	
20			[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping House												
21			[illegible]	17	M	W	At Home												
22			[illegible]	13	M	W													
23			[illegible]	12	M	W													
24			[illegible]	11	M	W													
25			[illegible]	12	F	W	At [illegible]									/	/		
26			[illegible]	26	F	W										/	/		
27			[illegible]	2	M	W													
28			[illegible]	3	M	W								Dead					
29	43	45	[illegible]	36	M	W	Farmer									/	/	/	
30			[illegible]	40	F	W	Keeping House									/	/		
31			[illegible]	14	F	W	At Home									/	/		
32			[illegible]	11	M	W													
33			[illegible]	2	M	W													
34			[illegible]	13	M	W	At [illegible]									/	/		
35	44	46	[illegible]	26	M	W	Farmer									/	/	/	
36			[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping House									/	/		
37			[illegible]	11	M	W	At Reading School									/			
38			[illegible]	3	M	W													
39	45	47	[illegible]	42	M	W	School Teacher												
40			[illegible]	17	M	W	At Reading School									/			

No. of dwellings, 6. No. of white females, 6. No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 11 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

22

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 401

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2	2	[illegible]	17	F	W														
3	3	[illegible]	1	M	W														
4	4	[illegible]	4	F	W														
5	5	[illegible]	1	M	W														
6	6	[illegible]	24	M	W	[illegible]													
7	7	[illegible]	19	F	W	[illegible]													
8	8	[illegible]	12	F	W														
9	9	[illegible]	10	M	W														
10	10	[illegible]	11	F	W														
11	11	[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]													
12	12	[illegible]	27	F	W	[illegible]													
13	13	[illegible]	11	M	W														
14	14	[illegible]	7	M	W														
15	15	[illegible]	7	M	W														
16	16	[illegible]	4	M	W														
17	17	[illegible]	2	M	W														
18	18	[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]													
19	19	[illegible]	32	F	W	[illegible]													
20	20	[illegible]	28	F	[illegible]														
21	21	[illegible]	3	[illegible]															
22	22	46 48 [illegible]	36	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
23	23	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]													
24	24	47 47 [illegible]	6	M	W	[illegible]													
25	25	[illegible]	4	M	W	[illegible]													
26	26	[illegible]	2	M	W	[illegible]													
27	27	[illegible]	31	F	W	[illegible]													
28	28	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]													
29	29	[illegible]	17	M	W	[illegible]													
30	30	[illegible]	12	M	B														
31	31	48 36 [illegible]	33	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]												
32	32	[illegible]	3	F	W	[illegible]													
33	33	[illegible]	5	M	W	[illegible]													
34	34	[illegible]	6	M	W														
35	35	[illegible]	4	M	W														
36	36	[illegible]	2	M	W														
37	37	[illegible]	3	[illegible]		[illegible]													
38	38	[illegible]	17	F	W														
39	39	[illegible]	14	M	W														
40	40	41 41 [illegible]	40	M	B	[illegible]													

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, 29

" " families, 4 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "

" " white males, 10 " " " females, 10 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1 5

22

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Burnside Township, in the County of Kalkaska, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Kalkaska Court House. Marcellus Perry, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color — White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cyrus Evans	30	M	W	Farming			England										
		Rebecca	13	F	W	At Home													
		Verlan	6	M	W														
		Hannah	4	F	W														
		Lucia	1	F	W														
		Simeon Cyrus	21	M	W														
31	32	Elijah Ely	30	M	W														
31	32	Emmeline Bunel	33	F	W	Domestic			Canada										
		— Lucia	11	F	W														
		— Lucia	8	F	W														
		— Lucia	2	F	W														
		Neil Cyrus	5	M	W														
		— Mary	6	F	W														
		Conrad Etc.	26	M	W	Farming			Canada										
		Hanna	21	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		— Margaret	1	F	W														
32	34	Cyrus Turner	73	M	W	Farming			Michigan										
		— Lucia	31	F	W														
		— Hiram	11	M	W														
		— Mary	12	F	W														
33	35	Cyrus Lucas	13	M	M														
34	36	Cyrus Simeon	31	M	W	Farming			Michigan										
		— Lucy	33	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Abial	21	M	W	Farming			Michigan										
		— Elijah	19	M	W				Michigan										
35	37	Cyrus Hiram	42	M	W	Farming			Michigan										
36		— Sarah	41	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
37		Hattie Cyrus	18	F	W				Michigan										
38		Cyrus Lucy	17	F	W				Michigan										
39		— Lucy	15	F	W				Michigan										
40		Hattie Wilson	11	F	W				Michigan										
41		Sarah Cyrus	31	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
42	38	Nicholas Mallon	41	M	M	Keeping House			Kentucky										
43		Lucy Green	18	F	M	At Home			Michigan										
44		— Lloyd	15	M	M	Waiter			Michigan										
45		— Lucia	12	F	M				Michigan										
46		Lucia Henry	11	M	M	At School			Michigan										
47	39	Hannah Cyrus	40	M	M	Keeping House			Michigan										
48		— Lucy	38	F	M	Keeping House			Michigan										
49		Adrianna Lucy	8	F	M				Michigan										
50		Hannah Lottie	2	F	M				Michigan										

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females 27 — No. of males, foreign birth. — No. of insane. 1

" " families 8 — " " colored males 13 — " " females " — " " 2

" " white males 8 — " " " females 27 — " " blind. — " " 6

40

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870. 402

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Can read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	12	M	W				Virginia			Dec.							
2	38	11	[illegible]	35	F	W	[illegible]												/
3			[illegible]	11	F	W	at home								/	/			
4			[illegible]	3	M	W													
5			[illegible]	1	F	W													
6			[illegible]	12	M	W						Jan							
7	39	11	[illegible]	31	M	W	Carpenter												/
8			[illegible]	18	F	W	[illegible]	1500											
9			[illegible]	18	F	W	At home												
10			[illegible]	13	F	W													
11			[illegible]	11	F	W													
12			[illegible]	7	F	W													
13			[illegible]	4	M	W													
14	11		[illegible]	21	M	B	Waiter in Saloon												
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	19	F	W													
16	11	12	[illegible]	30	M	W	Farmer	400	120										
17			[illegible]	30	M	W	Carpenter												
18			[illegible]	23	M	W	Farmer												/
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]												
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	15	F	W	At home												
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	26	M	W	Farm Laborer												
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	16	M	W													
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	22	M	W													
24			[illegible]	11	M	W	At home												
25			[illegible]	2	M	W													
26	11	12	[illegible]	43	M	W	Farmer	600											
27			[illegible]	23	M	W	Shoemaker												
28			[illegible]	8	F	W	At home												
29			[illegible]	5	M	W													
30			[illegible]	11	F	W	At home												
31	11	14	[illegible]	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	200		Maryland	/	/						/	
32			[illegible]	33	F	W	At home			Virginia									
33			[illegible]	13	F	W	At home				/				/				
34			[illegible]	11	M	W					/				/				
35			[illegible]	9	M	W					/								
36			[illegible]	1	F	W					/								
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	74	F	W													
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	11	F	W													
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	10	F	W											1		
40	11	15	[illegible]	33	M	W	Carpenter	200											

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born, 1	6500	1520	No. of insane,	4		9
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " "						
" " white males, 8	" " " females, 12	" " blind,						

22 1

Page No. 12 — 3

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] C.H. [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions. Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					Virginia										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	M															
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	M															
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	M															
5	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Laboring man													
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]													
7	67	[illegible]	30	M		Carpenter	210												
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Laboring man													
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]													
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]													
11	68	[illegible]	33	M	B	Laboring man	750												
12	69	[illegible]	43	M	B	Laboring man													
13		[illegible]	23	M	B	[illegible]													
14		[illegible]	7	M	B	[illegible]													
15		[illegible]	2	M	B	[illegible]													
16	70	[illegible]	36	M	M	Cooper Shop	250												
17		[illegible]	35	F	B	Laboring woman													
18		[illegible]	20	M	M	At Home													
19		[illegible]	18	M	M														
20		[illegible]	16	M	M														
21		[illegible]	14	M	M														
22		[illegible]	11	M	M														
23		[illegible]	7	M	M														
24	71	[illegible]	40	M	M	Carpenter													
25		[illegible]	20	M	M	Laboring man													
26		[illegible]	21	M	B	Farm Laborer													
27		[illegible]	14	M	B	At School													
28		[illegible]	21	M	M	Farm Laborer			Buckingham Co.										
29	72	[illegible]	70	M	M	Carpenter	110		Virginia										
30	73	[illegible]	43	M	B	Shoe Maker	111							See					
31		[illegible]	26	M	B	Laboring man													
32		[illegible]	12	M	B	At School													
33	72	[illegible]	26	M	B	Laboring man	150												
34	74	[illegible]	11	M	B	At School													
35	73	[illegible]	21	M	B	Laboring man													
36	75	[illegible]	11	M	B														
37		[illegible]	9	M	B														
38	74	[illegible]	42	M	M	Carpenter													
39	76	[illegible]	34	M	M	Laboring man													
40		[illegible]	15	M	M	At School													

No. of dwellings	11	No. of white families	5	No. of males foreign born	1	1375	No. of insane
" " families	11	" " colored males	15	" " females			
" " white males	6	" " " females	14	" " blind			

29

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

403

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. In fractions thus ½.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged (other grounds than rebellion or other crime).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	11		M				Iowa										
2		[illegible]	7		M														
3		[illegible]	3		M														
4		[illegible]	1	11	M	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]											
5		[illegible]	10		M														
6		[illegible]	1	11	M														
7		[illegible]	21		M														
8		[illegible]	1		M														
9		[illegible]	41		M														
10		[illegible]	1		M														
11		[illegible]	6		M														
12		[illegible]	2		M														
13		[illegible]	6		M														
14		[illegible]	25		M														
15		[illegible]	10		M														
16		[illegible]	11		M														
17		[illegible]	16		M														
18		[illegible]	14		M														
19		[illegible]	10		M														
20		[illegible]	6		M														
21		[illegible]	21		M														
22		[illegible]	8		M														
23		[illegible]	2		M														
24		[illegible]	1		M														
25		[illegible]	30		M														
26		[illegible]	22		M														
27		[illegible]	10		M														
28		[illegible]	13		M														
29		[illegible]	1		M														
30		[illegible]	10	11	M	[illegible]	600	300											
31		[illegible]	35		M														
32		[illegible]	22		M														
33		[illegible]	11		M														
34		[illegible]	34		M														
35		[illegible]	13		M														
36		[illegible]	13		M														
37		[illegible]	31		M														
38		[illegible]	10	11	M														
39		[illegible]	1		M														
40		[illegible]	1		M														

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 14	" " blind,	

24

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] Court House, [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, even months or fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	41	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina					/		/			
2		[illegible]	4	F	W									/		/			
3		[illegible]	1	F	W														
4		[illegible]	21	M	W				Virginia										
5		[illegible]	18	F	W				North Carolina										
6		[illegible]	22	M	W				Virginia										
7		[illegible]	21	F	W				"										
8		[illegible]	2	M	W				"										
9		[illegible]	3	M	W				"										
10		[illegible]	2/12	F	W				"										
11		[illegible]	13	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]					/	/				
12		[illegible]																	
13		[illegible]	22	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]									/	
14		[illegible]	21	F	W				"										
15		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
16		[illegible]	62	F	W				"										
17		[illegible]	50	F	W				[illegible]										
18		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
19		[illegible]	24	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]									/	
20		[illegible]	21	F	W				"									/	
21																			
22		[illegible]	29	M	W	[illegible]			Virginia							/		/	
23		[illegible]	26	F	W	[illegible]			"										
24		[illegible]	3	M	W				"										
25		[illegible]	17	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]							/			
26		[illegible]	42	M	W	[illegible]			Virginia						/	/		/	
27		[illegible]	39	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
28		[illegible]	13	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/				
29		[illegible]	11	M	W	"			"						/	/			
30		[illegible]	51	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
31		[illegible]	13	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
32		[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]			"						/				
33		[illegible]	11	F	W	"			"						/	/			
34		[illegible]	43	F	W	[illegible]	300.	100.	"										
35		[illegible]	13	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
36		[illegible]	16	M	W	"			"						/	/			
37		[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]	2500.	500.	[illegible]									/	
38		[illegible]	3	F	W		2100.												
39		[illegible]	12	F	W				"				May						
40		[illegible]	30	M	W	[illegible]	80.		"						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings.	9	No. of white females.	6	No. of males, foreigners born,	
" " families	7	" " colored males.	11	" " females.	"
" " white males.	10	" " " females.	4	" " blind.	

No. of images. 6 9 14 6

20

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

404

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	43	M	W	Domestic Servt			Ireland										
2		[illegible]	16	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
3		[illegible]	8	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
4		[illegible]	6	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
5		[illegible]	3	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
7	7	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
8		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
9		[illegible]	2	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
10	8	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
11		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
12		[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
13		[illegible]																	
14		[illegible]																	
15		[illegible]																	
16		[illegible]																	
17		[illegible]																	
18		[illegible]																	
19		[illegible]																	
20		[illegible]																	
21		[illegible]	15	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	17	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
24		[illegible]	18	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
25		[illegible]	17	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]	23	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
27		[illegible]	23	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	18	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
29	12	[illegible]	17	F	W	[illegible]	1300	300	[illegible]										
30		[illegible]	21	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
31		[illegible]	10	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
32		[illegible]	18	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
33		[illegible]	4	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
34	14	[illegible]	40	M	W	Keeping House	3	1	[illegible]										
35		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
36		[illegible]	16	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
37		[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
38		[illegible]	12	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
39		[illegible]	13	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
40		[illegible]	21	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,	1	1	No. of insane,
" " families, 5	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 5	" " " females, 11	" " blind, 1			

20

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Barnwell Township in the County of Williams, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Harrisville [illegible]

Marcellus Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months of fractions thereof	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thos. Perry	6	M	W				England										
2		Lydia	1	F	W														
3		Emma Hammond	23	F	W	Domestic Servt													
4		Eliza Jane	12	F	W														
5	41	Samuel Perry	39	M	W	Farmer													
6		Ellen	34	F	W	Keeping house													
7		Caroline Ellen	22	F	W	Domestic Servt													
8		Wade Lucas	11	M	W														
9	44	Andrew Jackson	21	M	W	Farm Laborer													
10		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping house													
11		Emma	21	F	W	Domestic Servt													
12		Catharine Perry	41	F	W	Domestic Servt													
13		Henry Joseph	19	M	W	Wagon Maker													
14		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping house													
15		Isaac Adams	2	M	W	Domestic Servt													
16		Sarah Hall	3	F	W														
17		[illegible]	3	M	W														
18	45	Henry Randall	25	M	W	Farm Laborer													
19		Eliza	21	F	W	Keeping house													
20		Richard	13	M	W	At School													
21		Ellen	2	F	W														
22	46	45 Henry Sandy	40	M	W	Farm Laborer													
23		Eliza	33	F	W	Keeping house													
24		Louisa Evans	27	F	W	Farm Laborer													
25		Emma	5	F	W	Keeping house													
26		Evans	4	M	W	At Home													
27		Hyram	3	M	W	"													
28		Carol	10	M	W	"													
29	47	46 England Evans	47	M	W	Carpenter	1000												
30		Ann	37	F	W	Keeping house													
31		Ann	9	F	W	At School													
32		Lucia	7	F	W	"													
33		Lucinda	2	F	W														
34		Mary	2	F	W														
35		Martha	12	F	W														
36		Alfred Gage	15	M	W	Domestic Servt													
37		Catharine Evans	13	F	W	"													
38		Emily Harris	6	F	W														
39	48	47 Melissa Gray	24	F	W	Keeping house													
40		Bayley Evans	6	M	W														

No. of dwellings	6	No. of white females	9	No. of males, foreign born	
" " families	6	" " colored males	9	" " females	
" " white males	6	" " females	16	" " blind	
				No. of insane	

35

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

405

Post Office: _____ Marcellus Kinney, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	112	111	[illegible]	44	M	[illegible]			Virginia										
2			[illegible]	4	F	[illegible]													
3			[illegible]	4	M	[illegible]													
4			[illegible]	7	F														
5			[illegible]	1	M														
6	6		[illegible]	2	F														
7	113	112	[illegible]	16	M	[illegible]													
8			[illegible]	23	F	[illegible]													
9	114	113	[illegible]	23	M	[illegible]													
10	10		[illegible]	20	F	[illegible]													
11	11		[illegible]	4	M	[illegible]													
12	12		[illegible]	6	F														
13	13		[illegible]	1	M														
14	14		[illegible]	5	F														
15	15		[illegible]	2	M														
16	16		[illegible]	1	F														
17	17	115	[illegible]	25	M	[illegible]													
18	18		[illegible]	22	F	[illegible]													
19	19		[illegible]	4	M														
20	20		[illegible]	2	F														
21	21		[illegible]	1	F														
22	22		[illegible]	23	M	[illegible]													
23	116	116	[illegible]	60	M	[illegible]	250	100											
24	24		[illegible]	24	F	[illegible]													
25	25		[illegible]	22	M														
26	26		[illegible]	21	F	[illegible]													
27	27		[illegible]	18	M	[illegible]													
28	28		[illegible]	12	F														
29	29		[illegible]	10	M														
30	30		[illegible]	10	F														
31	31	117	[illegible]	63	M	[illegible]													
32	32		[illegible]	63	F	[illegible]													
33	33		[illegible]	21	M														
34	34		[illegible]	22	F	[illegible]													
35	35		[illegible]	2	F														
36	36	118	[illegible]	54	M	[illegible]	2700	200											
37	37		[illegible]	28	F	[illegible]													
38	38		[illegible]	12	M	[illegible]													
39	39		[illegible]	38	F														
40	40		[illegible]	19	F														

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 5 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " 1 — " idiots, 2

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

29

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Huntingdon, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Murphy Creek Mills. Madison Wray, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	17	M	W				Virginia										
2			15	M	W	[illegible]													
3			13	M	W									/					
4			11	M	W									/					
5			7	M	W									/					
6			5	M	W														
7			3	M	W														
8	109	103	43	M	W	Farming	1100	230											
9	[illegible]	—	34	M	W	Farmer		100										/	
10			17	M	W	Laboring Hand													
11			15	M	W	At Home							Oct						
12			7	M	W														
13			12	F	B	Domestic Servt													
14			18	M	B	Farm Laborer									/	/			
15	110	104	63	M	W										/	/		/	
16			18	F	B	Keeping House									/	/			
17			1	M	Mu														
18			20	F	W							Dec							
19			7	F	M										/	/			
20	111	105	25	M	W	Farm Laborer									/	/		/	
21			21	F	B	Keeping House										/			
22			3	F	B														
23			1	M	B														
24			4	F	W							Mar				/			
25	112	111	45	M	W	Farmer	600	200										/	
26			43	F	W	Keeping House													
27			25	M	W	Farm Laborer		100										/	
28			21	M	W													/	
29			19	M	W														
30			17	M	W			1											
31			33	F	W														
32			13	M	B	Domestic Servt									/	/			
33	113	112	60	M	W	Farmer	200	362										/	
34			45	M	W	Farm Laborer												/	
35			30	F	W	Keeping House													
36			22	M	W	At Home													
37			30	F	B	Domestic Servt									/	/			
38			25	M	B	Farm Laborer									/	/		/	
39			1	M	B														
40			12	F	W	Domestic Servt										/			

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 5 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 15 " " " females, 10 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

17

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870.

406

Post Office: [illegible]. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]							Virginia									/	
1	1	[illegible]	22	M	W	[illegible]													1
2		[illegible]	18	F	W	[illegible]													2
3		[illegible]	2	F	W														3
4	2	[illegible]	28	M	W	[illegible]	1200	500										/	4
5		[illegible]	23	F	W														5
6		[illegible]	13	M	W	At School													6
7		[illegible]	12	M	W														7
8		[illegible]	11	F	W														8
9		[illegible]	7	M	W														9
10		[illegible]	7	F	W														10
11		[illegible]	5	M	W														11
12		[illegible]	1	F	W														12
13		[illegible]	35	M	W	[illegible]												/	13
14		[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]													14
15		[illegible]	3	F	W														15
16		[illegible]	2	M	W														16
17		[illegible]	2	F	W	[illegible]													17
18	3	[illegible]	46	M	W	[illegible]	5000	2000										/	18
19		[illegible]	25	F	W	[illegible]													19
20		[illegible]	6	F	W														20
21		[illegible]	3	M	W														21
22		[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]												/	22
23		[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]													23
24		[illegible]	14	F	W	[illegible]													24
25	4	[illegible]	30	M	W	[illegible]												/	25
26		[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]													26
27		[illegible]	3	F	W														27
28		[illegible]	1	F	W														28
29	5	[illegible]	45	M	W	[illegible]	150											/	29
30		[illegible]	44	F	W	[illegible]													30
31		[illegible]	18	F	W	[illegible]													31
32		[illegible]	11	F	W														32
33		[illegible]	4	M	W														33
34		[illegible]	2	M	W														34
35	6	[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]	600	250										/	35
36		[illegible]	27	F	W	[illegible]													36
37		[illegible]	14	M	W	[illegible]													37
38		[illegible]	13	F	W	[illegible]													38
39		[illegible]	11	F	W	[illegible]												/	39
40		[illegible]	45	M	W	[illegible]													40
							1,350	910										7	

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2

11

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			4	M					Virginia							✓	1		
2			7	M	W	Farmer		100										✓	
3			29	F	W														
4			11	M	W	At School								✓					
5			1	M	W														
6			12	F	W							July							
7			12	F	W							July							
8			30	M	W														
9			22	F	W														
10	12	12	31	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee							✓		✓	
11			42	F	W				Virginia							✓			
12			16	M	W				Tennessee							✓			
13			11	M	W	At School			Missouri					✓					
14			9	F	W														
15			6	F	W														
16			3	M	W														
17	13	13	31	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							✓		✓	
18			33	F	W	Keeping House										✓			
19			11	M	W	At School								✓					
20			9	M	W														
21			6	M	W														
22			5	M	W														
23	14	14	41	M	W	Blacksmith	300	50	Virginia							✓		✓	
24			18	M	W	Laboring for Father													
25			13	F	W	At School								✓					
26			2	M	W														
27			12	F	W							July							
28		Elmira Ann Ford	35	F	W	Domestic Servant			Kentucky							✓			
29		Wm. H. Ford	22	M	W	Farm Laborer										✓		✓	
30		Columbus Ford	11	M	W														
31	15	15	Sarah Jane	16	M	W	Domestic Servant	200	100							✓		✓	
32			Amanda	24	F	W	Keeping House									✓			
33			Miriam	13	M	W	At School								✓				
34			Catharine	11	F	W									✓				
35			Susan	11	F	W									✓				
36			Ada	5	F	W													
37			Naomi	7	F	W													
38			Laura	1	F	W													
39		Bradford Wilkie	20	M	W											✓			
40			Reynard	9	M	W													

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 5 " " " females, 8 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

9 19

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if any) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870.

407

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus .12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
123	124	[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/		1
		[illegible]	20	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/		2
		[illegible]	2	F	W	[illegible]														3
		[illegible]	12	F	W															4
125	126	[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]									/	/		/		5
		[illegible]	30	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				6
		[illegible]	16	M	W	[illegible]									/	/		/		7
127	128	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]									/	/				8
		[illegible]	23	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				9
129	130	[illegible]	22	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/		10
		[illegible]	31	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				11
		[illegible]	30	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				12
		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				13
131	132	[illegible]	33	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/		14
		[illegible]	30	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				15
		[illegible]	17	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				16
		[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				17
		[illegible]	3	M	W															18
		[illegible]	1	F	W															19
		[illegible]	16	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				20
		[illegible]	17	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				21
133	134	[illegible]	45	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/		22
		[illegible]	41	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				23
		[illegible]	14	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				24
		[illegible]	5	M	B															25
		[illegible]	4	M	B															26
		[illegible]	16	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				27
		[illegible]	1	F	B															28
135		[illegible]	26	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/		29
		[illegible]	45	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				30
		[illegible]	23	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/		31
		[illegible]	20	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				32
136	137	[illegible]	40	M	W	[illegible]	150								/	/				33
		[illegible]	36	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				34
		[illegible]	11	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				35
		[illegible]	8	F	W															36
		[illegible]	1	M	W															37
		[illegible]	1	F	W															38
138	139	[illegible]	30	M	W	[illegible]	300	100	North Carolina						/	/		/		39
		[illegible]	23	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, —	650	100	No. of insane, —
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 18	" " females, " " —			
" " white males, 3	" " " females, 14	" " blind, —			

37

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
2		[illegible]	7	F	W														
3		[illegible]	6	M	W														
4		[illegible]	4	M	W														
5		[illegible]	1	F	W														
6		[illegible]	35	F	B	Domestic Servant													
7	124	[illegible]	44	M	W	[illegible]													
8		[illegible]	43	F	W	[illegible]													
9	125	[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home													
10		[illegible]	14	M	W	Attending school													
11		[illegible]	11	M	W	Attending school													
12		[illegible]	9	M	W	At Home													
13		[illegible]	7	F	W														
14		[illegible]	17	F	W														
15		[illegible]	40	M	W	Farm Laborer													
16		[illegible]	18	M	W	[illegible]													
17		[illegible]	16	F	W	At Home													
18		[illegible]	6	M	W														
19	126	[illegible]	29	M	W	Farmer													
20		[illegible]	28	F	W	[illegible]			Virginia										
21		[illegible]	26	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Virginia										
22		[illegible]	24	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
23		[illegible]	6	F	W														
24	128	[illegible]	48	M	W	[illegible]													
25		[illegible]	46	F	W	Keeping House													
26		[illegible]	11	F	W	At Home													
27		[illegible]	2	F	W														
28	127	[illegible]	26	M	W	Farm Laborer													
29		[illegible]	18	F	W	Keeping House													
30		[illegible]	1	M	W														
31	128	[illegible]	43	M	W	Farmer													
32		[illegible]	33	F	W	Keeping House													
33		[illegible]	7	F	W	At Home													
34		[illegible]	13	M	W	At School													
35		[illegible]	10	M	W														
36		[illegible]	5	M	W														
37		[illegible]	3	M	W														
38		[illegible]	53	M	W	Teaching School													
39	129	[illegible]	55	F	W	Keeping House	8000	3000											
40		[illegible]	21	M	W	Farmer													

No. of dwellings	6	No. of white females	14	No. of males, foreign born,	1
" " families	7	" " colored males	4	" " females	
" " white males	17	" " " females	5	" " blind	

No. of inmates: 1

9

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870. 408

Post Office: [illegible] *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅙	DESCRIPTION. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those named in 19th column.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	30	M	W	[illegible]			Virginia										
2		[illegible]	28	F	W							June							
3	1/1	1/1	[illegible]	20	F	W	[illegible]												
4			[illegible]	1	M	W													
5			[illegible]	1	F	W													
6			[illegible]	6	M	W													
7			[illegible]	4	F	W													
8			[illegible]	2	F	W													
9			[illegible]	24	F	W	[illegible]												
10			[illegible]	11	M	W	At Home												
11			[illegible]	8	M	W													
12			[illegible]	2	F	W													
13	1/1	1/1	[illegible]	61	M	W	[illegible]												
14			[illegible]	54	F	W	[illegible]												
15			[illegible]	19	M	W	[illegible]												
16			[illegible]	8	M	W													
17	1/2	1/2	[illegible]	23	M	W	[illegible]												
18			[illegible]	19	F	W	[illegible]												
19			[illegible]	1	M	W													
20			[illegible]	6	M	W													
21	1/2	1/2	[illegible]	32	M	W	[illegible]												
22			[illegible]	25	F	W	[illegible]												
23			[illegible]	10	F	W	At Home												
24			[illegible]	11	M	W													
25			[illegible]	7	F	W													
26			[illegible]	6	F	W													
27			[illegible]	3	F	W													
28	1/1	1/1	[illegible]	35	M	W	[illegible]												
29			[illegible]	17	F	W	[illegible]												
30			[illegible]	2	M	W								Yes					
31	1/1	1/1	[illegible]	28	M	W	[illegible]												
32			[illegible]	26	F	W	[illegible]												
33			[illegible]	12	F	W								Yes					
34			[illegible]	46	M	W	[illegible]												
35	1/1	1/1	[illegible]	34	M	W	[illegible]												
36			[illegible]	33	F	W	[illegible]												
37			[illegible]	17	M	W	[illegible]												
38			[illegible]	13	F	W	[illegible]												
39			[illegible]	1	M	W													
40	1/1	1/1	[illegible]	43	M	W	[illegible]												

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of houses, 1 — 3 — 23 23 — 7

35

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 12 months, or fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of Foreign Birth.	PERSONS. Parent of foreign birth.	Parent of foreign birth.	If born within the year, month not given.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	CITIZENSHIP. Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CITIZENSHIP. Male citizens of the United States of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of the United States of 21 years and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]																	
2		[illegible]																	
3	14	[illegible]																	
4		[illegible]																	
5		[illegible]																	
6		[illegible]																	
7		[illegible]																	
8		[illegible]																	
9		[illegible]																	
10		[illegible]																	
11		[illegible]																	
12		[illegible]																	
13		[illegible]																	
14		[illegible]																	
15		[illegible]																	
16		[illegible]																	
17	14	14	[illegible]																
18			[illegible]																
19			[illegible]																
20			[illegible]																
21			[illegible]																
22			[illegible]																
23			[illegible]																
24			[illegible]																
25	13	13	[illegible]																
26			[illegible]																
27			[illegible]																
28			[illegible]																
29			[illegible]																
30			[illegible]																
31			[illegible]																
32	13	13	[illegible]																
33			[illegible]																
34			[illegible]																
35			[illegible]																
36	15	15	[illegible]																
37			[illegible]																
38			[illegible]																
39			[illegible]																
40			[illegible]																

No. of dwellings.	5	No. of white females.	17	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	5	" " colored males.	10	" " females.	
" " white males.	1	" " females.	16	" " blind.	

1,50 | 6,10 | No. of insane. | 3 | 3.15 | 6

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barnwell Precinct, in the County of Barnwell, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870. 409

Post Office: Barnwell Court House

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia										
2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
3	3	[illegible] Hinds	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4	4	[illegible] Linsd	23	[illegible]	[illegible]														
5	5	[illegible] Linsd	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
6	6	[illegible] Linsd	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
7	7	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
8	8	[illegible] Linsd	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
9	9	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
10	10	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
11	11	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
12	12	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
13	13	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
14	14	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
15	15	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
16	16	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
17	17	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
18	18	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
19	19	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
20	20	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
21	21	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
22	22	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
23	23	[illegible] Linsd	36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
24	24	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
25	25	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
26	26	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
27	27	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
28	28	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
29	29	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
30	30	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
31	31	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
32	32	[illegible] Linsd	48	[illegible]	[illegible]														
33	33	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
34	34	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
35	35	[illegible] Linsd	80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
36	36	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
37	37	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
38	38	[illegible] Linsd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
39	39	[illegible] Linsd	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
40	40	[illegible] Linsd	5	[illegible]	[illegible]														
41	41	[illegible] Linsd	36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 6 2 4 — 8

Page No. [illegible]

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birthday: if under 1 year, give months in fractions.	5 Sex—Males (M) Females (F).	6 Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	161	[illegible]	43	M	W	[illegible]	25[illegible]	135	Virginia									/		1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															2
3		[illegible]	13	F	W	[illegible]			Virginia											3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				Virginia											4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															6
7	162	[illegible]	43	F	[illegible]															7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															10
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															17
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	M	[illegible]															18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															23
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															24
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															25
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															33
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															36
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]															37
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															38
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															39
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]															40

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	13	No. of males, foreign born.	[illegible]
" " families.	6	" " colored males.	9	" " females.	" "
" " white males.	11	" " females.	7	" " blind.	

No. of insane. 1 | 12 | 9

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State _____

of _____, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870. 410

Post Office: _____ _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, num-bered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6	1/1																		
7																			
8																			
9																			
10	1/1																		
11																			
12																			
13	1/1																		
14																			
15																			
16																			
17	1/1																		
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27	1/1																		
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38	1/1																		
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " " ____	
" " white males, 11	" " " females, 10	" " blind, ____	

214

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barrick's Furnace, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. Va.

Marcellus P. Terry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Price Margaret	7 F				Virginia									X	
2		[illegible]	25 F	Farmer			"									/	
3	176	[illegible]	16 F	"			"									/	
4		[illegible]	15 F	"			"										
5		[illegible]	13 F	"			"										
6	177	177 [illegible]	22 F	At Home			"										
7		[illegible]	1 F				"										
8		[illegible]	6 F	"			"									/	
9		[illegible]	3 F	"			"									/	
10	178	178 [illegible]	26 F	Farmer		125	"										
11		[illegible]	23 F	At Home			"										
12		[illegible]	12 F				"									/	
13		[illegible]	23 F	Farmer			"										
14		[illegible]	13 F	"			"										
15		[illegible]	34 F	Domestic			"									/	
16	179	179 [illegible]	6 F	"			"									/	
17		[illegible]	21 F	"			"										
18		[illegible]	14 F	At Home			"										
19		[illegible]	50 F				"									/	
20		[illegible]	11 M	At School			"										
21		[illegible]	14 M	Cabinet maker			"										
22		[illegible]	33 F	At Home			"										
23		[illegible]	15 F	"			"										
24		[illegible]	21 F	"			"										
25		[illegible]	6 F				"										
26		[illegible]	4 F				"										
27		[illegible]	1 F				"										
28		[illegible]	2 M				"										
29	180	180 [illegible]	1 M				"										
30		[illegible]	50 F	Domestic			"										
31		[illegible]	14 F	At Home			"										
32		[illegible]	10 F				"										
33		[illegible]	3 F				"										
34	181	181 [illegible]	25 F	Farmer			"									/	
35		[illegible]	23 F	Domestic			"										
36		[illegible]	11 M	At School			"										
37		[illegible]	1 M				"										
38		[illegible]	46 F	Farmer			"									/	
39		Edmunds Viola	1 F				"										
40	182	182 [illegible]	40 F	Farmer			"									/	

No. of dwellings	7	No. of white females.	6	No. of males, foreign born	
" " families	7	" " colored males.	10	" " females "	
" " white males.	9	" " " females.	15	" " blind.	

No. of houses. 125

25

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jamestown Township, in the County of Kearney, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870. 411

Post Office: Kearney City Kearney. Marcellus D. Crary, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-Houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age last birthday	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	2	F	M	Keeping house			Virginia										
		[illegible]	1	F	M				"										
		[illegible]	3/12	M	M				"										
182	182	[illegible]	3/12	M	M	At home			"										
		[illegible]	23	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		[illegible]	5	F	M				"				Oct.						
		[illegible]	6	F	M				"										
134	131	[illegible]	4	F	M	At home			"										
		[illegible]	24	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		[illegible]	1	F	M				"										
132	122	[illegible]	43	M	M	Farmer			"										
		[illegible]	26	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		[illegible]	13	M	M	At School			"										
		[illegible]	6	M	M				"										
		[illegible]	6	M	M				"										
186	186	[illegible]	22	M	M	Farmer			"										
		[illegible]	42	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
187	187	[illegible]	5	M	M	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	24	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		[illegible]	6	F	M				"										
188	181	[illegible]	28	M	M	Farmer			"										
		[illegible]	22	F	M	Keeping house			"										
189		[illegible]	3/12	M	M				"										
		[illegible]	11	M	B				"										
		[illegible]	11	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	5	M	M	At School			"										
		[illegible]	4	F	M				"										
		[illegible]	1	M	M				"										
191	191	[illegible]	24	M	M	Farmer			"										
		[illegible]	24	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		[illegible]	4	F	M				"										
		[illegible]	1	M	M				"										
192		[illegible]	53	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
		[illegible]	53	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		[illegible]	20	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
		[illegible]	12	F	M	At Home			"										
		[illegible]	6	F	M				"										
192		[illegible]	28	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
		[illegible]	25	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		[illegible]	5	M	M				"										
		[illegible]	1	F	M				"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

37

Page No. 31 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Harpers Ferry Jefferson Co. W. Va. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	1	M	W				Virginia										
		[illegible]	22	M	W				"										
		[illegible]	7	M	W	No Occupation			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	4	F	W				"						/	/			
193	193	[illegible]	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
194	194	[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
195	195	[illegible]	25	M	W	"			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	2	M	W				"										
		[illegible]	12	M	W				"			Aug							
196	196	[illegible]	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	7	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	1	F	M				"										
197	197	[illegible]	56	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	48	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
198	198	[illegible]	27	M	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	14	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	11	M	W	At the School			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	8	F	W				"						/				
199	199	[illegible]	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	42	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	6	F	W				"						/	/			
		[illegible]	4	F	W				"						/	/			
200	200	[illegible]	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	36	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
201	201	[illegible]	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	14	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	12	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	7	F	W				"						/	/			
		[illegible]	6	F	W	No Occupation			"						/	/			
202	202	[illegible]	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	10	M	W				"						/	/			
		[illegible]	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	3	M	W				"										
203	203	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 92 — No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " [illegible]
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, [illegible]
No. of insane, [illegible] 2 — 2 2 2 6 — 10

36

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of Hudson, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870. 412

Post Office: Hudson Court House. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color—White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
2		[illegible]	16	F	W	At Home			"							1			
3		[illegible]	13	F	W				"							1			
4		[illegible]	10	F	W				"							1			
5		[illegible]	7	M	W				"										
6		[illegible]	4	M	W				"										
7		[illegible]	3	F	W				"										
8		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
9	28	44 [illegible]	60	F	W	Domestic Servant			"							1			1
10		[illegible]	42	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
11		[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home			"							1			
12		[illegible]	13	M	W				"							1			
13		[illegible]	9	M	W				"										
14		[illegible]	1	M	W				"										
15	25	25 [illegible]	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	
16		[illegible]	23	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
17		[illegible]	12	F	W	At Home			"							1			
18	26	26 [illegible]	23	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
19		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
20		[illegible]	2	F	W				"									1	
21		[illegible]	3/12	F	W				"										
22		[illegible]	23	F	W	At Home			"										
23		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
24		[illegible]	12	M	W				"										
25		[illegible]	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			"							1			
26	27	27 [illegible]	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			"							1			
27		[illegible]	3	F	W				"										
28		[illegible]	1/2	M	W				"										
29	28	28 [illegible]	40	F	W	Domestic Servant			"							1			
30		[illegible]	21	F	W				"							1			
31		[illegible]	6	M	W				"										
32		[illegible]	2	F	W				"										
33		[illegible]	2/12	M	W				"					Mar					
34		[illegible]	7	M	W				"										
35		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
36		[illegible]	5	F	W				"										
37		[illegible]	2	F	W				"					Let					
38	29	29 [illegible]	32	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
39		[illegible]	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
40		[illegible]	2	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

30

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dennis Township, in the County of Harrison, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Raleigh Court House

Marcellus Hoy, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation	2 Families, numbered in order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Description: Age	5 Sex: Male (M) Female (F)	6 Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	16 Education: Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Reuel Davis	1	M	M				Virginia										
2		Laura	18	F	M	At Home													
3		Cora	16	F	M														
4		Wm Wm	14	M	M	Domestic Servt													
5	216	216	Wm Cocke	40	M	W	Farm Laborer												
6			Ewing	4	M	M													
7	211	211	Morgan Haley	36	M	W	Farm Laborer												
8			Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House												
9			Sarah	16	F	W	At Home												
10			Anna	13	F	W													
11			James	11	M	W	At Home												
12			Jesse	9	M	W													
13			Hunt	5	M	W													
14		Hall Sidney	14	M	W	Farm Laborer													
15	212	212	Wm Jones	31	M	W	Farmer												
16			Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House												
17			Mary	14	F	W	At Home												
18			Jones	12	M	W	Farm Laborer												
19			Mary	13	F	W	At Home												
20		Wm Lewis	21	M	W	Domestic Servt													
21		Ella	2	F	W														
22		C. A. Hoy	22	M	W	Farm Laborer													
23		Virginia Natala	21	F	W														
24		H. Reed	13	M	M	Domestic Servt													
25		Cunningham Mary	11	F	W														
26	213	213	Billy Hudson	31	M	W	Farm Laborer												
27			Polly	33	F	W	Keeping House												
28	214	214	Smith Jackson	33	M	W	Farm Laborer												
29			Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House												
30			Clemens	9	M	W													
31			Mary	4	F	W													
32			Jesse	12	M	W													
33	215	215	Clemens Henry	30	M	W	Farm Laborer												
34			Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping House												
35			Lena	3	F	W													
36			Mary	12	F	W													
37		Mrs Virginia	23	F	W	At Home													
38	216	216	Hudson Green	21	M	W	Farm Laborer												
39			Jennie	26	F	W	Keeping House												
40	217	217	Hudson Jesse	27	M	W	Farmer												

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

19

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State [illegible] 413

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	DESCRIPTION. Sex. M. Male; F. Female.	DESCRIPTION. Color. W. White; M. Mulatto; B. Black; C. Chinese; I. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
218	218	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
219	219	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	220	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
221	221	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
221	222	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex. — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	12	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina					/					
2		[illegible]	7	F	W				"					/					
3		[illegible]	7	M	W				"										
4		[illegible]	4	F	W				"										
5		[illegible]	1	M	W				Virginia										
6		[illegible]	1	F	W	Domestic servant			"					/					
7	225	225	[illegible]	45	M	W	Farmer		"					/					
8			[illegible]	35	F	W	Keeping house		"					/			Idiotic		
9			[illegible]	14	M	W	Farm laborer		"					/					
10			[illegible]	14	M	W	Farm laborer		"					/					
11	226	227	[illegible]	21	M	W			"					/					
12			[illegible]	23	F	W	Keeping house		"					/					
13			[illegible]	12	M	W	At School		"					/					
14			[illegible]	11	M	W			"					/					
15			[illegible]	8	F	W			"					/					
16			[illegible]	1	F	W			"					/					
17	227	228	[illegible]	22	M	W	Farmer		"					/					
18			[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping house		"					/					
19			[illegible]	1	M	W			"										
20	228	229	[illegible]	22	M	W	Farmer		"					/					
21			[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping house		"					/					
22			[illegible]	2	F	W			"										
23			[illegible]	23	M	W	At Home		"					/					
24			[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping house		"					/					
25			[illegible]	12	M	W	At Home		"					/					
26			[illegible]	9	M	W			"					/					
27			[illegible]	6	M	W			"										
28	229	230	[illegible]	43	M	W	Farmer		"					/					
29			[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping house		"					/					
30			[illegible]	13	M	W	At School		"					/					
31			[illegible]	11	F	W			"					/					
32	230	231	[illegible]	43	M	W	Farmer		"					/					
33			[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping house		"					/					
34			[illegible]	13	F	W	At Domestic Sch'l		"					/					
35			[illegible]	6	F	W			"										
36	231	232	[illegible]	30	M	W	Farmer		"					/					
37			[illegible]	30	F	W	Keeping house		"					/					
38			[illegible]	13	M	W	Farm laborer		"					/					
39	232	233	[illegible]	36	M	W	" "		"					/					
40			[illegible]	33	F	W	Keeping house		"					/					

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, Idiotic 1

24

Page No. 33

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

414

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex: M	Sex: F	Color: W	Color: B	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, if over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Elective: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards	Elective: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	6								Tennessee											1
2		[illegible]	4																			2
3		[illegible]	2																			3
4		[illegible]	1																			4
5		[illegible]	15					At School														5
6		[illegible]	13					At School														6
6	33	34	[illegible]	21				[illegible]			Pennsylvania										1	6
7			[illegible]	23				At Occupation			Virginia											7
8			[illegible]	12				At School			England											8
9			[illegible]	6																		9
10			[illegible]	4																		10
11			[illegible]	8/12																		11
12	34	34	[illegible]	43				[illegible]			[illegible]										4	12
13			[illegible]	31				Farming														13
14			[illegible]	9																		14
15			[illegible]	7																		15
16			[illegible]	4																		16
17			[illegible]	1																		17
18			[illegible]	1							Virginia											18
19			[illegible]	13				At School			[illegible]											19
20	35	35	[illegible]	32				[illegible]			[illegible]										1	20
21			[illegible]	13				At School			[illegible]											21
22			[illegible]	21				[illegible]			[illegible]										1	22
23			[illegible]	27				At Farming			[illegible]											23
24			[illegible]	6				At School			[illegible]										1	24
25	36	37	[illegible]	26				[illegible]			[illegible]											25
26			[illegible]	24				[illegible]			Maryland											26
27			[illegible]	2																		27
28			[illegible]	3							Virginia											28
29			[illegible]	1																		29
30			[illegible]	23				[illegible]			Maryland										1	30
31	37	38	[illegible]	22				[illegible]			Virginia										1	31
32			[illegible]	22				[illegible]														32
33			[illegible]	7				At School														33
34			[illegible]	2																		34
35			[illegible]	1																		35
36			[illegible]	31				[illegible]			[illegible]										1	36
37	39	39	[illegible]	22				[illegible]			[illegible]										1	37
38			[illegible]	24				[illegible]			[illegible]											38
39			[illegible]	7																		39
40			[illegible]	6																		40
41			[illegible]	4																		41

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 2 1 4

22

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of Hardy, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hardy Court House.

Dwelling-houses visited in order of enumeration	Families visited in order of enumeration	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age last birthday	Sex	Color (White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If died within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of the age of twenty-one years and upwards.	Persons over 21 years of age whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground not equally applicable to all persons in the State, by other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	5	M	W				Virginia										
2		Virginia Alex	31	M	W	Ag Laborer			"										
3		Sarah	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
4	237	240	Wm Hammer	47	M	W	Farmer			"									
5		[illegible]	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										
6		Cecil	13	M	W	At School			"										
7		Edmund	11	M	W				"										
8		Benjamin	9	M	W				"										
9		Virginia Jane	12	F	W	At School			"										
10	241	241	Thomas Jones	28	M	W	Farmer			"									
11		Susan	19	F	W	Keeping House			"										
12		Harriet Virginia	3	F	W	At Home			"										
13		Susan	1	F	W	Keeping House			"										
14		William	6	M	W				"										
15		Wesley	3	M	W				"										
16		Mary	1	F	W				"										
17		Wm Jones	1	M	W				"										
18		[illegible]	1	M	W				"										
19		Palmer Clem	27	M	W	Domestic Servt			"										
20		Clem Parker	11	M	W				"										
21	241	242	Hezekiah Clem	42	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
22		Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping House			"										
23		Mary	12	M	W	At School			"										
24		Amanda	6	F	W				"										
25		Clem	4	M	W				"										
26	242	243	Clement Clem	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
27		Eliza	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
28		Mary	13	F	W	At School			"										
29		Vickie	11	F	W				"										
30	243	244	Wm Hyde	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
31		Isabella	17	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32		Clement Campbell	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
33		Polly	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
34		Campbell	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
35		Mary	10	F	W				"										
36		Susan	31	F	W	Domestic Servt			"										
37		Jacob	8	M	W				"										
38		Henry	2	M	W				"										
39	244	245	Virginia Clem	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
40		Lewis	28	M	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. - Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dennis township, in the County of Harrison, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870. 415

Post Office: Kansas Cass Co. Ind. Thomas Craig, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. Fractions thus ½.	Sex — Males (M). Females (F).	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or otherwise.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	11	M	W				Indiana										
		[illegible]	7	M	W														
		[illegible]	5	M	W														
		[illegible]	3	M	W														
		[illegible]	12	M	W														
245	246	[illegible]	51	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		[illegible]	43	F	W	Keeping House													
		[illegible]	27	F	W	At School													
		[illegible]	16	F	W														
		[illegible]	14	M	W	At Home													
		[illegible]	12	F	W	At School													
		[illegible]	9	M	W														
		[illegible]	8	M	W														
		[illegible]	6	F	W														
		[illegible]	4	F	W														
246	247	[illegible]	25	M	W	At Farm Labor													
		[illegible]	26	M	W	Farm Labor													
247	248	[illegible]	33	M	W	At Farm Labor			Ohio										
		[illegible]	33	F	W	Keeping House													
		[illegible]	11	F	W	At Home													
		[illegible]	6	F	W														
		[illegible]	23	M	W	Farm Labor													
		[illegible]	23	F	W	At Home													
		[illegible]	21	M	W														
248	249	[illegible]	43	M	W	Farmer													
		[illegible]	23	F	W	Domestic													
		[illegible]	5	M	W														
		[illegible]	1	F	W														
		[illegible]	3	F	W														
		[illegible]	1	M	W														
249	250	[illegible]	23	F	W	Farm Laborer													
		[illegible]	23	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		[illegible]	23	F	W	At Home													
		[illegible]	21	M	W														
250	251	[illegible]	43	M	W	Farmer													
		[illegible]	38	F	W	Keeping House													
		[illegible]	16	F	W	" "													
		[illegible]	13	M	W	Farm Laborer													
251	252	[illegible]	63	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		[illegible]	58	F	W	Keeping House													
		[illegible]	40	F	W	Farm Laborer													
		[illegible]	22	F	W	" "													

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 4 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

16

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 2[illegible] day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	5	M					Indiana										
2	251	252	Head	1	M	W	Farm [illegible]												
3			[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping house												
4	252	253	[illegible]	45	M	W	Farmer												
5			[illegible]	18	F	W	At home												
6			[illegible]	20	F	W	Farm labor												
7			[illegible]	2m	M	B													
8			[illegible]	11	M	W	Farm labor												
9			[illegible]	12	F	W	" "												
10			[illegible]	14	F	W	" "												
11			Edmundson	4	M	W	Farm labor												
12	253	254	Hancock	50	M	W	Farmer	3211	100										
13			[illegible]	46	F	W	Keeping house												
14			[illegible]	18	M	W	Working on farm												
15			[illegible]	16	F	W													
16			[illegible]	13	M	W													
17			Head	51	F	B	Cook												
18	254	255	[illegible]	33	M	W	Farm labor												
19			[illegible]	22	F	W	Domestic servt.												
20			[illegible]	13	M	W	Farm labor												
21			[illegible]	14	M	B												Idiotic	
22			[illegible]	12	F	B	At occupation												
23	255	256	Hancock	23	M	W	Farm labor												
24			[illegible]	51	F	W	Keeping house												
25			[illegible]	17	F	W	Farm labor												
26	256	257	Hancock	50	M	W	Farmer	1411	700										
27			[illegible]	43	F	W	Keeping house												
28			[illegible]	26	F	W	At occupation												
29			[illegible]	20	M	W	Farm labor												
30			[illegible]	16	M	W	" "												
31			[illegible]	13	M	W	" "												
32			Head	21	F	W	Domestic servt.												
33			Edmundson	20	M	W	Farm labor												
34	257	258	Hancock	22	M	W	" "												
35			[illegible]	6	F	W													
36			[illegible]	1	F	W													
37			Hancock	60	M	W	Farm labor												
38			[illegible]	51	F	B	Keeping house												
39			[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm labor												
40	258	259	Hancock	28	M	W	" "												

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

No. Idiotic 1

27

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible] 415 State

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Kelsey [illegible] Mine. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under one year, state months.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	33	M	B	[illegible]			Virginia							/			
2		[illegible]	5	F	B														
3		[illegible]	3	M	B														
4		[illegible]	2	F	B														
5		[illegible]	1	M	B														
6		[illegible]	1	F	B														
7	257	[illegible]	24	M	B														
8		[illegible]	22	F	B	[illegible]													
9		[illegible]	15	F	B	[illegible]													
10		[illegible]	1	M	B														
11	260	261	[illegible]	54	F	B	[illegible]												
12			[illegible]	22	F	B	[illegible]												
13	261	262	[illegible]	47	F	B													
14			[illegible]	14	F	B	[illegible]												
15	262	263	[illegible]	22	F	B	[illegible]												
16			[illegible]	40	M	B	[illegible]												
17			[illegible]	23	F	B	[illegible]												
18			[illegible]	32	M	B													
19			[illegible]	16	F	B													
20			[illegible]	43	F	B	[illegible]												
21			[illegible]	7	F	B													
22			[illegible]	5	F	B													
23			[illegible]	3	M	B													
24			[illegible]	1	F	B													
25			[illegible]	11	M	B													
26			[illegible]	12	F	B	[illegible]												
27			[illegible]	33	M	B	[illegible]												
28	263	264	[illegible]	67	F	B	[illegible]												
29			[illegible]	46	F	B	[illegible]												
30			[illegible]	11	F	B	[illegible]												
31			[illegible]	12	M	B													
32			[illegible]	10	M	B													
33			[illegible]	8	F	B													
34			[illegible]	5	M	B													
35			[illegible]	1	M	B													
36	264	265	[illegible]	44	M	B	[illegible]		100										
37			[illegible]	43	F	B	[illegible]												
38			[illegible]	17	M	B	[illegible]												
39			[illegible]	20	F	B	[illegible]												
40			[illegible]	15	M	B	[illegible]												

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 — " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

35

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Granville District, in the County of Wilkes, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Calfax Court House. Marcellus V. Ewing, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Native citizens of the U. S. restored to the right to vote in certain States by the Congressional act, removed or otherwise disposed of since the last general election, or other cause.
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cooper Sally	12	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
2		" Emma	10	F	W	"			"										
3		" Mary	10	F	W	"			"										
4		" Polly	7	F	W	"			"										
5		" Frank	6	M	W	"			"										
6		" Lizzie	4	F	W	"			"										
7		" Robert	1	M	W	"			"										
8		" Sally	40	F	W	No Occupation			"										
9	265	266 Cooper Lee	65	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
10		" Lithe	60	F	W	Keeping House			"										
11		Cooper Polly	27	F	W	"			"										
12		" Malcom	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
13		" Lizzie	7	F	W	"			"										
14		" Malcom	3	M	W	"			"										
15		" Nicholas	11	M	W	"			"										
16		Cooper Enoch	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
17		" Lucy	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
18		" Nellie	21	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
19		" Nathan	22	M	W	"			"										
20		" Lucy	5/12	F	W	"			"										
21	266	267 Dyer Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
22		" Sarah	22	F	W	At Occupation			"										
23		" Rebecca	17	F	W	"			"										
24		" Lucinda	17	F	W	"			"										
25		" Sicamond	16	F	W	"			"										
26		" Caroline	1	F	W	"			"										
27		Edgell Elizabeth	26	F	W	"			"										
28	267	268 Thompson Emma	69	M	W	Farmer			"										
29		" Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
30		" Emma	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
31		" Lewis	19	F	W	At Occupation			"										
32		" Reuben	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
33		" David	16	M	W	At Home			"										
34		" William	14	M	W	"			"										
35	268	269 Talbott Sallie	77	F	W	Keeping Home			"										
36		Franklin Martha	41	F	W	"			"										
37		" Lewis	14	M	W	At Home			"										
38		" Lucy	9	F	W	"			"										
39		" Sandy	7	M	W	"			"										
40		" Isaac	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 3

Page No. 41

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State 417

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] — [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose rights to vote are denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18.	19	20
1		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2	24	271	[illegible]	24	M	W	[illegible]												
3			[illegible]	2	F	W													
4			[illegible]	11	F	W													
5			[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home												
6			[illegible]	1	M	W													
7	271	271	[illegible]	42	M	W	[illegible]												
8			[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]												
9	271	272	[illegible]	14	M	W	[illegible]												
10			[illegible]	42	F	W	[illegible]												
11			[illegible]	12	M	W	At Home												
12			[illegible]	11	F	W													
13			[illegible]	11	F	W													
14			[illegible]	7	F	W													
15			[illegible]	5	F	W													
16			[illegible]	7	F	W													
17			[illegible]	6	F	W													
18			[illegible]	2	F	W													
19			[illegible]	63	M	W	[illegible]												
20	272	273	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]												
21			[illegible]	32	F	W	[illegible]												
22			[illegible]	13	F	W	At Home												
23			[illegible]	6	M	W													
24			[illegible]	3	F	W													
25			[illegible]	1	F	W													
26			[illegible]	1	F	W													
27	273	274	[illegible]	44	M	W	[illegible]	2000	300										
28			[illegible]	32	F	W	[illegible]												
29	274	275	[illegible]	16	M	W	[illegible]												
30			[illegible]	30	F	W	[illegible]												
31			[illegible]	12	M	W	At Home												
32			[illegible]	7	F	W													
33			[illegible]	5	F	W													
34	275	276	[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]												
35			[illegible]	27	F	W	[illegible]												
36			[illegible]	17	F	W	[illegible]												
37			[illegible]	11	F	W													
38			[illegible]	8	F	W													
39			[illegible]	6	F	W													
40			[illegible]	4	F	W													

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born, 2	1	3	No. of insane,	9	2	9
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " "				9		
" " white males, 2	" " " females, 24	" " blind,				1		

37

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brunswick Township, in the County of Henry, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Knightsville Ind.

Franklin P. Craig, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Logan Hare	12	M	B				Indiana			May							
2	277	Eliza Brown	44	F	B	Washerwoman			"						/	/		/	
3		Ella	23	F	B	Nursing home			"						/	/			
4		Cloud	12	M	B	At Home			"							/	/		
5		Eva	12	F	B				"						/	/			
6		Hiram	9	M	B				"										
7		Adaline	7	F	B				"										
8		Anna	3	F	B				"										
9		Catherine	2	F	B				"										
10		Celia	1	F	B				"										
11	277 278	Thomas Reed	32	M	M	Farmer			"										
12		Jane	13	F	M	Nursing home			"										
13		Jim	5	M	M				"										
14		Lucinda	3	F	M				"										
15		Thomas Reed	1	F	M				"										
16	278 279	Hiram Lewis	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
17		Jennie	23	F	B	Keeping house			"										
18		Lewis	1	M	B				"										
19		Hannah	7	F	B				"										
20		B. F. Hall	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
21		Jane	17	F	B	" "			"										
22		Daniel	15	M	B	" "			"										
23		Marcellus	13	M	B	" "			"										
24		Nancy	11	F	B				"										
25		Lizzie	6	F	B				"										
26		Hiram Julia	34	F	B	At Laundress Shop			"										
27		Lucy	33	F	B	" "			"										
28		Hannah	29	F	B	" "			"										
29		Jane	22	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
30		David	27	M	B	" "			"										
31	279 280	Lewis Julia	31	F	M	" "			"										
32		Eliza	24	F	M	Keeping house			"										
33		Lucy	7	F	B				"										
34	280 281	Eliza Caroline	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
35		Lucinda	46	F	B	Keeping house			"										
36		Hiram	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
37		Elder	11	M	B				"										
38		Lydia	8	F	B				"										
39		Taylor Richard	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
40		Hiram Collins	46	M	B	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings.	5	No. of white females.	3	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	5	" " colored males.	18	" " females " "	
" " white males.	2	" " " females.	17	" " blind	
				No. of insane.	2

35

Page No. 42

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Danville Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 418

Post Office: Halifax Court House.

Marcellus D. Terry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
281	282	[illegible]	32	M	B	[illegible]			Virginia									/	
		Sidney	65	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
		Lewis Paul	11	M	B				"							/			
282	283	Martin Grand	43	M	B	[illegible]			"						/	/		/	
		Charity	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Elizabeth	22	F	B	[illegible]			"						/	/			
		Martha	13	F	B	At [illegible]			"						/	/			
		Mary	11	F	B				"						/	/			
		Lucinda	8	F	B				"						/	/			
		Nancy	6	F	B				"						/	/			
		Sarah	5	F	B				"						/	/			
		Margaret	3	F	B				"						/	/			
		Emma	10	M	B				"					Dec	/	/		/	
283	284	[illegible]	55	M	B	[illegible]			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	54	F	B	Cooking [illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	33	M	B	[illegible]			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	23	F	M	[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	6	M	B				"						/	/			
		[illegible]	3	M	B				"						/	/			
		[illegible]	22	F	B				"					Sept	/	/			
		Queen Teresa	13	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
284	285	Randolph Hy	49	M	M	Farmer & Grocer			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	37	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible]	14	M	M	At Home			"						/	/			
		Lucinda	13	M	M				"						/	/			
		Emanuel	11	M	M				"						/	/			
		Hezekiah	7	M	M				"						/	/			
285	286	Briggs [illegible]	55	M	B	[illegible]			"						/	/		/	
		H [illegible]	31	M	B				"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	28	M	B				"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	25	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/			
		Martha	22	F	B				"						/	/			
		Samuel	17	M	B	[illegible]			"						/	/			
		Linda	16	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		Maria	15	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		Betsey	3	F	B				"										
		Eliza	5	F	B				"										
286	287	Briggs Nicella	28	F	B	[illegible]			"						/	/			
		Linda	2/12	F	B				"					Nov					
		Cely	19	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " "

" " white males, — — " " females, 22 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 12 — 26 — 8

Page No. 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Bainbridge Township, in the County of Holt[illegible], State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Marcellus Young, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hilliard Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., dec.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., dec.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
283	288	Lewis Noah	37	M	M	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		Caleb	29	M	M	Virginia None			"										
		Mary	1	F	M				"										
288	289	Lewis Caleb	36	M	M	Carpenter			"										
		Mary	31	F	M	Virginia None			"										
		William	11	M	M				"										
		Margaret	7	F	M				"										
287	290	Lewis Alexander	36	M	M	Farmer	5000	5360	Virginia										
		Mary	29	F	M	Keeping House			"										
		Mary	11	F	M				"										
		Frank	7	M	M				"										
		Alexander	5	M	M				"										
		Viola	2	F	M				"										
		Malcolm	9/12	M	M				"				6d						
		Mitchell Margaret	22	F	M	Laundress Genl.			Virginia										
290	291	Lewis Levy	43	M	B	Laundress Genl.			Virginia										
		Minna	19	F	B				"										
291	292	Lewis Catharine	30	F	B				"										
		Lewis	15	M	B				"										
		Silas	1	M	B				"										
		Lewis	8	M	B				"										
		Jacob	5	M	B				"										
		Henry	2	M	B				"									X	
292	293	Williams Lindsay	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		Lewis Mary	15	F	B	At Home			"										
293	294	Lewis Charles	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Elizabeth	24	F	M	Keeping House			"										
		Viola	2	F	B				"										
		Hannah	12	F	B				"				May						
		Lewis Jennie	56	F	B	At Home			"										
294	295	Martin Thomas	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		Lewis	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Betsey	6	F	B				"										
		Lucy	3	F	B				"										
		Melvina	1	F	B				"										
295	296	Dunkum Wm.	31	M	B	Cook			"										
		Viola	3	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Sarah	14	F	B	At Home			"										
		Elizabeth	13	F	B	At Home			"										
		Gloria	11	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings.	9	No. of white females.	3	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families.	9	" " colored males.	9	" " females "	
" " white males.	7	" " " females.	21	" " blind.	—

No. of insane. 2 — 2 — 7

30

Page No. 45

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

419

Post Office: Hawthorne Canal Home. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible] Levi	11	M	W				Oregon						1					1
2		Mary	9	F	W				"											2
3		Edward	8	M	W				"											3
4		Rebecca	5	F	W				"											4
5		Emma	2	F	W				"							1				5
6	296	297	[illegible] Jefferson	45	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky							1			6
7			Sabra	36	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										7
8			Sabra	12	F	W	At Home			Oregon										8
9			Rebecca	10	F	W	No Occupation			"										9
10			Ann Eliza	21	F	W	Servant			Kentucky							1			10
11	297	298	Richardson Hay	37	M	W	Farmer			"							1			11
12			Eliza	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										12
13			Solomon	11	M	W				Oregon						1	1			13
14			Quincy	3	M	W				"										14
15	298	299	Hunt Jack	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Kentucky						1	1			15
16			Hunt	11	M	W				Oregon										16
17	299	300	Price Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										17
18			Richard	1	M	W				"										18
19			Emma	3	F	W				"										19
20			Cornelia	12	F	W				"								Dec		20
21			Bird Emery	5	M	W				"										21
22	300	301	Smith Stephen	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Kentucky						1	1			22
23			Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										23
24			Emeline	1	F	W				Oregon										24
25		302	Thompson Paul	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Kentucky						1	1			25
26			Martha	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										26
27			James	3	M	W				Oregon										27
28			Henry	3	M	W				"										28
29			Lucy	3	F	W				"										29
30			Thompson	1/12	M	W				"								Sept		30
31	301	303	Hunt Gabriel	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Kentucky						1	1			31
32			Ellen	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										32
33			Hunt Mary	11	F	B	At Home			"										33
34			Henderson	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										34
35			Ellen	26	M	B				"										35
36			Henry	16	M	B				"										36
37	302	304	Hunt Jefferson	50	M	W	Farmer	1000		"										37
38			Cabrina	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										38
39			Martha	18	F	W	At Home			"										39
40			Ellen	15	F	W				"										40

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barnwell Township, in the County of Caldwell, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Marcellus W. Ivey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hardy Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hurd Ida	12	F	W	At Sch			Virginia					/					
2		Simon	2	M	W				"										
3		Daniel	11/12	M	W														
4		Hurd Amelia	13	F	W	At Sch			"					/					
5		Cross Peggie	13	F	B	Farm Labor			"					/					
6		Columbia	14	F	B	"			"					/					
7	303	305 Cobb Martha	45	F	W	Keeping House			"					/					
8		Susan	33	F	B				"							/			
9	304	306 Webb Joseph	25	M	W	Blacksmith			"					/					
10		Emma	10	F	W				"				Mar			/			
11		Higgins Peter	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
12		Mary	17	F	B	Keeping House			"										
13		Webb Emma	28	F	W				"					/					
14	305	307 Hazlewood Jack	47	M	W	Millwright			"										
15		Martha	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16		Adaline	24	F	W	Milliner			"					/	/				
17		Ben	13	M	W				"					/	/				
18		Charles	11	M	W				"										
19		Judy	9	F	W				"										
20		William	4	M	W				"										
21		Riley	2	F	W				"										
22	306	308 Jackson Lucille	30	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/				
23		Susan	12	F	B	At Home			"					/	/				
24	307	309 Hamilton Thomas	65	M	W	Millwright	1450	300	"					/					
25		Martha	61	F	W	Keeping House			"										
26		Talbot James	35	M	W	Farming Mill	300		"					/	/	/			
27		Thomas	13	M	W	At School			"										
28		Adeline	7	F	W				"						/	/			
29		Talbot Jane	33	F	W	Domestic Servt			"				Sept	/					
30		Hattie	2	F	W				"						/	/			
31	308	310 Estes Reuben	66	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
32		Jennie	17	F	B	" "			"										
33	309	311 Yancey Patrick	33	M	W	At Tanyard	400	150	"										
34		Virginia	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35		Lelia	3	F	W				"										
36		Hattie	2	F	W				"										
37		Terry Amanda	20	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							/			
38		Randolph Joe	14	M	B	" "			"										
39	310	312 Green William	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
40		Robert	6	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.	17	No. of males foreign born.	2
" " families.	8	" " colored males.	2	" " females "	
" " white males.	13	" " " females.	8	" " blind.	

No. of inmates. 2 3 17 19 8

10

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barnesville Township, in the County of Hardiman, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870. 420

Post Office: Hampton Court House.

Wm. Thomas P. Craig, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex. M. Male. F. Female.	Description: Color. W. White. B. Black. M. Mulatto. Ch. Chinese. In. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Conn Kinion	42	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
2		Cubina Crawford	24	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
3		Ellen	20	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
4		Ward	7	M	W				Virginia										
5		Lucy	5	F	W				Virginia										
6		Mary	3	F	W				Virginia										
7	311	313 Pendleton Wm	25	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia										
8		Lucia	23	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
9		Wm Cath	5	M	W				Virginia										
10		Pendleton Martha	2	F	W				Virginia										
11		Williams J. A.	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
12		Lucy	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia			Mar							
13		Emma	2	F	W				Virginia										
14		Pendleton Wm A	1	M	W				Virginia										
15	312	314 Cook Martha	33	F	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
16		Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
17		Sarah H. Cook	6	F	W	At Occupation			Virginia										
18	313	315 Cunningham Cynthia	24	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
19		Linda	1	F	W				Virginia										
20		Ann	4	F	W				Virginia										
21		Carrie	2	F	W				Virginia										
22	314	316 Jennings Andrew	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
23		Willie	4	M	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
24		Jeff	1	M	W				Virginia										
25	315	317 Lee Edmund	53	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
26		Lucy	23	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
27		Lucia	2	F	W				Virginia										
28		Eunice Mary	1	F	W				Virginia										
29		Lucy Ward	35	F	W				Virginia										
30	316	318 Lucas Jane	42	F	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
31		Cicero	22	M	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
32		Nancy	16	F	W	At Occupation			Virginia										
33		Mary	14	F	W	" "			Virginia										
34		Thad	11	M	W				Virginia										
35		James	7	M	W				Virginia										
36		Zebina	6	F	W				Virginia										
37		Lucy	1	F	W				Virginia										
38		Thad	42	M	W				Virginia										
39		Mary	67	F	W	At Occupation			Virginia										
40	317	Thad Lucas	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	7	" " colored males,	16	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	1	" " " females,	21	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	2

Page No. 48

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Banister Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Thaniel T. Carey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. In the column headed "Sex."	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Thos. Evans	21	M	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		Lucy	1	F	B				"							/			
		Catharine	8	F	B				"										
		Richd.	21	M	B				"										
		Alice	1	F	B				"									/	
318	320	Stephen Clark	46	M	W	Farmer	3500	1000	"										
		Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		Elizabeth	22	F	W				"							/			
		Susan	18	F	W				"							/			
		Emma	16	F	W	At School			"							/			
		Mary	11	F	W				"							/			
		Charles	9	M	W				"							/			
		Carrie	3	F	W				"							/			
		Walter	1	M	W				"							/			
		Mary Edmonds	33	F	W	Cook in Hotel			"							/			
		Ray Lewis	28	M	W	Engineer R.R.			"							/			
		Virginia Walker	23	F	B	Chambermaid			"							/			
		Lewis Calhoun	13	M	B				"							/			
		Jefferson Jones	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
		Rudger Ritter	15	M	B	" "			"							/			
		Clara Jones	22	F	B	" "			"							/			
319	321	Peter Clark	42	M	W	Day Goods Merch.			"							/			
		Emma Jones	22	F	W	Cook in Hotel			"							/			
		Lucy Jones	20	F	W	" "			"							/			
		Lula Catharine	11	F	B	Chambermaid			"							/			
320	322	Chandler Jacobs	46	M	W	Section Hand R.R.	1120	100	"							/			
		Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.							/			
		Jno.	14	M	W	At School			Virginia							/			
		Martha	10	F	W	At Occupation			"							/			
		Callie	10	F	W				"							/			
		Harrison Jones	23	M	W	Carpenter			N. C.							/			
		Caroline Amanda	22	F	B	Chambermaid			Virginia							/			
		Jesse	1	M	W				"							/			
		Margt Granville	21	F	W				"							/			
321	323	Hill Jones	39	M	W	Ret Merchant			"							/			
		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		William	4	M	W				"							/			
322	324	Hart Mary	28	M	W	R.R. Agent	1000	250	"							/			
323	325	Landy Lucy	52	F	W	Teacher			"							/			
		Caroline Rice	70	F	B	Chambermaid			"							/			

No. of dwellings. 6 — No. of white females. 11 — No. of males, foreign born. 8
" " families. 6 — " " colored males. 7 — " " females. "
" " white males. 14 — " " females. 8 — " " blind. —
No. of insane. 2

Page No. 49

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State [illegible]

421.

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	12	F	W	[illegible]			Virginia									/	
2	324	326	[illegible]	23	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/	
3			[illegible]	21	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
4	325	327	[illegible]	5	M	[illegible]	230	230	[illegible]									/	
5			[illegible]	3	F	[illegible]			[illegible]										
6			[illegible]	1/12	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/	
7			[illegible]	30	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
8			[illegible]	1	F	[illegible]			[illegible]							/			
9			[illegible]	2	F	[illegible]			[illegible]										
10			[illegible]	3	F	[illegible]			[illegible]										
11			[illegible]	1	F	[illegible]			[illegible]										
12	326	328	[illegible]	21	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
13			[illegible]	2	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
14	327	329	[illegible]	1/2	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/	
15			[illegible]	2	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
16			[illegible]	1/2	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
17			[illegible]	13	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
18	328	330	[illegible]	31	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/	
19			[illegible]	23	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
20			[illegible]	1	F	[illegible]			[illegible]										
21			[illegible]	3	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
22			[illegible]	23	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/	
23	329	331	[illegible]	35	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
24			[illegible]	31	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
25			[illegible]	13	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
26			[illegible]	10	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
27			[illegible]	4	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/	
28	330	332	[illegible]	30	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
29			[illegible]	28	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
30			[illegible]	1	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
31			[illegible]	3	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
32			[illegible]	1	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
33			[illegible]	15	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
34			[illegible]	21	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/	
35			[illegible]	23	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/	
36	331	333	[illegible]	33	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/		/	
37			[illegible]	23	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
38			[illegible]	11	F	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
39			[illegible]	2	F	[illegible]			[illegible]										
40			[illegible]	2	F	[illegible]			[illegible]					Col.					

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane,	1	1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 17	" " females, " " —		26	27
" " white males, 1	" " " females, 21	" " blind, —			10

38

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Precinct, in the County of Hardy, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hardy Court House.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in the fraction.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards).	Constitutional Relations: Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Virginia						/	/			
332	334	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
333	335	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/		/	
334	336	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/		/	
335	337	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/		/	
336	338	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
337	339	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
338	340	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
339	341	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
341	342	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings	9	No. of white females	23
" " families	9	" " colored males	17
" " white males		" " females	
No. of males, foreign born		No. of insane	
" " females		" " blind	

40

Page No. 51

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State [illegible] 422

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]					[illegible]										
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
341	343	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
342	344	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
343	345	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
344	346	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
345	347	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
346	348	[illegible]					[illegible]	250	125								
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
347	349	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 3 1 1 — 7

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Queenswood Township, in the County of Hampton, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July 1870.

Marcellus Carey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Queens Court House

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	[illegible]						Virginia										
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
348	350	[illegible]	27			[illegible]	5[illegible]												
		[illegible]	13			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
349	351	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
350	352	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
351	353	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
352	354	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
353	355	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	3	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	6	" " colored males.	19	" " females. " "	
" " white males.	1	" " " females.	17	" " blind.	
				No. of insane.	2

Page No. 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeville Township, in the County of Peoria, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. 423.

Post Office: Princeville Peoria Co. Illinois

Wm. H. Carey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	44	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia											1
2		[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home														2
3		[illegible]	5		W															3
4		[illegible]	14	M	W	Farm laborer														4
5		[illegible]	1	F	W															5
6	354	356 [illegible]	32	M	W	Farmer														6
7		[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping house														7
8		[illegible]	11	M	W															8
9		[illegible]	22	M	W	Farm laborer														9
10		[illegible]	36	M	W	Domestic servt														10
11		[illegible]	3	M	W	Farm laborer														11
12		[illegible]	15		W															12
13		[illegible]	12	M	W	At Home														13
14		[illegible]	11	M	W															14
15		[illegible]	3	M	W	Farm laborer														15
16		[illegible]	1	F	W															16
17		[illegible]	3	F	W															17
18		[illegible]	63	M	W	Farm laborer														18
19	355	357 [illegible]	17	M	W															19
20		[illegible]	46	F	W	Keeping house														20
21		[illegible]	13	F	W	At School														21
22		[illegible]	23	M	W															22
23		[illegible]	18	M	W															23
24		[illegible]	17	M	W															24
25		[illegible]	16	M	W															25
26		[illegible]	1	M	W															26
27		[illegible]	9	F	W															27
28	356	358 [illegible]	23	M	W	Farmer			Illinois											28
29		[illegible]	46	F	W	Keeping house														29
30		[illegible]	25	F	W	At Dressmaking														30
31		[illegible]	23	M	W	Farmer														31
32		[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm laborer														32
33		[illegible]	16	M	W	At School														33
34		[illegible]	2	M	W															34
35		[illegible]	21	F	W	Domestic servt														35
36		[illegible]	2	M	W															36
37	357	359 [illegible]	54	M	W	Farm laborer														37
38		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping house														38
39		[illegible]	18	F	W	Domestic servt														39
40		[illegible]	1	M	W															40

No. of dwellings, 44 — No. of white females, 215 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 47 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 5 3 1 2 0 6

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Parmelia Precinct, in the County of Mifflin, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Edwin F. Carey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Mifflin Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Franklin Dean	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		Jane	5	F	W														
		Ellen Jane	6	F	W														
		King	4	M	W														
358	360	Cincinnatus Jones	43	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		Emeline	43	F	W	Keeping House													
359	361	Cornelius Jones	31	M	W	Farmer	1136	300											
		Caroline	34	F	W	Keeping House													
		Emma	12	F	W	At School													
		Henry	7	M	W														
		Cincinnatus Jones	11	M	W	At School													
		Ann	10	F	W														
360	362	Cornelius Williams	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		Emma	21	F	W	Keeping House													
		Ida Mc	2	F	W														
		Henry	3/12	M	W							Jan							
		Ida	16	F	W	Farm Laborer													
361	363	David Hall	42	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		Lucy	41	F	W	Keeping House													
		Emma	22	F	W	Farm Laborer													
		Susan	20	F	W														
		Ida	9	F	W														
		Henry	8	M	W														
		Thomas	5	M	W														
		Reynolds	2	M	W														
		Lewis	2	M	W														
		Mary	2	F	W														
		David Charlotte	1/12	F	W							May							
362	364	David Joseph	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		Rachael	56	F	W	Keeping House			Unknown										
		Caroline	16	F	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		Jane	20	F	W	Farm Laborer													
		Henry Williams	4	M	W														
363	365	Edmunds Thomas	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		Rachael	46	F	W	Keeping House													
		Nathaniel	21	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		Nathaniel	1	M	W														
		Sidney	16	F	W														
		Ellen	14	F	W	At Home													
		Thomas	12	M	W	"	"												

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	7	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	6	" " colored males.	13	" " females "	
" " white males.	6	" " " females.	17	" " blind.	

No. of insane. 2 | 9 | 2 | 17 | | 6

Page No. 33

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State [illegible] 424

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 3[illegible] day of July, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	10	M	W				Virginia										
2		[illegible]	8	M	W														
3		[illegible]	6	M	W														
4		[illegible]	3	M	W														
5		[illegible]	12	M	W							May							
6	364 366	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farm Laborer													
7		[illegible]	23	F	W	Keeping House													
8		[illegible]	18	F	W	At Home													
9		[illegible]	9	F	W														
10		[illegible]	3	F	W														
11		[illegible]	1	F	W														
12	365 367	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer													
13		[illegible]	38	F	W	At Keeping House													
14		[illegible]	24	M	W	Farm Laborer											Blind		
15		[illegible]	15	M	W														
16		[illegible]	12	F	W	At School													
17		[illegible]	8	F	W														
18		[illegible]	6	F	W														
19		[illegible]	2	F	W														
20	366 368	[illegible]	24	F	W	Farm Laborer													
21		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Keeping House													
22		[illegible]	6	F	W														
23		[illegible]	1	M	W														
24		[illegible]	3	M	W														
25		[illegible]	11	F	W							Jan							
26		[illegible]	16	F	W	Farm Laborer													
27		[illegible]	13	F	W	At Home													
28		[illegible]	12	M	W														
29		[illegible]	11	M	W														
30	367 369	[illegible]	32	M	W	Farm Laborer													
31		[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping House													
32		[illegible]	13	M	W	At School													
33		[illegible]	11	M	W														
34		[illegible]	9	F	W														
35		[illegible]	7	M	W														
36		[illegible]	5	F	W														
37		[illegible]	3	F	W														
38		[illegible]	1	F	W														
39	369 370	[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm Laborer													
40		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House													

No. of dwellings. 5 No. of white females. [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]

" " families. 5 " " colored males. 18 " " females, " "

" " white males. [illegible] " " " females. 22 " " blind. [illegible]

No. of insane. Idiots 1 — 2 — 6

40

Page No. 50

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth day. If under one year, state months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia									/	
2	369	371 [illegible]	25	M	W	[illegible]			"									/	
3		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping house			"									/	
4	370	[illegible]	21	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"									/	
5	371	373 [illegible]	26	M	W	Farm laborer			"									/	
6		[illegible]	2	M	W														
7		[illegible]	12									Dec						/	
8	372	374 [illegible]	33	M	W	Farmer	2500		"										378
9		[illegible]	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
10		[illegible]	1	M	W	At home	2000		"										
11		[illegible]	1	M	W		2000												
12		[illegible]	3	M	W														
13		[illegible]	1	M	W														
14		[illegible]	12									Dec							
15		[illegible]	15	M	W	Farm laborer			"										379
16		[illegible]	31	M	B				"										
17		[illegible]	12	F	B	At home			"										
18		[illegible]	13	M	B	At domestic labor			"										
19		[illegible]	31	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
20		[illegible]	23	F	B	At domestic labor			"										380
21	373	375 [illegible]	56	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
22		[illegible]	75	F	B	No Occupation			"										
23	374	376 [illegible]	46	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
24		[illegible]	36	F	B	Keeping house			"										
25		[illegible]	10	M	B				"										
26		[illegible]	5	M	B				"										381
27		[illegible]	1	F	B				"										
28		[illegible]	1	M	B				"										
29		[illegible]	21	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
30	375	377 [illegible]	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										382
31		[illegible]	6	M	B				"										
32		[illegible]	3	F	B				"										
33		[illegible]	2	F	B				"										
34		[illegible]	7/12	F	B				"				Sept						
35	376	378 [illegible]	47	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
36		[illegible]	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
37		[illegible]	17	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
38		[illegible]	13	M	B	At home			"										
39		[illegible]	9	F	B				"										
40		[illegible]	5	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. 13 — No. of persons, foreign born. 1

" " families. 8 — " " colored males. 5 — " " females. 1

" " white males. 8 — " " " females. 5 — " " blind. 1

No. of insane. 3 — 1 — 20 — 70 — 9

31

Page No. 57

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Warwick Township, in the County of Fairfax State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

425

Post Office: Fairfax Court House

Wm. Wm. Ewing, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, (Fr) months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. (Cannot read.)	Education. (Cannot write.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									Virginia										
1		[illegible]	2	M	W														
2		[illegible]	1	M	W														
3		[illegible]	44	F	W														
4	377	377	[illegible]	45	M	W													
5			[illegible]	41	F	W			Virginia										
6			[illegible]	21	F	W			Maryland										
7			[illegible]	2	M	W													
8			[illegible]	23	F	W			Ireland										
9	378	380	[illegible]	23	M	W			Virginia										
10			[illegible]	21	F	W			Kentucky										
11			[illegible]	5	F	W													
12			[illegible]	3	M	W													
13			[illegible]	2	F	W													
14			[illegible]	1	F	W													
15			[illegible]	24	F	W			[illegible]										
16	377	381	[illegible]	28	M	W													
17			[illegible]	31	F	W			Virginia										
18			[illegible]	1	F	W													
19			[illegible]	6	F	W													
20			[illegible]	1	M	W													
21	380	382	[illegible]	34	F	W			Virginia										
22			[illegible]	24	M	W			Virginia										
23			[illegible]	6	M	W													
24			[illegible]																
25			[illegible]	1	F	W													
26			[illegible]	41	M	W			Virginia										
27	381	383	[illegible]	35	M	W			Virginia										
28			[illegible]	22	F	W			Virginia										
29			[illegible]	3	M	W													
30			[illegible]	1	M	W													
31	382	384	[illegible]	33	F	W			Virginia										
32			[illegible]	23	F	W			Virginia										
33			[illegible]	12	M	W			Va.										
34			Edward	11	M	W													
35			Richard	8	M	W													
36			Joseph	4	M	W													
37			Belle	6	F	W													
38			Lucretia	2m	F	W													
39			[illegible]	70	F	W			No Occupation										
40	383		[illegible]	43	M	W			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 23 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

40

Page No. 55

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuscumbia Precinct, in the County of Colbert, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hickory Creek Depot

Marcellus D Ewing, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex (M. Males, F. Females)	Description: Color (W. White, B. Black, Mulatto, Chinese, I. Indian)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Tyre Cain	42	M	M	Keeping House			Virginia											1
		Sarah	13	F	M	At Home														2
		Nancy	2	F	M															3
		Cain	1	M	M															4
384	386	Ruby James	46	M	M	Farmer	1500	2000												5
		Cain	21	M	M	Farm Laborer														6
		Sale	14	F	M															7
		James	1	M	M															8
		Abigail	3	F	M															9
		Susan Nancy	27	F	M	Keeping House														10
		Sarah	11	F	M	At School														11
		Ruby James	51	M	M	Domestic Servt														12
		Lucy Cain	17	F	M															13
385	387	Wm Cain	26	M	M	Farm Laborer														14
		Lucy	21	F	M	Keeping House														15
		Clarinda Cain	19	F	M	Farm Labor														16
		Wm Harding	21	M	M	Farm Laborer														17
386	388	Wm Cain	27	M	M	"														18
		Lizzie Cain	21	F	M	"														19
		Cain Cain	11	M	M															20
		Wm Harding	21	M	M															21
		Jackson	6	M	M															22
		Nathaniel	3	M	M															23
387	389	Martha Cain	39	M	M	Domestic Labor	1200	1500												24
		Emily	28	F	M	Keeping House														25
		Cain	14	M	M	At School														26
		Mary	5	F	M															27
		Virginia	2	F	M															28
		Mary	1	F	M															29
		Christopher Cain	22	M	M	No Occupation														30
388	390	Wm Pickens	24	M	W	Domestic														31
		Lucy	18	F	W	Keeping House														32
		Clarinda Cain	14	F	M	At School														33
		Alice	12	F	M	" "														34
389	391	Craddock Richard	50	M	B	Farm Laborer														35
		Delay	45	F	B	Keeping House														36
		Mary	26	F	B	Farm Laborer														37
		Walter	4	M	M															38
		Jane	2	F	B															39
		Queen Craddock	1	F	B															40

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	9	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	6	" " colored males.	12	" " females. " "	
" " white males.	5	" " " females.	14	" " blind.	
				No. of insane.	1

26

Page No. 57

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Baltimore in Division; in the County of Harford, State of Maryland, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. 426

Post Office: Kingsville Harford Co. Md. Marion V. Ensey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of the age of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cunningham Mark	46	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
2	390	392 Hiram Cornish	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			Maryland										
3		Emma	13	F	W	At Home													
4		Alice	10	F	W														
5		Emma	7	F	W														
6		Ellen	6	F	W														
7		Mary	12	F	B														
8	391	393 Cushman Edward	46	M	W	Keeping House													
9		Daniel	17	M	W	Farm Laborer													
10		Emma	12	F	W	At Home													
11	392	394 Hanson Rebecca	42	F	W	Keeping House													
12		Martha	16	F	W	At Home													
13		Jesse	8	M	W														
14	393	395 Green Nathan	24	M	W	Keeping House													
15	394	396 Cook Mary	28	F	B														
16		Sarah	50	F	B	Keeping House													
17		James	1	M	B														
18	395	397 Watkins Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping House													
19		Mary	24	F	W	At Home													
20		Charles	16	M	W	Farm Laborer													
21		Callie	11	F	W														
22		Rosa	30	F	B	At Occupation													
23	396	398 Cooney Edward	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland										
24		Martha	27	F	W	Keeping House													
25		Catherine	12	M	W	At Home													
26		Ellen	7	F	W														
27		Emma	5	F	W														
28		James	1	M	W														
29	397	399 Cid Robert	34	M	W	Farmer	1375	450											
30		Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House													
31		James	27	M	W	Farm Laborer													
32		Dicks Ellen	42	F	W	At Occupation													
33		Cid William	61	M	W	Farm Laborer													
34		Mariah	12	F	B	Domestic Servt													
35	398	400 Quill George	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	100												
36		Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House													
37		Elvira	23	F	W	At Occupation													
38	399	401 Williams Granville	53	M	B	Farm Laborer													
39		Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House													
40	400	402 Powell Sarah	61	F	W	Farm - keeping	300												

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 3 "

No. of insane, 1 1 1 20 7

Page No. 61

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible] Mary	27	F	W	No Occupation			Virginia										
2		Mary	12	F	W				"							/			
3		Elizabeth	12	F	W				"							/			
4		Thos	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
5	401	403 [illegible] Mrs	6	F	W	[illegible]			"							/		/	
6		[illegible]	4	F	W	[illegible]			"							/	/		
7		[illegible]	3	M	W				"							/	/		
8		[illegible] Chas	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/	/	
9	402	404 [illegible] Capt	33	M	W	[illegible]			"							/	/		
10		[illegible]	30	F	W	[illegible]			"							/	/		
11		[illegible]	12	F	W	At Home			"								/		
12	403	405 [illegible]	12	F	W	[illegible]			"							/	/		
13		[illegible] Nancy	27	F	W	No Occupation			"							/	/		
14		[illegible]	32	F	W	"			"							/	/		
15		[illegible]	9	F	W				North Carolina							/	/	/	
16	404	406 [illegible]	49	M	W	Col Dry Goods Dealer	1456		Virginia							/	/	/	
17		[illegible]	23	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
18		[illegible]	2	M	W				"										
19		[illegible] Maria	17	F	W	Domestic Servt			"									/	
20		[illegible] Virginia	50	M	W	Farmer in Wm			"									/	
21		[illegible] Thomas	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
22		[illegible] Thomas	13	M	W				"							/	/		
23		[illegible] Daniel	50	M	W	Domestic Servt			"							/	/	/	
24	405	407 [illegible] Dudley	53	M	W	Farmer	200		"							/	/		
25		[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
26		[illegible]	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
27		[illegible]	12	F	W	At Home			"										
28		[illegible]	23	F	W	Domestic Servt			"							/	/	/	
29	406	408 [illegible]	45	M	W	Miller			"							/	/		
30		[illegible]	43	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
31		[illegible]	16	M	W	At School			North Carolina							/	/		
32		[illegible]	14	M	W	At Home			"							/	/		
33		[illegible]	13	F	W	"			Virginia							/	/		
34		[illegible]	11	M	W				"										
35		[illegible]	7	F	W				"										
36		[illegible]	5	M	W				"										
37		[illegible] Mary	47	F	W	Domestic Servt			"							/	/		
38		[illegible] Edward	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/	/	
39	407	409 [illegible]	45	M	W	"			"							/	/		
40		[illegible]	30	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		

No. of dwellings. 1	No. of white females. 17	No. of males, foreign born. 5	No. of insane.	2	10
" " families. 7	" " colored males. 5	" " females "		2	
" " white males. 10	" " " females. 8	" " blind.			8

Page No. 41

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Danville Borough, in the County of Kirby, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

427

Marcellus Ensy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kirby Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		[illegible]	16	F	W				Virginia											1
		[illegible]	6	F	W															2
		[illegible]	4	F	W															3
		[illegible]	2	F	W															4
		[illegible]	5/12	F	W															5
408	406	[illegible]	46	F	W															6
		[illegible]	34	F	W	Keeping House														7
		[illegible]	12	F	W															8
		[illegible]	10	F	W															9
		[illegible]	8	F	W															10
		[illegible]	4	F	W															11
		[illegible]	2	F	W															12
409	411	[illegible]	31	F	W	[illegible]														13
		[illegible]	10	F	W															14
		[illegible]	7	F	W															15
		[illegible]	4	F	W															16
		[illegible]	11	F	W															17
		[illegible]	2	F	W															18
410	412	[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House														19
		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Occupation														20
		[illegible]	18	F	W	[illegible]														21
		[illegible]	13	F	W	At Home														22
		[illegible]	11	F	W															23
		[illegible]	26	F	W	Domestic Servt														24
		[illegible]	3	F	W															25
411	413	[illegible]	36	M	W	[illegible]														26
		[illegible]	31	F	W	Domestic Servt														27
		[illegible]	11	M	W															28
		[illegible]	4	M	W															29
		[illegible]	1	M	W															30
412	414	[illegible]	52	M	W	Farm Laborer														31
		[illegible]	55	F	W	Keeping House														32
		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Occupation														33
		[illegible]	15	M	W	At School														34
		[illegible]	13	F	W															35
413	415	[illegible]	37	M	W	Farm Laborer			Md. Carolina											36
		[illegible]	34	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											37
		[illegible]	15	M	W	Farm Laborer														38
		[illegible]	12	M	W	At Home														39
		[illegible]	1	F	W															40
		[illegible]	2	F	W															

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — — 12 12 — 5

24

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Summit Township, in the County of Kittitas, State of Eugene, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Caroline F. Casey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kittitas City W.T.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families enumerated in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in figures, thus, 6/12.	5 Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
414	416	[illegible]	60	M	W	Farmer	1500	30	Eugene									/		1
		[illegible]	35	F	W	Keeping house												/		2
		[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm Laborer		150												3
		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping house														4
		[illegible]	17	F	W	Keeping house														5
		[illegible]	13	M	W	At home														6
		[illegible]	11	F	W															7
		[illegible]	7	F	W															8
		[illegible]	6	M	W															9
		[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping house														10
		[illegible]	26	F	W															11
		[illegible]	24	M	W	Farm Laborer		100												12
		[illegible]	21	M	W															13
		[illegible]	24	F	W	At Occupation														14
		[illegible]	1	M	W															15
		[illegible]	9	M	W															16
		[illegible]	16	M	W															17
413	417	[illegible]	62	M	W	Farmer	260											/		18
		[illegible]	60	F	W	Keeping house														19
		[illegible]	35	F	W	At Occupation	330													20
		[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm Laborer														21
		[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping house														22
		[illegible]	2	M	W															23
		[illegible]	3	M	W															24
		[illegible]	26	F	W	At Occupation														25
		[illegible]	24	F	W															26
		[illegible]	22	F	W															27
416	418	[illegible]	38	M	W	Farmer	410	500										/		28
		[illegible]	17	F	W	Keeping house												/		29
417	419	[illegible]	55	M	W	Farm Laborer												/		30
		[illegible]	35	F	W	Keeping house												/		31
		[illegible]	13	F	W	At home												/		32
		[illegible]	10	F	W															33
		[illegible]	7	M	W															34
		[illegible]	2	F	W															35
		[illegible]	45	F	W	Farm Laborer	300													36
		[illegible]	22	F	W															37
418	420	[illegible]	34	M	W	Farm Laborer												/		38
		[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping house														39
		[illegible]	11	M	W															40
		[illegible]	6	F	W															41

5	No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born; ____
	" " families, 5	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " " ____
	" " white males, 11	" " " females, 9	" " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____
W. Idiots 1

15

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 428

Post Office: [illegible]. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	[illegible]						Virginia										
		[illegible]	[illegible]									Oct							
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
5	419	421	[illegible]	[illegible]															
6			[illegible]	[illegible]															
7			[illegible]	[illegible]															
8			[illegible]	[illegible]															
9			[illegible]	[illegible]															
10			[illegible]	[illegible]															
11			[illegible]	[illegible]															
12			[illegible]	[illegible]															
13			[illegible]	[illegible]															
14			[illegible]	[illegible]															
15	420	422	[illegible]	[illegible]															
16			[illegible]	[illegible]															
17			[illegible]	[illegible]															
18	421	423	[illegible]	[illegible]															
19			[illegible]	[illegible]															
20			[illegible]	[illegible]															
21			[illegible]	[illegible]															
22			[illegible]	[illegible]															
23			[illegible]	[illegible]															
24	422	424	[illegible]	[illegible]															
25			[illegible]	[illegible]															
26			[illegible]	[illegible]															
27			[illegible]	[illegible]															
28			[illegible]	[illegible]															
29	423	425	[illegible]	[illegible]															
30			[illegible]	[illegible]															
31			[illegible]	[illegible]															
32			[illegible]	[illegible]															
33			[illegible]	[illegible]															
34	424	426	[illegible]	[illegible]															
35			[illegible]	[illegible]															
36			[illegible]	[illegible]															
37			[illegible]	[illegible]															
38			[illegible]	[illegible]															
39			[illegible]	[illegible]															
40			[illegible]	[illegible]															

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

28

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hadens Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		[illegible]	1	M					Virginia											1
		[illegible]	4	F					"											2
		[illegible]	9	F					"			May								3
		[illegible]	11	F					"											4
425	425	[illegible]	43	F		Keeping house			"							1				5
		[illegible]	24	M		Works on farm			"							1				6
		[illegible]	11	M					"							1				7
		[illegible]	9	M					"											8
		[illegible]	7	M					"											9
		[illegible]	3	M					"											10
		[illegible]	1	M					"			De								11
426	428	[illegible]	26	M		Farm Laborer			"							1				12
		[illegible]	25	F		Keeping house			"							1				13
		[illegible]	4	F					"											14
		[illegible]	1	M					"							1				15
427	429	[illegible]	21	M		Farm Laborer			"							1				16
		[illegible]	23	F		Keeping house			"											17
		[illegible]	7	F					"											18
		[illegible]	3	F					"							1				19
		[illegible]	10	F		At occupation			"							1				20
428	430	[illegible]	24	M		Farm Laborer			"							1				21
		[illegible]	20	F		Keeping house			"							1				22
		[illegible]	10	M					"											23
		[illegible]	5	F					"											24
		[illegible]	1	M					"							1				25
		[illegible]	26	M		Farmer			"							1				26
429	431	[illegible]	40	M		Farm Laborer			"							1				27
		[illegible]	25	F		At occupation			"											28
		[illegible]	1	M					"											29
		[illegible]	5	F					"											30
		[illegible]	2	F					"											31
431	433	[illegible]	52	F		Keeping house			"							1				32
		[illegible]	11	F		At School			"							1				33
		[illegible]	11	M					"											34
		[illegible]	1	M					"											35
		[illegible]	5	F					"											36
		[illegible]	72	M		At Occupation			"							1				37
431	433	[illegible] Henry	52	M	W	Farmer			"											38
		[illegible]	45	F	W	Keeping house			"							1				39
		[illegible] Edmund	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1				40
		[illegible]	13	F	W	At Home			"											

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

24

Page No. 15 — Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bucunda Township, in the County of Hardin, State 429

of Bucunda, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hardin Court House. Benjamin Long, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	3	M	W				Virginia										
2		[illegible]	3	F	W														
3		[illegible]	1	M	W														
4		[illegible]	47	F	B	Domestic servant			Tennessee										
5	422	424	[illegible]	60	M	B	Farmer											1	
6			[illegible]	54	F	B	Domestic servant												
7			[illegible]	16	F	B												1	
8	423	425	[illegible]	32	M	B	Farmer												
9			[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping house												
10			[illegible]	6	F	B													
11			[illegible]	2	M	B													
12			[illegible]	1	F	B													
13			[illegible]	14	F	B	Domestic servant												
14	424	426	[illegible]	34	M	B	Farmer											1	
15			[illegible]	24	F	B	Keeping house												
16			[illegible]	2	M	B													
17			[illegible]	1	F	B													
18			[illegible]	5	M	B													
19			[illegible]	12	F	B	At home												
20			[illegible]	48	F	B	Keeping house												
21	425	427	[illegible]	46	M	B	Farmer											1	
22			[illegible]	22	F	B	Keeping house												
23			[illegible]	17	F	B	At Occupation												
24			[illegible]	1	M	B													
25			[illegible]	1	F	B													
26			[illegible]	1	M	B													
27	426	428	[illegible]	45	M	B	Farmer											1	
28			[illegible]	26	F	B	Keeping house												
29			[illegible]	11	F	B													
30			[illegible]	5	M	B													
31			[illegible]	2	F	B													
32			[illegible]	12	F	B													
33	429		[illegible]	47	M	B	Farmer			Virginia								1	
34			[illegible]	36	F	B	Keeping house												
35			[illegible]	16	M	B	Farm labor												
36			[illegible]	14	M	B													
37			[illegible]	10	M	B													
38			[illegible]	5	F	B													
39			[illegible]	4	M	B													
40			[illegible]	1	F	B													

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

25

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Summit Township, in the County of Tuscarawas, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Marcus A. Essig, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Millersburg Coshocton Co.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lemuel Lowe	14	M	W				Virginia										
437	440	Mary Jane	33	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		Emma	12	F	W				Virginia										
		Rose	12	F	W				Pennsylvania										
		Minnie	8	F	W				Ohio										
		Martha	6	F	W				Ohio										
		Cora	4	F	W				Ohio										
		Mary	1	F	W				Ohio										
438	441	Emanuel Mast	43	M	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania										
		Anna	29	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
		Cora	12	F	W	At home			Ohio										
		Jacob	7	M	W				Ohio										
		Minnie	3	F	W				Ohio										
		Mary	3	F	W				Ohio										
		Jane	8	F	W				Ohio										
439	442	Peter Yoder	26	M	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania										
		Emma	21	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
440	443	Jeremiah Jones	36	M	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania										
		Jane	32	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
		Ida	12	F	W				Ohio										
		Lizzie	8	F	W				Ohio										
441	444	Adam Swisher	26	M	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania										
		Anna	30	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
		Jane	17	F	W	At home			Ohio										
		Lewis	11	M	W				Ohio										
		Ida	11	F	W				Ohio										
	445	Lemuel Lowe	24	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		Cora	23	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
442	446	Lloyd Long	33	M	W				Virginia										
		Mary	43	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		Cora	17	F	W				Ohio										
		Minnie	11	F	W				Ohio										
		Lizzie	7	F	W				Ohio										
		Adam	4	M	W				Ohio										
		Owen	11	M	W				Ohio										
443	447	Wm. Samuel	23	M	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania										
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
		Clara	3	F	W				Ohio										
		Infancy	1	M	W				Ohio										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 8	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,	

40

Page No. 67

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

430

Post Office: [illegible]. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: 5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: 6 Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: 12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: 15 Attended school within the year.	Education: 16 Can't read.	Education: 17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	24	F	[illegible]				Virginia						/				
2		[illegible]	6	F															
3	144	[illegible]	43	F	[illegible]										/				
4		[illegible]	20	F	[illegible]										/				
5		[illegible]	16	F	[illegible]										/				
6	145	147	[illegible]	47	F	[illegible]									/		/		
7			[illegible]	21	F	[illegible]									/				
8			[illegible]	16	F														
9			[illegible]	13	F														
10	146	151	[illegible]	37	F	[illegible]	16000	1000							/				
11			[illegible]	17	F	[illegible]									/				
12			[illegible]	16	F														
13			[illegible]	14	F														
14			[illegible]	12	F														
15	147	151	[illegible]	21	M	[illegible]									/				
16			[illegible]	23	M														
17			[illegible]	21	M										/				
18			[illegible]	17	M										/				
19	148	152	[illegible]	34	M	[illegible]	1000	500							/				
20			[illegible]	21	M	[illegible]									/				
21			[illegible]	17	M	[illegible]									/				
22			[illegible]	14	M	[illegible]									/				
23			[illegible]	13	M	[illegible]													
24			[illegible]	9	M														
25			[illegible]	5	M														
26	149	153	[illegible]	52	M	[illegible]									/		/		
27			[illegible]	26	F	[illegible]									/				
28			[illegible]	12	M	[illegible]									/				
29			[illegible]	7	F														
30			[illegible]	5	F														
31			[illegible]	2	M														
32			[illegible]	70	F	[illegible]									/		/	[illegible]	
33	150	154	[illegible]	47	M	[illegible]	320	233							/		/		
34			[illegible]	33	F	[illegible]									/				
35			[illegible]	14	M	[illegible]									/		/		
36			[illegible]	12	F										/				
37			[illegible]	10	M										/		/		
38			[illegible]	8	M														
39			[illegible]	5	M														
40			[illegible]	1	M														

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 9. No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7. " " colored males, 9. " " females, " " —

" " white males, 13. " " " females, 9. " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

6 1/2 15 6

18

Page No. 61

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1870.

Marcellus L. Covey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court House.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia							/				1
2		[illegible]	24	F	W	At Household duties			"							/				2
3	451	455	[illegible]	75	F	W	Living alone			"						/		Blind		3
4			[illegible]	22	F	W	Farm laborer			"										4
5	452	456	[illegible]	64	M	W	Farmer	575.	200.	"									/	5
6			[illegible]	64	F	W	Keeping house			"										6
7			[illegible]	23	M	W	Farm laborer			"									/	7
8			[illegible]	17	M	W	" "			"										8
9	453	457	[illegible]	6	F	W	At home			"										9
10			[illegible]	33	F	W	At Occupation			"										10
11			[illegible]	1	M	W													/	11
12	454	458	[illegible]	35	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/			12
13			[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping house			"										13
14			[illegible]	20	F	W	At Occupation			"										14
15			[illegible]	14	M	W	Farm laborer			"							/			15
16			[illegible]	11	M	W														16
17			[illegible]	7	F	W														17
18			[illegible]	6	M	W														18
19			[illegible]	2	F	W														19
20	455	459	[illegible]	33	M	W	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/	20
21			[illegible]	33	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			21
22			[illegible]	4	F	W														22
23			[illegible]	3	F	W														23
24			[illegible]	1	F	W														24
25	456	460	[illegible]	25	M	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			25
26			[illegible]	17	F	W	At Domestic duties			"						/	/			26
27			[illegible]	15	F	W	Farm laborer			"						/	/			27
28			[illegible]	2	M	W														28
29			[illegible]	2	F	W														29
30			[illegible]	4	F	W														30
31	457	461	[illegible]	30	M	W	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/	31
32			[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			32
33			[illegible]	2	M	W														33
34			[illegible]	1	F	W														34
35		462	[illegible]	26	M	W	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/	35
36			[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			36
37			[illegible]	1	M	W														37
38			[illegible]	1	M	W														38
39			[illegible]	1	F	W														39
40	458	463	[illegible]	12	M	W	Laborer	300.		"						/	/		/	40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —
No. Idiotic 1

4 11 14 7

Page No. 65

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Spencer Township, in the County of Marion, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

431

Post Office: Marion, Linn Iowa.

Matthew P. Carey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Virginia											1
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											2
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											3
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											4
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											5
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											6
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											7
437	464	Sarah [illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			Iowa											8
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											9
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											10
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											11
466	465	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											12
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											13
461	466	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											14
462	467	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											15
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											16
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											17
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											18
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											19
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											20
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											21
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											22
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											23
463	468	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											24
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											25
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											26
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											27
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											28
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											29
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											30
464	469	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											31
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											32
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											33
465	470	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											34
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											35
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											36
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											37
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											38
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											39
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	46	M	W	Farming			Germany											1
2		[illegible]	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											2
3	464	[illegible]	24	M	W	Laborer	200	100	Ohio											3
4		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											4
5		[illegible]	10	M	W	At Home			Ohio											5
6		[illegible]	15	M	W	At Home			Ohio											6
7		[illegible]	14	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											7
8		[illegible]	12	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											8
9		[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											9
10		[illegible]	9	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											10
11		[illegible]	7	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											11
12	465	[illegible]	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio											12
13		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											13
14		[illegible]	8	M	W				[illegible]											14
15		[illegible]	6	M	W				[illegible]											15
16		[illegible]	3	M	W				[illegible]											16
17		[illegible]	1	M	W				[illegible]											17
18	466	[illegible]	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany											18
19		[illegible]	48	F	W	Keeping House			Germany											19
20		[illegible]	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio											20
21		[illegible]	13	M	W				Ohio											21
22		[illegible]	13	F	W	At Home			Ohio											22
23		[illegible]	11	M	W				Ohio											23
24		[illegible]	9	F	W				Ohio											24
25	469	[illegible]	26	M	W	Farmer	1750	300	Ohio											25
26		[illegible]	30	F	W	Keeping House			Germany											26
27		[illegible]	2	M	W				Ohio											27
28		[illegible]	2	M	W				Ohio											28
29		[illegible]	12	M	W	At Home			Ohio											29
30	470	[illegible]	46	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000		Germany											30
31		[illegible]	47	F	W	Keeping House			Germany											31
32		[illegible]	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio											32
33		[illegible]	12	M	W				Ohio											33
34		[illegible]	6	M	W				Ohio											34
35		[illegible]	3	M	W				Ohio											35
36		[illegible]	2	M	W				Ohio											36
37		[illegible]	7	F	W				Ohio											37
38	471	[illegible]	43	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany											38
39		[illegible]	33	F	W	Keeping House			Germany											39
40		[illegible]	12	M	W	At Home			Ohio											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

3a 1 20 21 7

7

AUG 25 L70

Page No. 71

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Burnt Chimney, in the County of Franklin, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 432

Post Office: Rocky Mount

Marcellus F. Terry, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus, &c.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				Virginia										
		[illegible]	1	M	W														
		[illegible]	3	M	W														
		[illegible]	5	F	W														
472	477	[illegible]	28	M	W	Farm laborer									/	/		/	
		[illegible]	45	F	B	Keeping house									/	/			
		[illegible]	21	F	W	Domestic servant									/	/			
		[illegible]	12	F	B	At home									/	/			
		[illegible]	17	M	W	Farm laborer									/	/			
		[illegible]	1	M	W													/	
473	478	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farmer									/	/			
		[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping house									/	/			
		[illegible]	13	F	W	At home									/	/			
		[illegible]	10	F	W	At home									/	/			
		[illegible]	13	M	W										/	/			
		[illegible]	13	M	W										/	/			
474	479	[illegible]	28	F	W										/	/			
		[illegible]	4	F	W														
475	480	[illegible]	45	M	B	Farmer									/	/		/	
		[illegible]	22	M	W	At Home									/	/			
		[illegible]	16	M	W										/	/			
		[illegible]	12	F	W										/	/			
		[illegible]	33	F	B	Farm laborer									/	/		/	
476	481	[illegible]	60	M	B	Farmer									/	/		/	
		[illegible]	47	F	B	Keeping house									/	/			
477	482	[illegible]	28	M	W	Farm laborer									/	/		/	
		[illegible]	33	F	B	Keeping house									/	/			
		[illegible]	11	F	B										/	/			
		[illegible]	12	F	B	Farm laborer									/	/			
		[illegible]	7	M	B										X				
478	483	[illegible]	14	M	B	Farm laborer									/	/			
		[illegible]	17	M	W										/	/			
		[illegible]	14	M	W										/	/			
477	484	[illegible]	60	M	B	Farm laborer									/	/		/	
		[illegible]	27	F	B	Keeping house									/	/			
		[illegible]	8	F	B														
		[illegible]	7	M	B														
		[illegible]	5	M	B														
		[illegible]	3	M	B														
		[illegible]	1	F	B														
484	485	[illegible]	60	M	W	Farm laborer									/	/		/	
		[illegible]	43	F	W	Keeping house									/	/			
		[illegible]	14	F	W	At home										/			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

23 25 8

3 9

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Warwick Township, in the County of Kalifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Marcellus P. Cruz, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court House

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible] Cunningham	11	F	B				Virginia										
		[illegible]	8	F	B														
		Cunningham	6	F	B														
		William	4	M	B														
481	486	Smith	John	30	M	W	Farmer		Virginia										
		Mary	Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			750	150								
			Lucian	11	M	W	At Home												
			John	13	M	W													
			Lucy	10	F	W													
			Mary	8	F	W													
			Rebecca	6	F	W													
482	487	Randolph	Edgar	31	M	B	Farm Laborer												
			Lucy	33	F	B	Keeping House												
			Lucian	10	M	B													
			Martha	8	F	B													
			Agnes	6	F	B													
			Lucian	1	M	B													
483	488	Lucas	William	47	M	W	Farmer			200	150								
			Eliza	37	F	W	Keeping House												
			Thomas	23	M	W	Farm Laborer												
			Mary	13	F	W	At Home												
			John	13	M	W													
			Lucy	11	F	W													
			Elizabeth	9	F	W													
		Lucy	Lucy	34	F	W	Domestic Servt												
484	489	Price	Nelson	77	M	W	Farm Laborer												
			Mary	65	F	W													
485	490	Lucas	Lucian	42	M	B	Farm Laborer												
			Lucy	42	F	B	Keeping House												
			Sally	16	F	B	Farm Laborer												
			Lucian	13	M	B													
			Lucy	8	F	B													
			Lucy	6	F	B													
486	491	Cook	Henry	35	M	W	Brick Layer												
			Lucy	28	F	W	Keeping House												
			Elizabeth	11	F	W													
			Lizzie	9	F	W													
		Cocky	Sarah	35	F	B	Domestic Servt												
487	492	Williams	Lucy	58	F	B	Farm Laborer												
		Lucas	Cindy	33	F	B	Keeping House												

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 7 — " " females, 15 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

24

Page No. 74

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bennetts Township, in the County of Hinds, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 433

Post Office: Raymond Hinds Miss. Hamilton P. Carey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12)	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Simon Jones	3	M	M				Virginia										
		Mary	11	F	M														
433	433	Casey Simon	42	M	M	Overseer													
		Martha	32	F	M	Keeping house													
		Simon Edward	17	M	M	Farm hand													
		Casey Susan	14	F	M	At School													
		Susan	11	F	M														
		Simon	9	M	M														
		Margaret	7	F	M														
		Simon Oscar	4	M	M	At home													
		Casey Abel	2	M	M	At home													
434	434	Casey Lindsey	21	M	M	Overseer													
		Jane	21	F	M	Keeping House													
		Lindsey	7	M	S														
		Simon	7	M	S														
		Mary	5	F	S														
		Jane	2	F	S														
435	435	Casey Jesse	61	M	M	Carpenter													
		Sarah	37	F	M	Keeping House													
		Sarah	3	F	S														
		Simon	2	M	S														
436	436	Casey Seaborn	32	M	M	Farmer													
		Agnes	31	F	M	At Home													
		Matilda	16	F	S	Keeping House													
		Casey Polly	36	F	M														
		Mary	3	F	S														
437	437	Casey Martha	37	F	M	Keeping House													
		Lettie	12	F	S	At School													
		Lucian	11	M	S														
		Simon	9	M	S														
		Casey	5	M	S														
438	438	Casey Charles	40	M	M	Keeping House													
		Mary	18	F	M	At Carpenter													
		Martha	18	F	S														
		Henry	21	M	M	Farm Laborer													
		Nicholas	13	M	S														
		Casey	11	M	S	At Home													
		Casey	8	M	S														
439	439	Casey Sarah	48	F	M	Keeping House													
		Sarah	43	F	M	Keeping House													

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, 9	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 12	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 12	" " " females, 7	" " blind,	

16

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 3, 10, and 17, are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Hardin, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hardin Cross Roads

Marcellus L. Cross, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, mulatto, Chinese, Indian.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	11	F	W	At Occupation			Illinois										
2		[illegible]	15	F	W														
3		[illegible]	13	F	W														
4		[illegible]	11	F	W														
5		[illegible]	7	F	W														
6		[illegible]	5	M	W														
7	445	510 [illegible]	44	M	W	Farmer		210	Illinois										
8		[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping House													
9		[illegible]	16	M	W	At Occupation													50
10		[illegible]	13	F	W	"													
11		[illegible]	10	F	W														
12		[illegible]	7	F	W														
13		[illegible]	5	M	W														50
14		[illegible]	3	M	W														
15		[illegible]	1	F	W														
16		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Occupation													
17		[illegible]	21	F	W	Domestic Servt													50
18	476	501 [illegible]	33	M	W	Farmer	350	280	Illinois										
19		[illegible]	29	F	W	Keeping House													50
20		[illegible]	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	7												
21		[illegible]	26	M	W	" "													
22		[illegible]	18	M	W	" "													
23		[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home													
24		[illegible]	13	M	W	At School													
25		[illegible]	11	M	W	" "													
26	447	502 [illegible]	60	M	W	Carpenter													
27	478	503 [illegible]	43	M	W	Farmer	300	110											
28		[illegible]	32	M	W	Farm Laborer													
29		[illegible]	17	M	W	Keeping House													50
30	499	504 [illegible]	21	M	W	Farm Laborer													
31		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House													
32		[illegible]	2	M	W														
33		[illegible]	3	M	W												May		50
34		[illegible]	47	F	W	Keeping House													
35		[illegible]	13	F	W	At School													
36		[illegible]	11	F	W	" "													
37		[illegible]	8	M	W														50
38	670	505 [illegible]	28	M	W	Farm Laborer													
39		[illegible]	26	F	W	Keeping House													
40		[illegible]	8	F	W														
41		[illegible]	6	M	W														

No. of dwellings. 6	No. of white females. 11	No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.	
" " families. 6	" " colored males	5	" " females "		
" " white males. 16	" " females. 5	" " blind.			

Page No. 73

Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered [illegible] are not to be asked in respect to [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of July, 1870.

434

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12	Description: Sex (M. Male; F. Female)	Description: Color (W. White; B. Black; M. Mulatto; Ch. Chinese; I. Indian)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]							[illegible]										
2		[illegible]										Mar							
3	501	506 [illegible]				[illegible]													
4		[illegible]				Keeping house													
5		[illegible]																	
6		[illegible]																	
7		[illegible]																	
8		[illegible]																	
9	502	507 [illegible]				[illegible]													
10		[illegible]																	
11		[illegible]				[illegible]													
12		[illegible]																	
13	503	508 [illegible]				[illegible]													
14		[illegible]				[illegible]													
15		[illegible]																	
16		[illegible]				[illegible]													
17	504	509 [illegible]				[illegible]													
18		[illegible]				[illegible]													
19	505	510 [illegible]				[illegible]													
20		[illegible]				[illegible]													
21		[illegible]				[illegible]													
22		[illegible]																	
23		[illegible]																	
24		[illegible]																	
25		[illegible]																	
26		[illegible]				[illegible]													
27		[illegible]																	
28		[illegible]																	
29	506	511 [illegible]				[illegible]													
30		[illegible]				[illegible]													
31		[illegible]																	
32		[illegible]																	
33		[illegible]																	
34	507	512 [illegible]	60			[illegible]													
35		[illegible]	35			[illegible]													
36		[illegible]	3			[illegible]													
37		[illegible]	23																
38	508	513 [illegible]	45			[illegible]													
39		[illegible]	35			[illegible]													
40		[illegible]	17			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	13																

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 5	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, 3 1 2 1 — 10
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " —	
" " white males, 4	" " " females, 2 1	" " blind, —	

See Sub-Div. No. 1 Page 9

Page No. 16

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If a Stranger, give his Residence.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White, (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5	319	314																	
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12	510	375																	
13																			
14																			
15																			
16	311	516																	
17																			
18																			
19																			
20	312	517																	
21																			
22																			
23	313	318																	
24																			
25	314	519																	
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30	315	320																	
31																			
32																			
33																			
34	516	521																	
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.	19	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	8	" " colored males.	3	" " females.	
" " white males.	12	" " females.	6	" " blind.	
				No. of insane.	

9

Page No. 77

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

435

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
317	322	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
318	323	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
319	324	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
320	325	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
321	326	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
322	327	[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]																
323	328	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
324	329	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]																

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 3	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 5	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 3	" " " females, 2	" " blind,	

34

Page No. 74

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	1	M	B	Born [illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	14	F	B	At [illegible]													
3		[illegible]	12	M	B	At Home													
4		[illegible]	10	M	B														
5		[illegible]	6	M	B														
6		Mary	4	F	B														
7		[illegible]	1	M	B	At Home													
8		[illegible]	13	M	B	At Home													
9		[illegible]	25	M	B	[illegible]													
10	523	530	[illegible]	23	M	B													
11		[illegible]	20	F	B	[illegible]													
12		[illegible]	1	F	B														
13	526	531	[illegible]	13	F	B	At Home												
14		[illegible]	41	F	B	Keeping House													
15		[illegible]	13	M	B	Farm Labor													
16		[illegible]	13	M	B														
17		[illegible]	12	F	B	At Home													
18		[illegible]	10	M	B	At School													
19		[illegible]	1	M	B														
20		[illegible]	7	F	B														
21		[illegible]	6	F	B														
22		Edward	1	M	B														
23		[illegible]	2	F	B														
24		[illegible]	1	M	B														
25		Richard [illegible]	21	M	B	Domestic Servt													
26	537	532	[illegible]	23	M	B	Farm Laborer												
27		[illegible]	23	F	B	Keeping House													
28		[illegible]	8	F	B														
29		Henry	2	M	B														
30		[illegible]	46	F	B	Farm Laborer													
31		[illegible]	17	M	B	" "													
32		[illegible]	14	M	B	" "													
33		Rebecca	12	F	B	At Home													
34		[illegible]	2	M	B														
35	528	533	[illegible]	52	M	B	Farmer												
36		[illegible]	36	F	B	Keeping House													
37		[illegible]	19	M	B	No Occupation													
38	529	534	[illegible]	52	M	B	Farmer												
39		[illegible]	46	F	B	Keeping House													
40		Mary	19	F	B	Farm Laborer													

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families 5	" " colored males 12	" " females "	
" " white males 6	" " females 13	" " blind	

25

Page No. 79

AUG 25 1870

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

436

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	12	M		[illegible]		2	[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	8	M					"										
3		[illegible]	1	M															
4		[illegible]	4	M															
5	526 533	[illegible]	4	M															
6		[illegible]	26	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	24	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
8		[illegible]	11	F	W														
9		[illegible]	9	F	W														
10		[illegible]	6	M	W														
11		[illegible]	1	F	W														
12		[illegible]	1	M	W														
13	531 536	[illegible]	44	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
14		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
15		[illegible]	18	F	W														
16		[illegible]	15	F	W														
17		[illegible]	12	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
18		[illegible]	15	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19	532 537	[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]	37	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
21		[illegible]	13	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
22	538 534	[illegible]	24	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	24	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
24		[illegible]	4	M	W														
25		[illegible]	2	M	W														
26		[illegible]	3/12	M	W														
27		[illegible]	26	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	30	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
29	533 539	[illegible]	24	M	W														
30		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
31		[illegible]	1	M	W														
32		[illegible]	24	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
33	535 540	[illegible]	46	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
34		[illegible]	26	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
35		[illegible]	7	M	W														
36		[illegible]	3	F	W														
37		[illegible]	1	M	W														
38		[illegible]	25	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
39		[illegible]	71	M	W	[illegible]	300	50											
40	536 541	[illegible]	46	M	W														

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " "	" " idiots, 1
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 1	" " blind, 1	

9

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of July, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months. Sex. Male (M.) Female (F.) Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	46 M W	[illegible]			England										
2		[illegible]	7 M W														
3		[illegible]	42 M W	[illegible]													
4	542	[illegible]	35 F W	[illegible]	700												
5	537 543	[illegible]	33 M W	Farmer		100											
6		[illegible]	3 M W	[illegible]													
7		[illegible]	1 F W														
8	538 541	[illegible]	33 M W	[illegible]	1000	400											
9		[illegible]	29 F W	[illegible]													
10		[illegible]	11 M W	[illegible]													
11		[illegible]	10 M W	[illegible]													
12		[illegible]	7 F W														
13		[illegible]	6 F W														
14		[illegible]	4 M W														
15		[illegible]	1 M W														
16		[illegible]	36 F W	[illegible]													
17	539 545	[illegible]	33 M W	[illegible]													
18		[illegible]	26 F W	[illegible]													
19		[illegible]	12 F W	[illegible]													
20		[illegible]	11 F W														
21		[illegible]	11 M W														
22		[illegible]	6 M W														
23		[illegible]	1 M W														
24	540 546	[illegible]	42 M W	[illegible]		100											
25		[illegible]	23 F W	[illegible]													
26		[illegible]	7 F W														
27		[illegible]	4 F W														
28		[illegible]	1 M W														
29		[illegible]	60 F W	[illegible]													
30		[illegible]	1 M W														
31	541 547	[illegible]	40 M W	[illegible]													
32		[illegible]	44 F W	[illegible]													
33	542 548	[illegible]	44 M W	[illegible]													
34		[illegible]	36 F W	[illegible]													
35		[illegible]	14 M W	[illegible]													
36		[illegible]	9 F W														
37		[illegible]	7 M W														
38		[illegible]	3 M W														
39		[illegible]	23 F W	[illegible]													
40	543 549	[illegible]	36 M W	[illegible]													

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	10	No. of males, foreign born.	
" families.	8	" " colored males.	11	" " females.	
" white males.	8	" " " females.	11	" " blind	

No. of insane. 2

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hampton, in the County of Elizabeth City, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870. 437

Post Office: Hampton Court House. Marcellus W. Cary, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, of months in fractions, thus .6.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Marcellus Wiley	22	M	W	Mariner			Virginia											1
		Mary	19	F	W	Keeping House			"											2
		Cora	3	F	W				"											3
		Maria	1	F	W				"											4
544	530	Edmund Reed	46	M	W	Oyster			"											5
		Martha	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											6
		Mary	19	F	W	At Home			Virginia											7
		Rebecca	14	F	W	At Home			"											8
		Martha	11	F	W				"											9
		Cora	7	F	W				"											10
		Richard	3	M	W				"											11
545	531	Lewis Brown	46	M	W	Oyster Man	100		"											12
		Emma Reed	8	F	W				"											13
546	532	Emma Lee	19	F	W	Farm Labor			"											14
		Amanda	21	F	W	Keeping House			"											15
		Emma	12	F	W				"											16
547	533	Charles Judah	45	M	W	Keeping House			"											17
		Lucinda	21	F	W	At Domestic Service			"											18
		Rosanna	9	F	W				"											19
548	534	Fred Crockett	34	M	W	Farm Labor			"											20
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			"											21
		Lucy	26	F	W	Farm Labor			"											22
		Jane	11	F	W	Farm Labor			"											23
		James	10	M	W				"											24
		Emma	14	F	W				"											25
		Edmund	13	M	W	At Home			"											26
		Ida	12	F	W				"											27
549	535	Fred Brown	12	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"											28
		Frances Crockett	17	F	W	Farm Labor			"											29
550	536	Fred Reynolds	70	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											30
		Emma	35	F	W	Keeping House			"											31
		Richard	12	M	W	At Home			"											32
551	537	Fred Lewis	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											33
		Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			"											34
		Trinidad	12	M	W	At Home			"											35
		Jamaica	10	F	W				"											36
		Preston	8	M	W				"											37
		Tobin	5	M	W				"											38
		Jamaica	13	F	W	At Home			"											39
552		Campbell John	27	M	W	Farmer	300	335	"											40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 7

23

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Danville Vermont, in the County of Caledonia, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Marcellus McEvoy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hudson Court House.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	Born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Eugene Hall	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia											1
		Lucy Ann	31	F	W	Keeps House														2
		Lucy Hall	36	F	W	Farm Laborer														3
553	559	Lucius Hall	25	M	W	Farm Laborer														4
		Lucy	25	F	W	At Home														5
		Lucy	12	F	W	At Home														6
		Daniel	2	M	W															7
		Lucius Junr	12	M	W	At Home														8
		Jessie	9	F	W															9
		Lucy Ann	16	F	W	Farm Laborer														10
		Lucius Junr	16	M	W	" "														11
		Lucy Ann	25	F	W	" "														12
		Hannah Jane	23	F	W	" "														13
554	560	Campbell Jane	25	F	W	" "			Va.											14
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House														15
		Lucy	4	F	W															16
		Mary	2	F	W															17
		Ida	9/12	F	W															18
		Lucy Jane	26	F	W	Farm Laborer														19
555	561	Lucretia Ella	11	F	W															20
		Jane	46	F	B	Domestic Servt.														21
		Edward	10	M	W															22
		Hannibal	7	M	B															23
		Lyon	5	M	B															24
		Randolph	1/2	M	W															25
556	562	Lucas Lucille	23	F	W	Farm Laborer														26
		Lucy	21	F	B	Keeping House														27
		Benjamin	3	M	B															28
		Lucy Ann	21	F	W	Farm Laborer														29
557	563	Edward Hannah	25	M	W	Farmer														30
		Hannah	19	F	W	Keeping House														31
		George	1	M	W															32
558	564	Lucy Jane	26	F	B	Farm Laborer														33
		Mary	36	F	B	Keeping House														34
		Ida	12	F	W	At Home														35
		James	2	M	B															36
		Victoria	1	F	B															37
		Eddie	81	M	B	In Consumption														38
559	565	George Thomas	26	M	B	Farm Laborer														39
		Harriet	23	F	B	Keeping House														40
		Dick	12	M	B	At Home														41

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	6	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	14	" " females "	
" " white males.	5	" " " females.	10	" " blind	
				No. of insane.	

29

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

438

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		[illegible]	11	M	W				Virginia											1
		[illegible]	9	M	W															2
		[illegible]	7	M	W															3
		[illegible]	5	M	W															4
		[illegible]	3	M	W															5
		[illegible]	1	M	W															6
		[illegible]	1	M	W															7
30	166	[illegible]	46	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											8
		[illegible]	40	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											9
		[illegible]	16	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											10
		[illegible]	14	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											11
		[illegible]	11	F	W															12
		[illegible]	9	F	W															13
		[illegible]	7	F	W															14
		[illegible]	4	F	W															15
		[illegible]	3	M	W															16
56	56	[illegible]	26	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											17
		[illegible]	20	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											18
		[illegible]	13	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											19
		[illegible]	10	F	W															20
		[illegible]	7	F	W															21
		[illegible]	2	F	W															22
		[illegible]	1	F	W															23
56	58	[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											24
		[illegible]	31	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											25
		[illegible]	12	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											26
		[illegible]	1	M	W															27
		[illegible]	3	F	W															28
		[illegible]	12	F	W															29
163	59	[illegible]	53	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											30
		[illegible]	43	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											31
		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											32
		[illegible]	5	M	W															33
		[illegible]	1	F	W															34
164	70	[illegible]	63	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											35
		[illegible]	40	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											36
		[illegible]	14	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											37
		[illegible]	12	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											38
		[illegible]	10	M	W															39
		[illegible]	12	F	W															40
165	71	[illegible]	45	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 74	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females, 78	" " blind,	

40

Page No. 8 1 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of Hardin, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Marcellus Covey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hardin Court House.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible] Hamet	27	M	W	Farming			Virginia										
		Katie	16	F	W	Farm Labor			"										
		Cora	11	F	W				"										
		Miriam	9	F	W				"										
5	566	572	Conrad Verna	63	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"									
6			Rosa	53	F	W	Keeping house			"									
7			[illegible] Emma	24	F	W	Domestic Servt.			"									
8	567	573	[illegible] Miriam	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
9			Emily	26	F	W	Keeping house			"									
10			Minnie	1	F	W				"									
11			Miriam Conrad	47	F	W	Domestic Servt.			"									
12			Henry	16	M	W	At Home			"									
13			Lizzie	12	F	W	"			"									
14			Emma	7	F	W				"									
15	568	574	Noah [illegible]	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
16			Sarah	43	F	B	Keeping house			"									
17			Alexander	12	M	B	At Home			"									
18			Mariah	9	F	B				"									
19			Ryan	2	M	B				"									
20			Conrad Verna	46	M	W	Tobacconist			"									
21	569	575	Logan Ezekiel	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
22			Verna	28	F	B	Keeping house			"									
23			Emma	5	F	B				"									
24			Hannah	1	F	B				"									
25			Louisa	3	F	B				"									
26			Verna	1	F	B				"									
27	570	576	Logan Esther	41	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
28			Riley	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
29			Sarah	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
30			Edward	13	M	B				"									
31			Adaline	12	F	B	At Home			"									
32			Grace	9	F	B				"									
33			Lucinda	8	F	B				"									
34			Nelson	1	M	B				"									
35			Nelson	3	M	B				"									
36			Mary	2	F	B				"									
37	571	577	Catlett	Martha	52	F	W	Farmer	430	150	"								
38			Judith	46	F	W	Keeping house			"									
39			George	12	M	W	At Home			"									
40			Calvin	4	M	W				"									

No. of dwellings 6 | No. of white females 7 | No. of males foreign born 1

" " families 6 | " " colored males 12 | " " females 1

" " white males 7 | " " " females 14 | " " blind —

No. of insane 2 | 6

26

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bennett's Township, in the County of Preble, State

of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 439

Post Office: Union City Ohio. Maurice M. Kemp, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction, then 6	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
372	378	Indiana Daly	33	M	W	Farmer			Indiana									/	
		Ann	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio									/	
		Mary	11	F	W	At Home			Indiana										
		Caldwell Samuel	21	M	W	Farm Hand			Ohio										
377	379	Campbell Hiram	41	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									/	
		Emeline	31	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		Emma Reed	7	F	W	At School			Indiana										
		Henry Emma	26	M	W	Farm Hand			Ohio									/	
		Lucy	26	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
374	380	Richmond Hiram	54	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									/	
		Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
		Lucy	17	F	W	At Home			Indiana									/	
		Emma	14	F	W	At School			Indiana										
		Elizabeth	12	F	W	At School			Indiana										
		Sarah	10	F	W	At School			Indiana										
		Lucinda	21	F	W	No occupation			Ohio										
		Mary	13	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		Oliver	7	M	W														
375	381	Hunter Richard	65	M	W	Farm Labor			Ohio									/	
		Hannah Jane	48	F	W	" "			"										
		Cora	16	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		Andrew Cass	14	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
376	382	Hartman James	28	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									/	
		Minerva	26	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		Anna	2	F	W														
		James	2/12	M	W														
377		Cain Agnes	13	F	W	Domestic Ser			Pennsylvania										
377	383	Hooten Daniel	36	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									/	
		Jemima	46	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		James	11	M	W														
		Daniel	1	M	W														
		Nellie	1	F	W														
		Benedict Jacob	1	M	W	Farm Labor			Indiana										
378	384	Cain Edmund	31	M	W	" "			"									/	
		Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Richard	14	M	W	Farm Labor			Indiana										
		Nellie	7	F	W														
		Lucy	3	F	W														

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 84	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 76	" " " females, 11	" " blind,		11

27

Page No. 86

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Bennetts Prairie in the County of Keweenaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Benjamin W. Carey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Keweenaw Cent Harbor

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiot.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cannon Alex	56	M	W	Farmer Lab			Canada						/	/			
		Cannon Samuel	21	M	W	Farm Labor			Michigan						/	/			
574	583	Cahoon James	33	M	W	Miner			"						/	/			
		" Jane	32	F	W	Keeping House		200	"						/	/			
		" Grace	23	F	W	At Home			"									/	
		" Mary	23	F	W	Cook		100	"						/	/		/	
		" Joseph	21	M	W	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		" Susan	17	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		Cannon Susan	11	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Samuel	9	M	W				"						/	/		/	
580	586	Hoskinson Henry	6	M	W	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		" Julia	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Grace	26	F	W	Farm Labor			"						/	/	Blind	/	
		" Jane	23	F	W	"			"						/	/			
		" Mariah	3	F	W				"									/	
581	587	Buell Richard	47	M	W	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		" Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
		" Virginia	12	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		" Charles	11	M	W				"						/	/			
		" Ellen	6	F	W				"										
		" Mary	3	F	W				"										
		" William	2	M	W				"										
		" Emma	1	F	W				"									/	
582	588	Cannon Thomas	32	M	W	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		" Ann	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Richard	3	M	W				"										
		" Minnie	2	F	W				"										
		" Daniel	1	M	W				Lower Canada						/	/			
583	589	Cannon Daniel	61	M	W	Farmer	200		Canada						/	/			
		" Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Grace	21	F	W	Farm Labor			Michigan						/	/			
		" Catharine	19	F	W	"			"						/	/			
		" Melinda	13	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		" Mary	11	F	W				"										
		" Kenneth	8	M	W				"										
		" Maria	6	F	W				"										
		" Alice	4	F	W				"										
		" Susan	1	F	W				"										
		Deane Grace	20	F	W	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		" Hannah	1	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings. 5 — No. of white females 9 — No. of males, foreign born.
" " families. 5 — " " colored males — " " females "
" " white males 8 — " " females 16 — " " blind

No. of insane. In Idaho 1

23

Page No. 87

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if the case admits) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barnum Station, in the County of Hudson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of July, 1870.

440

Marcus McCoy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Barnum Grant Texas

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	11	M	W				Texas			Oct							
		[illegible]	9	M	W				Texas										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				Texas										
384	390	Cary James	67	M	W	Farmer			Va										
		Eliz	53	F	W	Keeping House			N Carolina										
		James	21	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		Sarah	19	F	W	At Home			Arkansas										
		Thomas	16	M	W	"			"										
		Lucy	12	F	W	At School			Texas										
		Jas H	Farmer	40	M	W			Va										
385	391	Jas H	Cigar	33	M	W	Cabinet Maker		Ohio										
		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		Charles	13	M	W				Texas										
386	392	Cary	Mary	60	F	W			Va										
		Cary	48	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		Cary	Henry	18	M	W	Farmer		Texas										
		Jefferson	Cary	12	M	W	At School		"										
		Cary	Harriet	16	F	W	Keeping House		"										
		Jackson	Cary	13	M	W	At School		"										
387	393	Cary	Sidney	57	M	W	Farmer		Va	$1150									
		Hagar	47	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Virginia	32	F	W	At Home			Texas										
		Cary	27	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Margaret	2	F	W				"										
		Ira	1	M	W				"										
		Cary	Elvira	14	F	W	At School		"										
		Cary	Mary	21	F	W	At Keeping House		"										
		Cary	Edward	19	M	W	Farmer		"										
		Cary	15	F	W	At School			"										
		Cary	Martha	11	F	W	"		"										
388	394	Cary	Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House		"										
		Cary	27	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Cary	Amanda	4	F	W			"										
		Cary	Eugene	2	M	W			"										
389	395	Cary	Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House		"										
		Cary	25	M	W	Working Farm			"										
		Edmund	7	M	W				"										
		Mat	5	M	W				"										
		Eliza	3	F	W				"										
390	396	Cary Benjamin	41	M	W	Farmer			Va										
		Cindy	43	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	12
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 9	" " " females, 9	" " blind,		

19

Page No. 58

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yanceyville in the County of Caswell, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of July, 1870.

Marcus L. Long, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Yanceyville Court House.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months of infancy.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Marcus Long	31	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
		Caroline	7	F	B														
		Minnie	29	F	B	Farm Laborer													
		Mary	11	F	B														
		Ella	10	F	B	At home													
		Ida	8	F	B														
		Jim	6	M	B														
		Lee	3	M	B														
591	597	Edmund Johnson	43	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		Mariah	21	F	B	Keeping house													
		Susan	18	F	B	Farm Laborer													
		Daniel	16	M	B	"													
		Frances	14	F	B	At Home													
		Edna	10	F	B														
		Hannah	8	F	B														
		Cora	6	F	B														
		Eliz	4	F	B														
		Winfield	2	M	B														
592	598	Charles Boyd	48	M	B	Farmer													
593	599	Lucy Boyd	43	F	B	Farm Laborer													
		Emma	21	F	B	"													
		Martha	23	F	B	"													
		Oscar	20	M	B	"													
		Hiram	18	M	B	"													
		Mary	15	F	B	"													
		Henry	13	M	B	At Home													
		Virginia	11	F	B														
		Henry	8	M	B														
Ret.		Mahaniah	30	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		Matilda	22	F	B	At Domestic duties													

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
3	14	1	1
No. of families. 3	No. of colored males. 15	" " females.	
No. of white males. 11	" " females. 14	" " blind.	5

29

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beverly Township, in the County of Madison, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870.

441

Post Office: Mt. Eagle Madison Co. — J. M. Livingston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (Mu.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Education: At school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Martin Runyan	60	M	W	Carriage Maker		2000	Virginia									/	
2		Margaret	53	F	W	Keeping House			"									/	
3		Samuel	31	M	W				"										
4		Martha	14	F	W				"										
5		Joseph	12	M	W				"										
6		Elizabeth	10	F	W				"										
7		Hannah	10	F	W	At Home			"										
8		Public School																	
9	2	2	Martin Edmonds	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	Virginia									
10			Paul	16	M	W				"									
11			Melissa	3	F	W	At Home			"								/	
12	3	3	Johnson Williams	1	M	W	Independent	1500	1000										
13	4	4	Martin Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			"									
14			James M.	11	M	B	At Home			"									
15			Richard	8	M	B				"									
16			Frederick		M	B													
17			Eliza	10	F	B												/	
18	5	5	Christian H.	34	M	W	Farmer		200										
19			Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping House												
20			Henry H.	4	M	W	At Home												
21			Samuel H.	1	M	W												/	
22	6	6	Calvert D. H.	27	M	W	Farmer		300										
23			Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping House												
24			Martha	18	F	W													
25			Henry	15	M	W	At Home												
26			Sarah E.	12	F	W												/	
27	7	7	Christian Linn	61	M	B	Farmer												
28			Caroline	43	F	W	Keeping House												
29	8	8	Lucie	20	F	W													
30			William	1	M	B	At Home												
31			Jerry Corbet	9	M	B													
32			Calvert Martha	1	F	B												/	
33	9	9	Crow Burlington	50	M	W	Farmer		100										
34			Polly	52	F	W	Keeping House												
35			Polly	24	F	W												/	
36	10	10	Franklin Rhodes	31	M	W	Farmer		150										
37			Barbara	34	F	W	Keeping House												
38			James	11	M	W	At Home												
39			Moses	13	M	W													
40			Catherine	10	F	W													

No. of dwellings, 16 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 8 — 4

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Banister Township, in the County of Caroline, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of September, 1870.

Jm Cunningham, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Woodford C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state Month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Brawley Wm	59	M	B	Laboring House			Virginia						/	/			
2		" George	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
3	2	2 Wormley Richard	68	M	B	Farmer			"									/	
4	3	3 Marsh Polly	23	F	B	Laboring House	200	100	"										
5		" Ariel	22	M	B	"			"										
6		" Mary	18	F	B	"			"										
7		" Susan	11	F	B	At Home			"										
8		" Lucy	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
9	4	4 Jackson	27	M	B	Farmer			"										
10		" Polly	28	F	B	Laboring House			"										
11		" Thomas	8	M	B	At Home			"										
12		" Lafayette	3	M	B	"			"										
13		" John	1	M	B	"			"										
14		Hawkins Caroline	60	F	B	"			"									/	
15	5	5 Spencer William	60	M	B	Farmer	1600	600	"										
16		" Mary	58	F	B	Laboring House			"									/	
17		" Thomas	21	M	B	Farmer			"										
18		" Sarah	16	F	B	At Home			"										
19		Miller Lucy	10	F	B	"			"										
20		" Amanda	10	F	B	"			"									/	
21	6	6 Spencer Manuel	62	M	B	Farmer	1400	700	"										
22		" Benjamin	3	M	B	Laboring House			"										
23		" Martha	2	F	B	"			"										
24		" Lucy	20	F	B	"			"										
25		" Melvina	16	F	B	At Home			"									/	
26	7	7 " Lafayette	23	M	B	Farmer			"										
27		" Harriet	14	F	B	At Home			"										
28		" Richard	10	M	B	"			"										
29		" Emmett	6	M	B	"			"									/	
30	8	8 Brangton Absalom	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
31		" Rhoda	65	F	B	Laboring House			"						/	/			
32	9	9 " Charles	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
33	1	Bayley Dolly	17	F	B	"			"						/	/			
34	10	10 Bailey George	14	M	B	"			"						/	/		/	
35	11	11 Young George	14	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
36		" Peter	12	M	B	Laboring House			"						/	/			
37	12	12 " Thomas	10	M	B	"			"						/	/			
38		" James	8	M	B	"			"										
39		Goodlow Dolly	1	F	B	At Home			"										
40		" George C.	2	M	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings. 12 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of insane. —
No. of families. — " " colored males. — " " females. — " " blind. —
" " white males. — " " females. —

8 13

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Banister District, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of September, 1870. 442

Post Office: Meriles C.H. Va. J. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22	23	Wesley Williams	35	M	B	Farmer			Va									/	
		Rachel	34	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Lucinda	13	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		Alice	11	F	B				"						/	/			
		Margaret	10	F	B				"							/			
		Nathaniel	8	M	B				"										
		William	6	M	B				"										
		Charles	3	M	B				"										
		Henry	1	M	B				"										
24	24	Cole, Patty	41	F	M	Keeping House			Va						/	/			
		Reuben	18	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
25	25	Cole, Hardy	66	M	M	Farmer	40	200	"										
		Martha	21	F	M	Keeping House			"									/	
		George	20	M	M	Farm Hand		100	"										
		Henry	17	F	M				"									/	
26	26	John	12	M	M	At School		100	"										
		Martha	10	F	M				"										
		Edgar	8	M	M				"									/	
		Nathan	6	M	M				"										
		Lucy	4	F	M				"										
		Hardy	2	M	M				"										
		Emma	1	F	M				"									/	
27	27	Cole, Peter	60	M	M	Farmer			Va						/	/			
		Elizabeth	55	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
28	28	Cole, Peter	21	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Lucy	18	F	M				"						/	/			
		Charles	15	M	M	At School			"						/	/			
		Lucas	13	M	M				"						/	/			
		Nancy	11	F	M				"						/	/			
		Samuel	8	M	M				"						/	/			
		Mary	6	F	M				"						/	/			
		Peter	4	M	M				"						/	/			
		Albert	1	M	M				"										
30	30	Bass, Edward	50	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
		Lucy	46	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
31	31	Bass, Mary	40	F	B				"						/	/			
		Alice	20	F	M	At Home			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 31 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " "

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 8

27 0

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jamaica Township, in the County of Windsor, State of Vermont, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Williamsville Vt

J. M. Commander, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born within year, give date.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	32	32	[illegible]	41	M	W	Farmer		100	84								/	
2			[illegible]	36	F	W	Keeping House												
3			[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home												
4			[illegible]	13	M	W													
5			[illegible]	7	M	W													
6			[illegible]	3	F	W													
7			[illegible]	1	M	W												/	
8	33	33	[illegible]	44	M	W	Farm Laborer												
9			[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House												
10			[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home											/	
11	34	34	[illegible]	36	M	W	Farm Laborer												
12			[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping House												
13			[illegible]	3	M	W	At Home												
14			[illegible]	1	F	W												/	
15	35	35	[illegible]	62	M	W	Farmer												
16			[illegible]	58	F	W	Keeping House												
17			[illegible]	20	F	W	At Home												
18			[illegible]	16	F	W													
19			[illegible]	13	F	W													
20			[illegible]	10	F	W													
21			[illegible]	7	F	W													
22			[illegible]	4	F	W												/	
23	36	36	[illegible]	32	M	W	Farmer		500										
24	37	37	[illegible]	60	F	W		1500	200									/	
25	38	38	[illegible]	32	M	W			300										
26			[illegible]	27	F	W	Farm Laborer												
27			[illegible]	5	M	W	At Home												
28			[illegible]	2	F	W													
29	39	39	[illegible]	49	M	W	Domestic												
30			[illegible]	50	F	W	At Home											/	
31	40	40	[illegible]	22	M	W	Farm Laborer												
32			[illegible]	19	F	W	Keeping House												
33			[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home												
34			[illegible]	1	F	W													
35			[illegible]	60	F	W													
36			[illegible]	57	F	W													
37			[illegible]	2	M	W													
38			[illegible]	28	M	W												/	
39	41	41	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer		1800	400									
40			[illegible]	32	F	W	Keeping House												

No. of dwellings. 16	No. of white females 84	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.		
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females. "			
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.			

25

NOV 4 1870

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dunnsville, in the County of Northfax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of September, 1870. 443

Post Office: Northfax C.H. Va. — Jno Barrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: ⅙.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Peter Williams	14	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
2		Thomas	11	M	W	"			"										
3		Ann	6	F	W	"			"										
4		Dale	11	M	W	"			"										
5		Lucy	1	F	W	"			"										
6	42	42	Mary	80	F	W													
7	43	43	Peter Polly	44	M	B	Farmer												
8	44	44	Williams Jno. T.	50	M	W	Farmer	1	3000	00								1	
9			Daniel	42	F	W	Keeping House												
10			Lucy	20	F	W													
11			Dudley	23	M	W													
12			Mary	19	F	W													
13			Emma	18	F	W													
14			Jno.	16	M	W	At Home												
15			Virginia	13	F	W													
16	45	45	Lucy Ann	28	F	W	Farmer			100								1	
17			Charles	26	M	W	Keeping Horses												
18			Lucy Ann	28	F	W	At Home												
19			William	4	M	W	"												
20			Mary	1	F	W	"												
21	46	46	Charles Mary	43	F	B													
22	47	47	Peter	40	M	W	Miller												
23			Rosa	34	F	W	Keeping House												
24			Emma	8	F	W	At Home												
25			Alex	5	M	W	"												
26	48	48	Lucy Ann	58	F	W	Domestic Servant												
27	49	49	Lucy Ann	35	M	W	Miller											1	
28			Ellen	25	F	W	Keeping House												
29			Nathaniel	11	M	W	At Home												
30			Mary	6	F	W													
31			John	4	M	W													
32			Lucile	2	M	W													
33			Henry	14	M	W													
34	51	51	Lucy Ellen	56	M	W	Farmer			150								1	
35			Mary L.	40	F	W	Keeping House												
36			Alex K.	20	M	W	At Home												
37			Charles	17	M	W													
38			Ellen J.	15	M	W													
39			Lucy J.	13	F	W													
40			Henry	8	M	W													

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

14

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Banister Precinct, in the County of Mecklenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of September, 1870.

J. M. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Boydton C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males M. Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	David Ro	4	M	M	At Home			Virginia											1
2	51	51 Nancy	53	F	M	Keeping House			"											2
3		Wesley	62	M	M	—			"									/		3
4	52	52 Henry C.	46	M	M	Farmer			"											4
5	1	Eliza J.	37	F	M	Keeping House			"											5
6		Wortham	1	M	M	At Home			"											6
7		Henry	14	M	M	"			"											7
8		Jesse	12	M	M	"			"											8
9		Anna J.	8	F	M	"			"											9
10		Betty	6	F	M	"			"											10
11		William	4	M	M	"			"											11
12		Robert	2	M	M	"			"											12
13	53	53 Arrell Anna	61	F	M	Keeping House			"											13
14	54	54 Carter	42	M	M	"			"									/		14
15	55	55 Mc Farland	20	M	M	Working on Gen Mdse			"											15
16		Fanny	24	F	M	Keeping House			"											16
17		Cornelius	2	M	M	At Home			"									/		17
18	56	56 Heath Wesley	24	M	M	Working on Gen Mdse			"											18
19		Frances	31	F	M	Keeping House			"											19
20		John C.	15	M	M	At Home			"											20
21		Sarah	13	F	M	"			"											21
22		Hannah	11	F	M	"			"											22
23		Orilla	7	F	M	"			"											23
24		Charles	3	M	M	"			"											24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

I hereby certify that there are 54 pages in this schedule and that they were well and truly made according to the law of my oath of office

J. M. Carrington
Asst Marshall

No. of dwellings	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families.	" " colored males	" " females	3
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 1 52

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870. 444

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va. John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	1	Elliott Robert	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Hannah	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		White Mary	4	F	B				"										
		Jennings Charity	41	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1		1	
2	2	Powell Richard	52	M	B	Shoe Maker		100	"										
		— Nancy	45	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Flora	21	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		— Winston	18	M	B	" "			Mississippi							1			
		— Henrietta	16	F	B	" "			"							1			
		— Joanna	12	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Isaac	10	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Rebecca	8	F	B	" "			"										
		— Roberta	4	F	B	" "			Va.										
3	3	Womack Henry	30	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	"						1	1		1	
		— Hannah	18	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— William	1	M	B	At home			"										
1	4	Lovelace Solomon	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
5	5	Epps John H	45	M	M	Farmer		182	"						1	1		1	
		— Sabrina	26	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— Parker	18	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Charles Jane	16	F	M	At home			"										
		— Susannah	12	F	M	" "			"						1	1			
		— Benjamin	5	M	M				"										
		— Charles Henry	1	M	M				"										
6	6	Harris R. H.	21	M	M	Farmer			"										
		— Susan	21	F	M	Keeping house			"			July	26	"					
7	7	— Lucy	1	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		Palmer Phillis	20	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
8	8	Jackson Randal	60	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Phebe	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Henry	14	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Edward	3	M	B				"										
9	9	Moore Reuben	35	M	M	Wheelwright	500	200	South Carolina									1	
		— Sallie	30	F	M	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— Addie	11	F	M	At home			"						1				
		— Charlie	8	M	M				"						1				
		— Reuben	6	M	M				"										
		— Bettie	4	F	M				"										
		— William	1	M	M				"										
		Anderson Jane	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white males, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, ___ " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

1 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 8

24

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Powell Creek Township, in the County of Wakefield, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post-Office: Wakefield C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
10	10	Anderson Ida	1 F B				Virginia										
		Thornwell Caudle	37 M M	Farmer	850	431	"						1	1		1	
		— Theresa	26 F M	Keeping house			"					1					
		— Rebecca	18 F M	No occupation			"							1			
		— Scott	12 M M	At home			"										
		— Carroll	6 M M				"										
		— Samuel	4 M M				"										
		— Benjamin	1 M M				"						1	1			
		Ebbs William	20 M M	Farm labour			"						1	1			
		— George	22 M M	" "			"						1	1		1	
11	11	Hunt Elijah	44 M B	" "			"									1	
12	12	Thorn James	44 M M	Farmer	384	267	"										
		— Jane	41 F M	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— George	17 M M	Farm labour			"						1	1			
		— Sarah	13 F M	No occupation			"						1	1			
		— Lucy	12 F M	" "			"						1	1			
		— Robert	10 M M	At home			"										
		— James	8 M M				"										
		— Alfred	7 M M				"										
20		Powell Nancy	60 F M	No occupation			"						1	1			
21	13	Hopson Henry	35 M M	Farm labour			"						1	1			
22		Ellis Hannah	45 F B	No occupation			"						1	1			
23		Hopson William	13 M B	At home			"										
24		— John	6 M B				"										
25		— Louisa	3 F B				"						1	1			
26		Russell Edmond	45 M B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1	
27	14	Ellis Tiff	27 M B	" "			"						1	1			
28		— Lucy	25 F B	Keeping house			"										
29		— George	4 M B				"										
30		— Elizabeth	2 F B				"						1	1			
31		Chavenes Eliza	25 F B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1		1	
32	15	Gordon Robert	44 M M	Farmer			180 North Carolina										
33		— Cordia	41 F M	Keeping house			Va										
34		— Nancy	18 F M	No occupation			Va						1				
35		— Daniel	17 M M	Farm labour			"										
36		— Elsie	17 F M	Keeping house			"										
37	16	Whitten George	22 M B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1	
38		— Celia	30 F B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
39		— Elizabeth	5 F B				"										
40		— Caroline	1 F B				"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored-males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

1 1 0 — 0 0

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Bush Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

445

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state so.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hendrick Hannah	76	F	B	no occupation			Virginia						/	/			
2	17	17 Whitt Joe	37	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
3		— Easter	29	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
4		— Fannie	9	F	B				"										
5		— Virginia	6	F	B				"										
6		— Cornelia	28	F	B	Farm labour			"						/	/			
7	18	18 Hall George	27	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
8		— Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
9		— Loretta	3	F	B				"										
10		— Susan	4/12	F	B				"			Sept							
11		Hood Angeline	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
12		Beckdell Solomon	20	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
13		Wallace Margaret	22	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
14		— Clara	5/12	F	B				"			Feb							
15	19	19 Rose Josiah	22	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
16		— Charlie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
17		— Abraham	9/12	M	B				"			May							
18		Womack Charlie	5	F	B				"										
19	—	20 Rose Thomas	63	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
20		— Fannie	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
21		— Louisa	1/12	F	B				"			April							
22		Wallace Mary	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
23		White Emily	26	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
24		— Josiah	9/12	M	B				"			April							
25	20	21 Beckdell Charles	23	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
26		— Mandy	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
27		— Son	1	F	B				"										
28		Womack Mary	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
29	—	22 Womack Tom	24	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
30		— Loretta	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
31		— Anna	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
32		— Jane	4	M	B				"										
33		— Sallie	6/12	F	B				"			Feb							
34	21	23 Williams Tom	22	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
35		— Maria	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
36		— Orange	10	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
37		— Phillis	2	F	B				"										
38		— Robert	1	M	B				"										
39	22	24 Womack Morgan	35	M	M	Carpenter			"						/	/		/	
40		— Betsy	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, — — 6 — 25 — 20 — — 8

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " — — — —

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, — — — —

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Bottom Township, in the County of Hancock, State of W Va, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Holidays Cove W Va.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months. If born in June, July.	Sex. (M) Males. (F) Females.	Color. (W) White. (B) Black. (Mu) Mulatto. (Ch) Chinese. (I) Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Stivers Sam	18	M	B	Farm Labour			Virginia						1	1			
2		Hancock Benj	16	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
3		— Abner	14	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
4		— Charles	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
5		— Decker	10	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
6		— Hope	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			"										
7		— Alex	7	M	B				"										
8		— Sallie	5	F	B				"										
9		— Morgan	1	M	B				"						1	1			
10	23	25 Hancock Andrew	23	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
11		— Celia	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12		— William	1	M	B				"						1	1			
13	24	26 Hill Robt	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
14		— Harriet	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
15	25	27 White Clay	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
16		— Hannah	26	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
17		— Rhoda	9	F	B				"										
18		— Peter	5	M	B				"										
19		— Maggie	3	F	B				"										
20		— John	2	M	B				"						1	1			
21		Miller Mary	30	F	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
22	26	28 Sackdale Miller	21	M	B	[illegible]			"					Dec	1	1			
23		— Mandy	20	F	B	Keeping House			"					"	1	1			
24	27	29 Hocker Stephen	53	M	W	Farmer	1375	500	"										
25		— Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			"										
26		— James	14	M	W	At home			"						1				
27		— Agnes	12	F	W	" "			"						1				
28		— Virginia	8	F	W				"						1				
29		— Sallie	6	F	W				"										
30		— Minnie	1	F	W				North Carolina						1				
31		— Robert	11	M	W	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
32		— Chester	18	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
33		Hancock Polk	26	M	W	Farmer		800	Virginia										
34		— Mollie	24	F	W	No occupation			"										
35		— Stephen	2	M	W				"										
36		Dixon Mary	72	F	W	No occupation	2000	1000	"										
37	28	—																	
38	28	30 Lovelace James	46	M	W	Farmer			"										
39		— Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
40		— Sarah	13	F	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, [illegible]. No. of males, foreign born, [illegible].
" " families, [illegible]. " " colored males, [illegible]. " " females, " " [illegible].
" " white males, [illegible]. " " " females, [illegible]. " " blind, [illegible].

No. of insane, [illegible]. 1 1 1 6 1 6

24

Page No. 5

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Walker, State of W Va, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

446

Post Office: Walker C H W Va

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Dorcas Samuel	11	M	W	At home			Virginia					/		/				1
		— Mary	8	F	W				"					/						2
		— Franklin	7	M	W				"											3
		— Jesse	5	M	W				"											4
		— Margaret	3	F	W				"											5
30	31	Pence James	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/		/		/		6
		— Ellen	20	F	B	Keeping house			"					/		/				7
		— Mary	9	F	B				"											8
		— Henry	2	M	B				"											9
31	32	Hannah George	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/		/		/		10
		— Elsie	30	F	B	Keeping house			"					/		/				11
		— Ellen	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/		/				12
		— William	9	M	B				"											13
		— Nancy	7	F	B				"											14
		— George	5	M	B				"											15
		— Flournoy	3	M	B				"											16
		— Jacob	80	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/		/				17
		Ford John	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/		/		/		18
32	33	Beckwith Nat	58	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/		/				19
		— Sallie	45	F	B	Keeping house			"					/		/				20
		— William	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/		/				21
		— Anna	16	F	B	" "			"					/		/				22
		Green William	10	M	B	" "			"											23
33	34	Preston Henry	28	M	B	" "			"					/		/		/		24
		— Nancy	24	F	B	Keeping house			"					/		/				25
		— Belle	4	F	B				"											26
		— Francis	2	M	B				"											27
		Easley Eliza	28	F	B	Farm Laborer			"					/		/				28
		Beckwith Mandy	19	F	B	" "			"					/		/				29
34	35	Poper Charles	34	M	B	" "			"									/		30
		— Cecelia	26	F	B	Keeping house			"											31
		— Kizzie	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											32
		— Mary	4	F	B				"											33
		— Nat	1	M	B				"											34
35	36	Tucker Agnes	28	F	W	Keeping house	600	300	"											35
		— Helen	4	F	W				"											36
		— Sallie	17	F	W	School Teacher			"											37
		— Mary F	33	F	W	No occupation			"											38
		— James	9	M	W				"											39
		— David	55	M	W	Farmer	475		"										1	40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, — " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

215 16 6

Page No. 6

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beach Creek Township, in the County of Wakefield, State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

John L. Pierce, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	DESCRIPTION: 5 Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: 6 Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: 8 Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: 9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: 11 Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: 12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: 15 Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: 16 Cannot read.	EDUCATION: 17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	36	37	Cranshaw Benjamin	35	M	W	Farmer		150	Virginia										1
2			— Catharine	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
3			— Andrew	14	M	W	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
4			— Belle	9	F	W				"										
5	37	38	Lenlow John	31	M	W	Farmer	2400	450	"										1
6			— America	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
7			— Belle	21	F	W	At home			"										
8			— John	12	M	W	Farm laborer			"										
9			— Emily	10	F	W	At home			"										
10			— Charles	11	M	W	" "			"										
11			— Mary	8	F	W				"										
12			— Elijah	6	M	W				"										
13			— Susan	5	F	W				"										
14			— James	14	M	W	Farm laborer			"						1				
15			Fenwick Susan	54	F	W	No occupation	1400		"										
16	38	39	Brown Annie	26	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
17			— Effey	3	M	B				"										
18			Wilson Benjamin	24	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1		1	
19			— Rachael	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
20			— Agnes	1	F	B				"										
21	40	41	Wilson Joseph	28	M	B	Farm laborer			"				Dec		1	1		1	
22			— Caroline	18	F	B	Keeping house			"				"		1	1			
23			— Gilbert	1/12	M	B				"				Jan						
24			Sacks James	18	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
25			Jennings William	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
26	41	42	Hornbeck Joe	38	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
27			— Patsy	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
28			— Joe	18	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
29			— Richard	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
30			— Caroline	11	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
31			— Nat	7	M	B				"										
32	42	43	— Peter	64	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1		1	
33			— Elizabeth	58	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
34			— Lettie	32	F	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
35			— Ben	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
36			— Doctor	10	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
37			— Williams	8	M	B				"										
38			— Lizzie	6	F	B				"										
39			— Albert	26	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1		1	
40			— Peter	18	M	B	" "			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1 — 19 — 21 — 7

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " "

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 17

NOT OFFICIAL

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

447

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Womack Silpha	36	F	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
		" Sarah Ephraim	14	M	B	" "			"							/		/	
42	44	Sarah Ephraim	14	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Betsy	16	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Mary	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
		— Howard	8	M	B				"										
		— Nancy	6	F	B				"										
44	45	Farmer Adam	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
45	46	Ferguson Henry	47	M	M	Farmer	1020	450	"									/	
		— Betsy	39	F	M	Keeping house	365		"										
		— Lottie	28	F	M	At home			"									/	
		— John	28	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Nancy	20	F	M	At home			"										
		— Lottie	18	F	M	" "			"										
		— William	16	M	M	" "			"										
		— Mariah	14	F	M	" "			"										
		— Samuel	12	M	M	" "			"							/			
46	47	Farmer Peter	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Katie	50	F	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
		Womack Peter	80	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
		Barksdale Gordon	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Worrall John	15	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
47	48	Dejarnett Jerry	27	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Jane	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Sarah	14	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— George	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— America	7	F	B				"										
		— Henry	5	M	B				"									/	
48	49	Dejarnett John	25	M	M	Farmer			"										
		— Rebecca	64	F	M	Keeping house	680	200	"									+	
49	50	Womack Robert	8	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Logan Effie	14	F	M	" "			"						/	/			
		— Jennie	11	F	M	" "			"						/	/			
		Dejarnett Lottie	26	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— Edwin	5/12	M	M				"					Dec					
50	51	James John	58	M	M	Wheelwright	570	250	"									/	
		— Mariah	50	F	M	Keeping house			"									/	
		— Robert	28	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									/	
		Green General	25	M	M	" "			"						/	/		/	
51	52	Cole Napoleon	46	M	M	Farmer	1470	400	"									/	
		— Martha	46	F	M	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 19 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, 1

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind 1

No. of insane, 1

19
1
19

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bench Creek Township, in the County of Kalfax, State of W. Va., enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Kalfax C.H. W. Va.

John S. Rice, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof	DESCRIPTION: Sex (Male, M; Female, F)	DESCRIPTION: Color (White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or the other crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cole Harriet	15	F	W	At home			Virginia										
2		— James	14	M	W	"	"		"										
3		— Jefferson	9	M	W				"										
4		— Robert	7	M	W				"										
5		— John	4	M	W				"						1	1		1	
6	52	53 Hannah Jacob	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
7		— Matilda	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										
8		— Lavinia	10	F	B	At home			"										
9		— Elsie	7	F	B				"										
10		— Bet	1/2	F	B				"			April							
11	53	54 Tucker Robert	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
12		— Lindy	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
13		— Eddie	1/2	M	B				"			April							
14		Dixon Ike	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
15		Lawless James	18	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
16		Hart Lemuel	70	F	B	No occupation			"						1	1		1	
17	54	55 Virginia Jane	50	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
18		— Virginia	21	F	W	At home			"						1	1		1	
19		— William	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
20		— Rebecca	18	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
21		— Thomas	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
22		Cole Rebecca	10	F	W	At home			"									1	
23		— Jas.	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
24	55	56 Hart Thomas	33	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
25	56	57 Dixon Eye	55	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
26		— Palmer	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
27		— Henry	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
28		— Randal	21	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
29		— Jasmine	19	F	B	" "			"										
30		— Orange	2	M	B				"						1	1		1	
31	57	58 Barksdale Coleman	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
32		— Jasmine	23	F	B	Keeping house			"										
33		— Jamie	1/2	F	B				"			July			1	1		1	
34		Rudd Henry	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
35		— Mary	26	F	B	Keeping house			"										
36		— Nelson	5	M	B				"										
37	58	59 James Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
38		— Jennie	2	F	W				"										
39	59	60 Isby Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
40		— Martha	16	F	W	At home			"										

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 3
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	2303
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	4

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870. 448

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C. John S. Pierce, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sally Bivens	41	F	M	At home			Virginia										
		— Clara	11	F	M	"			"										
		— Jefferson	9	M	M				"										
		— Mary	12	F	M	At occupation			"										
60	61	Bivens Ben	33	M	M	Farmer	4,62	250	"						/			/	
		— Mary	26	F	M	Keeping house			"										
61	62	Barksdale Lunatic	53	M	M	Farmer			"						/			/	
		— Annie	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						/				
		— Eliza	18	F	B	Farm laborer			"						/				
		— Isaac	16	M	B	" "			"						/				
		— Emma	14	F	B	" "			"						/				
		— Judie	5	F	B				"										
		— Eliza	16	F	B	Farm laborer			"						/				
		— Alexander	12	M	B	" "			"						/				
		— Darcy	10	F	B	" "			"						/				
		— Colin	4	M	B				"										
		— Hattie	7	M	B				"										
		— Sam	6	M	B				"										
		— Jacob	21	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/			/	
62	63	Cole Henry	40	M	B	" "			"						/			/	
		— Jennie	10	F	B	Keeping house			"						/				
		— Sarah	14	F	B	At home			"						/				
		— America	10	F	B	" "			"						/				
		— George	9	M	B				"										
		— Henry	6	M	B				"										
		— Ellen	8	F	B				"										
		Bivens Betsy	21	F	B	Farm laborer			"						/				
		— Jennie	2	F	B				"										
		— Ellen	2	F	B				"										
63	64	Bivens Henry	25	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/			/	
		Barksdale Coleman	26	M	B	" "			"						/			/	
		Whitmel John	25	M	B	" "			"						/			/	
		Bivens John	25	M	B	" "			"						/			/	
		Ferguson Joel	28	M	B	" "			"						/			/	
65	66	Dunn Edmund	35	M	M	Farmer			"						/			/	
		— Rebecca	28	F	M	Keeping house			"						/			/	
		— Ella	2	F	M				"										
		— Samuel	1/12	M	M				"										
		Ferguson Ben	25	M	B	Farm labor			"						/			/	
		Hughes Charles	23	M	B	" "			"						/			/	

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1 — 1 — 2

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —

" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " deaf and dumb, —

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Walker, State of Ala., enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Walker C.H. Ala.

John L. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex: Males (M) Females (F).	Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U.S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
66	67	Young Edward	46	M	W	Physician	6000	200	Virginia									/	
		Dooley Mary J	60	F	W	No occupation			"									/	
		Parkerdale Fanton	38	M	W	Farmer		150	"										
		— Virginia	20	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	
67	68	Hancock Benj	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Mary	26	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Virginia	10	F	B	At home			"										
		— Edw	8	M	B				"										
		— Robert	2	M	B				"			Boy							
		— Edward	3/12	M	B				"						/	/			
		— Adams	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Leah	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
68	69	Smith Mary	70	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Young Minnie	4	F	W				"										
		Parkerdale Jane	10	F	W				"										
		Smith Eliza	35	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
		Parker Charles	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Virginia Susan	25	F	W	No occupation			"									/	
69	70	Strange Henry	76	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Charles	75	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Charles	16	M	W	No occupation			"										
		— Susannah	27	F	W	" "			"						/	/		/	
70	71	Hardcastle James	26	M	W	Farmer			"							/			
		— Sallie	24	F	W	Keeping house			"									/	
		— William	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/		/	
		— Charles	28	M	W	" "			"							/			
		Dod Samuel	18	M	W	" "			"							/			
		Hightower Clara	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									/	
71	72	Paine Benjamin	46	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/			
		— Sallie	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Jennie	18	F	W	At home			"						/				
		— Mary	11	F	W	" "			"						/				
		— Lenden	8	F	W				"										
		— Sallie	6	F	W				"										
		— Fannie	2	F	W				"										
72	73	Thayo William	70	M	B	Farm Laborer	400	150	"						/	/		/	
		— Agnes	26	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Eliza	1	F	B				"									/	
73	74	Hallon John	62	M	W	Farmer	250	100	"						/	/		/	
		— Minnie	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

4

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

449

Post Office: Halifax C. H. N. C.

John W. Pierce, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If a fraction, 6 months or more, 1 year; less than 6 months, 0.	DESCRIPTION. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	DESCRIPTION. Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Walton James	21	M	M	Farmer			Virginia										
2		— Susan	18	F	M	" "			"										
3		— Robert	16	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
4		Henry Charles	21	M	B	" "			"										
5	74	75 Adams Redman	44	M	M	Farmer	1095	400	"										
6		— Susannah	35	F	M	Keeping house			"										
7		— Samuel	24	M	M	Farmer			"										
8		— Robert	18	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
9		— William	5	M	M				"								Deaf & dumb		
10		— James	3	M	M				"										
11		— Fannie	7/12	F	M				"			Nov							
12		Terrell Ephriam	51	M	M	No occupation			"										
13		White Jeannie	28	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
14		— Susan	8	M	B				"										
15		— Sampson	5	M	B				"										
16	75	76 Terrell Lewis	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
17		Richard Willis	22	M	B	" "			"										
18	76	77 Terrell Mary	32	F	B	Keeping house			"										
19		— Lawrence	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
20		Coles John	18	M	B	" "			"										
21		— Nelson	16	M	B	" "			"										
22	77	78 Nash David	44	M	M	Farmer			"										
23		— Lottie	36	F	M	Keeping house			"										
24		— Betsy	14	M	M	" "			"										
25		— Mary	38	F	M	At home			"										
26	78	79 Hughes Richard	42	M	M	Farmer			"										
27		— Susan	24	F	M	Keeping house			"										
28		Yates Charles	13	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
29	79	80 Nash Mary	30	F	M	Keeping house			"										
30		— Sallie	8	F	M				"										
31		— Mary	6	F	M				"										
32	80	81 Hughes Tom	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
33		— Rebecca	26	F	B	Keeping house			"										
34		— John	9	M	B				"										
35		— Elisha	7	M	B				"										
36		— James	5	M	B				"										
37		— George	2	M	B				"										
38	81	82 Nash William	42	M	M	Farmer		100	"										
39		— Jane	36	F	M	Keeping house			"										
40		— William	14	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brush Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months of age.	Sex: Male (M) Female (F)	Color: White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (Mu) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than participation in the rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Nash Mary	12	F	M	at home			Virginia					1						1
		— Landon	10	M	M	"			"											3
		— George	2	M	M				"						1	1		1		4
		Nash John	54	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									1		5
82	83	Boyd John	58	M	M	Farmer	1670	670	"											6
		— Charlotte	43	F	M	Keeping house			"											7
		— Charlotte	33	F	M	At home			"											8
		— Lucinda	28	F	M	" "			"											9
		Dameron John	16	M	M	Farm Laborer			"											10
		— Fannie	13	F	M	At home			"											11
		Dixon Charles	20	M	M	" "			"										8	12
		— Mary	18	F	M	" "			"											13
		Franklin Benj	20	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				14
		Boyd Jennett	12	F	M	Domestic Servant			"						1	1		1		15
83	84	— Alex	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				16
		— Ellen	16	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				17
		— Ellen	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				18
		Elliott Sam	13	M	B	" "			"											19
		Boyd Mary	2	F	B				"						1	1				20
		Dixon Phenny	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	8	21
84	85	Boyd William	26	M	M	Farmer	150		"											22
		— Sallie	22	F	M	Keeping house			"											23
		— Oscar	1	M	M				"						1	1				24
		Hill William	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			"									1		25
85	86	Dunn Wilson	26	M	M	Farmer	250		"											26
		— Hattie	18	F	M	Keeping house			"											27
		— Francis	09	F	M	At home	756		"						1	1		1		28
86	87	Nego Lawson	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		29
		— Jasper	22	M	B	" "			"						1	1				30
		Russell Moses	16	M	B	" "			"						1	1				31
		Mc Laughlin Willis	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1		1		32
		Womack Clayton	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											33
		Dunn Fannie	8	M	M				"						1	1		1		34
87	88	— William	47	M	M	Farmer	1680	1000	"											35
		— Sallie	34	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1				36
		— Charles	10	M	M	At home			"											37
		— Archer	9	M	M				"											38
		— Ida	7	F	M				"											39
		— Lillie	6	F	M				"											40
		— Willie	4	M	M				"											

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " colored males, — — " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 1 5 1 5 — 9

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rural Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of VA., enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870. 450

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Dawson Nancy	2	F	M				Virginia											1
		— Lucy	1	F	M				"											2
		— Rachel	3/12	F	M				"			Sept								3
		Collins Martha	32	F	M	At home			"						/	/				4
		— Jennie	12	F	M	" "			"						/	/	/			5
		Carter Richard	18	M	M	Farm Labor			"						/	/				6
		Rhoda Catharine	25	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/				7
		Louis Mary	20	F	B	" "			"						/	/				8
		Adam Daniel	22	M	B	Farm Labor			"										/	9
		Hall Ellen	1	F	B				"											10
		Archer Catherine	18	F	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/	/			11
88	89	Dan Archer	62	M	M	Farmer	2000	300	"						/	/			/	12
		— Emma	40	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/				13
		— John	22	M	M	Farm Labor			"						/	/			/	14
		— Mary	21	F	M	At home			"						/	/				15
		— Sarah	42	F	M	" "			"											16
		— Hamlin	35	M	M	" "			"						/	/				17
		Richardson Thomas	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/			/	18
		Chambers Frank	28	M	B	" "			"						/	/			/	19
		Bane James	35	M	B	" "			"						/	/			/	20
89	90	Whitworth John	58	M	M	Carpenter	100		"								/		/	21
		— Sallie	46	F	M	Keeping house			"								/			22
		— Harriet	27	F	M	At home			"						/	/				23
		— Mary	23	F	M	" "			"						/	/				24
		— Sallie	20	F	M	" "			"						/	/				25
		— Thomas	15	M	M	Farm Labor			"						/	/	/			26
		— Charles	13	M	M	" "			"						/	/	/			27
		— Clifton	10	M	M	" "			"						/	/	/			28
		— Lucy	7	F	M				"											29
90	91	James Robert	35	M	M	Farmer	100	100	"										/	30
		— Isabella	35	F	M	Keeping house			"											31
		— Mary	11	M	M	At home			"						/	/				32
		— Robert	7	M	M				"											33
91	92	Sergeant Yelverton	48	M	M	Keeping house			"											34
		— Gardner	17	M	M	Farm Labor			"						/	/				35
		— John	13	M	M	" "			"						/	/	/			36
		— Isaac	10	M	M	" "			"						/	/	/			37
		Hamrick Isaac	14	M	B	" "			"						/	/				38
92	93	Dyson Sam	66	M	M	Farmer	528	160	"										/	39
		— Nancy	30	F	M	Keeping house			"											40

No. of dwellings. 5	No. of white females, ___	No. of males, foreign born, ___	No. of insane, 1
" " families. ___	" " colored males, ___	" " females, " " ___	7 5 2 6
" " white males, ___	" " " females, ___	" " blind. ___	9

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Branch Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Byron Jesse	32	M	M	Farm Labor	185	180	Virginia							/		/		1
2		Stomach Martha	23	F	M	"	"		"							/	/			2
3		— Harvey	12	M	B	"	"		"										/	3
4	93	94 Vaughan Silas	19	M	M	Cham maker	100		"								/	/		4
5		— Edelia	26	F	M	Keeping house			"											5
6		— Charles	4	M	M				"							/				6
7		— Bettie	14	F	M	At home			"							/	/	/		7
8		— Silas	12	M	M	" "			"								/		/	8
9	94	95 Ellis Francis	27	M	M	Farmer			"								/			9
10		— Sallie	45	F	M	Keeping home			"								/			10
11		— Peter	17	M	M	Farm Laborer			"								/			11
12		— Lucy	15	F	M	At home			"											12
13		— Cora	6	F	M				"											13
14		— James	3	M	M				"								/			14
15	95	96 Vaughan Jane	66	F	M	Keeping house			"											15
16		— Lucy	16	F	M	At home			"							/	/	/		16
17	96	97 Jones John	37	M	M	Farmer			"											17
18		— Eliza	33	F	M	Keeping house			"							/	/			18
19		— James	11	M	M	At home			"											19
20		— Becky	9	F	M				"							/				20
21		— Isaac	7	M	M				"											21
22		— Mary	1	F	M				"								/	/		22
23		Compton John	26	M	M	Occupation			"								/	/		23
24	97	98 Cole Duffy	66	M	B	Blacksmith			"								/	/		24
25		— Rose	60	F	B	Keeping house			"								/	/		25
26		Logan George	12	M	B	At home			"											26
27		— Sebastian	3	M	B				"										/	27
28	98	99 Powell Thomas	32	M	M	Farmer	625	250	"											28
29		— Malinda	31	F	M	Keeping house			"							/				29
30		— Valina	5	F	M				"											30
31		— Partheni	3	M	M				"											31
32		— Joseph	4/12	M	M				"				April							32
33		— Margaret	17	F	M	At home			"											33
34		Drummond Emma	10	F	M				"							/	/			34
35		Hodges Lucilla	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							/	/			35
36		— Jane	18	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/	/			36
37		— Sallie	10	F	B				"											37
38		— Green	5	M	B				"											38
39		— Edward	3	M	B				"							/	/		/	39
40	99	100 Hill Albert	43	M	B	Farm Labor			"											40

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " "
" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 15

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bard Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870. 451

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John T. Pearce, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months	5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate owned	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state months (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state months (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Education: Attended school within the year	16 Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards	20 Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bell Sloan	82	M	B	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/			
2		— Dean	12	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
3		— James	5	M	B				"										
4	100	101 Bell Sam	33	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
5		— Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
6		— Mildred	10	F	B				"										
7		— Edward	7	M	B				"										
8		— Jesse	15	M	B	Farm Labour			"										
9	99	— Phaudia	5	F	B				"										
10		— Thomas	2	M	B				"										
11		— Sam	9/12	M	B				"				Dec						
12		— Celia	40	F	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
13		— William	4	M	B				"										
14		— Parton	6	M	B				"										
15		— Betty	8	F	B				"										
16	101	102 Powell George	28	M	W	Farmer	140	300	"									/	
17		— Nancy	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
18		— Joseph	20	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
19		Powell John	39	M	W	Farmer	1200	507	"										
20		— Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
21		— Alex	12	M	W	At home			"						/				
22		— Thomas	11	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
23		— William	8	M	W				"						/				
24		— Sarah	6	F	W				"										
25		— John	4	M	W				"										
26		Powell Mary	2	F	W				"										
27		Powell Sarah	23	F	W				"										
28	102	103 Farmer Nancy	42	F	W	Keeping house	3133	500	"										
29		Crews John W.	22	M	W	Farmer		150	"										
30		Farmer John W.	14	M	W	At home			"										
31		— Isaac	12	M	W	" "			"										
32		— Charles	10	M	W	" "			"										
33	103	104 Carlton Lit	35	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
34		— Sallie	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
35	104	105 Hardy Robert	40	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
36		— Emily	40	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
37		— Denton	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
38		— Haywood	10	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
39		— Julius	8	M	B				"										
40		— Robert	6	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane. 1
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	1
" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind.	1
			3
			6

24

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Kalfax, State of W. Va., enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

John S. Price Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kalfax C. H. W. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote on account of race, color, or previous condition has been denied or abridged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Hardy Scott	4	M	B				Virginia											1
		Carter Jeneth	10	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1				2
		— William	5	M	B				"											3
		— Jerry	9/12	M	B				"			Sept								4
105	106	Hughs William	32	M	B	Carpenter			"						1	1				5
		— Mandy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				6
		— Sarah	18	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1				7
		— Edward	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1				8
		— Elce	12	F	B	" "			"						1	1				9
106	107	Denton Thos	45	M	W	Farmer		200	"						1	1		1		10
		— Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				11
		— Martha	18	F	W	At occupation			"						1	1				12
		— Pascal	17	M	W	Farm labour			"						1	1				13
		— William	16	M	W	" "			"						1	1				14
		— Missouri	14	F	W	At home			"						1	1				15
		— Harriet	11	F	W	" "			"						1	1				16
		— Hanna	10	F	W	" "			"						1	1				17
107	108	Jordan Stapleton	60	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1		18
		— Matilda	55	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				19
		— Effy	15	M	B	At home			"						1	1				20
		— Lazzie	5	F	B				"											21
108	109	Davis William	53	M	W	Farmer	750	200	"						1	1		1		22
		— Dicie	45	F	W	Keeping house			"							1				23
		— Lucy	110	F	W	At occupation			"						1	1				24
		Paull Sallie	50	F	W	" "			"											25
		Walker Christopher	18	M	W	Farm labour			"						1	1				26
		Davis Sallie	12	F	W	Domestic servant			"						1	1				27
		— John	10	M	W	" "			"						1	1		1		28
109	110	Anderson William	54	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1				29
		— Harriet	54	F	W	Keeping house			"							1				30
		— Augusta	18	F	W	At home			"									1		31
110	111	Paine Anthony	54	M	W	Farmer	1870	500	"											32
		— Francis	42	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				33
		Paull Kesiah	35	F	B	Domestic servant			"						1	1				34
		Paine Rhoda	13	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1				35
111	112	McLaughlin John	20	M	B	" "			"						1	1				36
		— Harriet	25	F	B	" "			"											37
		— Julia	10	F	B				"						1					38
		— Robert	6	M	B				"											39
		— James	7/12	M	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2 5 7 59

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870. 452

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John L. Pierce, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	PARENTAGE: Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	112	113	Thompson Page	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									/	
2			— Judy	22	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
3			— James	9/12	M	B				"			Sept							
4	113	114	Earle Emanuel	29	M	B	Blacksmith			"						/	/		/	
5			— Nancy	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
6			— Emanuel	6	M	B				"										
7			— Charlotte	2	F	B				"										
8	114	115	Earle Robt	23	M	B	Blacksmith			"						/	/		/	
9	115	116	Wallace William	39	M	W	Carpenter house			"						/	/		/	
10			Landrum William	24	M	W	Carpenter			"									/	
11	116	117	Walker Josiah	45	M	W	Merchant, Dry goods	1,200	2,000	"									/	
12			— Nannie	25	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
13			— Samuel	12	M	W	At home			"							/			
14			— John	10	M	W	" "			"										
15			— Mary	2	F	W				"										
16			— Job	9/12	M	W				"			July							
17			Woodall Jemima	55	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
18	117	118	Bradsher John	35	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
19			— Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
20			Anderson Jones	48	M	W	Farmer	800	200	"									/	
21	118	119	— Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
22			— Sarah	27	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
23			— Mary Spence	25	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
24			— Louis	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
25			— Albert	18	M	W	" "			"										
26			— Sallie	15	F	W	At home			"										
27			— Anna	7	F	W				"										
28	119	120	— Louis	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									/	
29			— Sallie	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
30			— Anna	9/12	F	W				"										
31			Grubbs Mandy	35	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
32			— Joe Henry	8	M	W				"										
33	120	121	Anderson Lazarus	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									/	
34			— William	3	M	W				"										
35			— James	9/12	M	W				"			April							
36			— Lucy	3	F	W				"										
37	121	122	Bass William A	29	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
38			— Rebecca A	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
39			— Sallie W	9	F	W				"										
40			— Silas	1	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, — 4 — 11 15

" " families — " " colored males, — " " females, " — " " blind —

" " white males, — " " females, —

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Finch Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, each family in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙	DESCRIPTION 5 Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION 6 Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE 11 Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE 12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION 15 Attended school within the year	EDUCATION 16 Cannot read	EDUCATION 17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 20 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Sap Joseph	6	M	M				Virginia			Dec								1
		— James	28	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										/	2
	122	— Thana	23	F	M	Keeping House			"			Oct								3
		— Josephus	2/12	M	M				"											4
	123	Lewis Henry	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	5
		White Larkin	18		B	" "			"											6
	124	Ferguson Jacob	65	M	M	Farmer	1230	200	"										/	7
		— Alice	65	F	M	Keeping house			"											8
		Brandon Nancy	55	F	M	At home			"											9
		Ferguson Charity	90	F	B	No occupation			"						/	/				10
		Long Patsia	70	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				11
		Ely Rebecca	6	F	M				"										/	12
	125	Lawrence Peter	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				13
	126	— Barbara	45	F	B	" "			"						/	/				14
		— Harry	7	M	B				"										/	15
	126	Sumner Isaac	59	M	M	Farmer	450	200	"						/	/				16
	127	— Rebecca	60	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/				17
		— William	28	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										/	18
		— Louisa	19	F	M	At home			"						/	/				19
		— James	18	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				20
		— Elsie	16	F	M	At home			"						/	/				21
		— Preacher	14	F	M	" "			"						/	/				22
		— Nicholas	11	M	M	" "			"						/	/				23
		— Rebecca	8	F	M				"											24
		— Richard	4	M	M				"										/	25
		— Stephen	2	M	M				"											26
	127	— Charles	32	M	M	Farmer			"						/	/			/	27
	128	— Betsy	25	F	M	Keeping house			"											28
		— David	3	M	M				"											29
		— George	2	M	M				"											30
	128	Sumner Elias	29	M	M	Farmer	500	900	"										/	31
	129	— Phoebe	24	F	M	Keeping house			"											32
		— Theodore	5	M	M				"											33
		— William	2	M	M				"											34
		— James	6/12	M	M				"											35
		— Thornton	17	M	M	At home			"			Dec								36
	129	McLaughlin Effy	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	37
	130	— Emily	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				38
	130	Jones Hal	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	39
	131	— Jane	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —
" " white males, — — " " " females, — — No. of insane, 1 — 3 — 17 — 17 — 1

Page No. 119

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ranch Cavalry Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va. 153

of Va., enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va. John T. Rice, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sam Fannie	4	F	B				Virginia										
		— Peter	2	M	B				"										
131	132	Walker Calvin	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Cronie	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Phebe	8	F	B				"										
		— Tom	6	M	B				"										
		— Mary	4	F	B				"										
		— Fannie	2	F	B				"										
		— Pinkney	1	M	B				"										
132	133	Rowe John	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Peggy	45	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Lucy	14	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
		Powell Susan	55	F	W	No occupation			"						1	1			
		Schofield Margaret	26	F	B	Domestic			"						1	1			
		— John	4/12	M	B				"			Eng							
		— Fannie	4/12	F	B				"			Eng							
133	134	Lodney Robert	35	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		— Phebe	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Emma	2	F	W				"										
134	135	Greenwood Robert	39	M	W	Farmer	1	500	"									1	
		— Nancy	39	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Virginia	14	F	W	At home			"										
		— Mandy	13	F	W	" "			"						1				
		— Alfred	11	M	W	" "			"										
		— Robert	9	M	W				"										
		— Charlie	5	M	W				"										
		— Mary	3	F	W				"										
		— Nannie	1/12	F	W				"			Aug							
		Hancock Joe	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
135	136	Dixon Ephey	25	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
		— Mary	31	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Lucy	10	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Amelia	6	F	B				"										
		— John	2	M	B				"										
		— Napoleon	5/12	M	B				"			Jany							
136	137	Faill Robert	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Martha	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Jones Nancy	50	F	W	No occupation			"									1	
137	138	Elliott Joseph	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Hannah	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane 4
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	12
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind 7	14

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beach Creek Township, in the County of Walton, State of Fla, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Walton C. H. Fla

1 Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Description: Age	5 Sex	6 Color	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	8 Value of Real Estate owned	9 Value of Personal Estate owned	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month	14 Married within the year	15 Attended school within the year	16 Can read	17 Can write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19 Constitutional Exemptions: Male citizens of the U. S. twenty-one years of age and upwards	20 Male citizens of the U. S. twenty-one years of age and upwards
		Elliott Priscilla	13	F	M	At home	—		Virginia											
		— Mary	1	F	W				"											
134	134	Dixon Elley	30	M	B	Farm labor			"											
		— Bettie	12	F	B	At home			"											
		— Ben	6	M	B				"											
		— Andrew	2	M	B				"											
139	140	Richardson Hamp	50	M	B	Blacksmith			"											
		— Catharine	56	F	B	Keeping house			"											
		— Rufus	25	M	B	Farm labor			"											
		— Stephen	21	M	B	" "			"											
140	140	— Hillie	22	M	B	" "			"											
		— Jane	22	F	B	" "			"											
		— Robert	15	M	B	" "			"											
		— Elias	12	M	B	" "			"											
		— Daniel	10	M	B	" "			"											
		— Sallie	6	F	B	" "			"											
141	142	Hornbuckle George	47	M	B	Farm labor			"											
		— Kate	43	F	B	Keeping house			"											
		— Burrell	18	M	B	Farm labor			"											
		— Thelissa	17	M	B	" "			"											
		— Sam	14	M	B	" "			"											
		— Cornelia	11	F	B	" "			"											
		— Mary	6	F	B				"											
		— George	4	M	B				"											
		— Virginia	2	F	B				"											
142	143	Farmer Archer	63	M	W	Farmer	5760	1000	"											
		— Eliza	56	F	W	Keeping house			"											
		— Missouri	28	F	W	At home			"											
		— Scott	36	M	W	Farmer		100	"											
		Price Edgar	33	M	W	No occupation			"											
		— Rhoda	91	F	W	" "			"				Feb							
		— Archer	4/12	M	W				"											
143	144	Small John	22	M	W	Farm labor			"											
		— Philena	21	F	W	Keeping house			"											
		Bane Sallie	84	F	W	No occupation			"											
		Spencer John	21	M	W	Farm labor			"											
144	145	Yankley Alex	27	M	W	Farmer			"											
		— Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			"											
145	146	Rowe William	33	M	W	Farm labor			"											
		— Rebecca	40	F	W	Keeping house			"											

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, —
" " white males, — " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Walbash, State of Ind., enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870. 454

Post Office: Walbash B. H. Ind. John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description: 4	5	6	7	Value of Real Estate owned: 8	9	10	Parentage: 11	12	13	14	Education: 15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations: 19	20	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
		Rosa Albert	12	F	W	No occupation			Virginia						/	/				1
		— Eliza	10	F	W	"			"						/	/				2
		— Edward	3	M	W				"											3
		— Richard	66	M	W	Blacksmith			"						/	/		/		4
		— Caliborn	18	M	W	Farm Labour			"						/	/				5
146	147	Thompson Abraham	40	M	W	"			"						/	/		/		6
		— Rachael	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				7
		— Henry	11	M	W	Farm Labour			"						/	/				8
		— Julia	9	F	W				"											9
		— Robert	7	M	W				"											10
		— Willis	5	M	W				"											11
		— Ernest	3	M	W				"											12
		— Scott	1/12	M	W				"											13
147	148	Gibson John T.	48	M	W	School Teacher			"						/	/		/		14
148	148	Banks William	42	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/		15
		— Diana	42	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				16
		— William	22	M	W	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/		17
		— John	16	M	W	" "			"						/	/				18
		— Thomas	15	M	W	At home			"						/	/				19
		— James	14	M	W	Farm Labour			"						/	/				20
		— Robert	12	M	W	" "			"						/	/				21
149	150	Adams Robert	39	M	W	" "			"						/	/		/		22
		— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping house	375	300	"						/	/				23
		— Sarah	14	F	W	Farm Labour			"						/	/				24
		Hardy Isaac	17	M	W	Clerk in store			"											25
150	151	Cissell William	30	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/		26
		— Charles	60	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/		27
		— Phoebe	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				28
		— Stephen	14	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/				29
		— Isley	8	F	B				"											30
151	152	Daniel Fannie	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				31
		— Mary	14	F	B	At home			"						/	/				32
		— Belle	8	F	B				"											33
		— Anna	5	F	B				"											34
152	153	Daniel William	26	M	B	Farm Labour			"									/		35
		— Mary	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				36
		— Lindsay	1	M	B				"											37
153	154	Daniel Isaac	40	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/		38
		— Rachelia	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				39
		— William	5	M	B				"											40

No. of dwellings. 1	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane. 1
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind	

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bush Creek Township, in the County of Holmes, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Holmesville O.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday (If under 1 year, state months; if fractions, thus, ½)	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Male (M.), Female (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Daniel Bauch	30	M	B	Domestic Servt			Virginia							1			
1		— Simon	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
2		— Simon	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
3	154	155 Hutchison David	65	M	W	Farmer	760	300	"						1	1			
4		— Elizabeth	66	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
5		— Hiram	32	M	W	At home			"						1	1			
6		— Mary	27	F	W	"	"		"						1	1			
7		— Jane	19	F	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
8		Davis Jacob	15	M	W	"	"		"									1	
9	155	156 Brown William	38	M	W	Farmer		350	"						1				
10		— Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
11		— John	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
12		— William	9	M	W				"										
13		— Martha	7	F	W				"										
14		— Sallie	2	F	W				"										
15		— Cowhorn	1/12	M	W				"			June							
16		Hahn Elizabeth	50	F	W	No occupation			"						1	1			
17	156	157 Stetler Jacob	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
18		Rena Ann	17	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1	
19		Allison Sarah	26	F	W	"	"		"						1	1		1	
20	157	158 Hutchison Thomas	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
21		— Mandy	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
22		— Hellen	7	F	W				"										
23		— Hagen	1	M	W				"										
24		Yadon Harriet	17	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
25		Sance Mary	5/12	F	B				"			July						1	
26	158	159 Stucklin John	40	M	W	Farmer	780	225	"						1	1			
27		— Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
28	159	160 Osborn Henry	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
29		— Charlotte	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
30		— John	1	M	B				"										
31		Sims Chesley	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
32	160	161 Stucklin Lewis	76	M	W	Farmer	1000	225	"									1	
33		— Francis	22	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
34	161	162 Williams Emanuel	25	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
35		— Hannah	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
36	162	163 Stucklin Mary	21	F	W	"	"		"			Sept							
37		— Catalyntie	1/12	F	W				"						1	1			
38		Bauns Catharine	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									1	
39	163	164 Chang Henry W	24	M	W	Farmer	250	200	"			Boon			1				
40		— Jacky	17	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " "
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 3

381

Page No. 28

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870. 455

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va. John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color (White, Black, Mulatto, Quadroon, Chinese, Indian)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (else, Dec.)	If married within the year, state month (else, Dec.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Can read	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens (U.S.) of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
164	165	Rice Daniel	63	M	W	Farmer	140	250	Virginia						1			1	
		— Maria	57	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				
		— Susan	21	F	W	At home			"										
		— Elizabeth	20	F	W	"			"						1				
		— Mary	21	F	W	"			"						1				
		— Martha	16	F	W	"			"						1				
		— David	6	M	W				"										
165	166	— William	22	M	W	Farm laborer		150	"						1			1	
		— Sallie	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Rachel	6/12	F	W				"										
166	167	Powell Amos	25	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1			1	
		— Rose	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
		— Sterling	11/12	M	B				"										
167	168	Jones John	34	M	W	Farmer		300	"									1	
		— Sallie	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Eddie	5	M	W				"										
		— Carrie	3	F	W				"										
		— Charlie	1	M	W				"										
168	169	Powell Jane	38	F	B	Farm laborer			"						1				
		— Ellen	20	F	B	"	"		"						1				
		— Francis	18	F	B	"	"		"						1				
		— Virginia	8	F	B				"										
		— Shep	5	M	B				"										
		— Sarah	12	F	B	Farm laborer			"						1				
169	170	Howard Sarah	35	F	B	Blacksmith			"						1			1	
		— Sindie	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
		— Willis	12	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1				
		— Sarah	8	F	B				"										
		— Jones	6	M	B				"										
		— David	5	M	B				"										
		— Lent	1	M	B				"										
170	171	Powell Doctor	45	M	B	Farm laborer			4						1			1	
		— Hannah	48	F	B	Keeping house			4						1				
		— Sallie	21	F	B	At home			4						1				
		— Isabella	75	F	B	No occupation			4						1				
		— John	2	M	B				"										
171	172	Powell Byrd	23	M	W	Farmer		6810	800	4								1	
		— Anna	20	F	W	Keeping house			4										
		Old Philpott	24	M	W	Farmer			4									1	
		— Lucy	24	F	W	At home			4										

No. of dwellings 2 — No. of white females 4 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane: 2 — 1 — 1

" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females " — " " blind

" " white males. — " " " females. — " " deaf and dumb

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bush Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

1 Dwelling houses enumerated in the order of visitation	2 Families enumerated in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus ⅙	5 Sex — Male — M Female — F	6 Color — White (W.) Black (Bk.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Dec.)	14 If married within the year state month (thus, Jan., Dec.)	15 EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	16 Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19 CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	20 Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
172	173	Powell Caroline	60	F	B	Farm laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
2		— Jane	50	F	B	Domestic servant			"						1	1		1	
3		— Henry	30	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
4		— Clarissa	25	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
5		— George	14	M	B	" "			"										
6		— Lizzie	6	F	B				"										
7		— John	4	M	B				"						1	1		1	
8	173	174 Rice Anderson	45	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
9		— Susan	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
10		— William	19	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
11		— Mandy	17	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
12		— Mary	15	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
13		— Phillis	16	F	B	" "			"										
14		— James	5	M	B				"										
15		— Paul	4	M	B				"										
16		— Peter	4	M	B				"										
17		— Silas	1	M	B				"						1	1		1	
18		Powell Peter	65	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
19		— Isaac	18	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
20		Harding John	22	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
21	174	175 Rice Doctor	28	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
22		— Patsy	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
23		Powell George	18	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1		1	
24	175	176 Williams Jackson	29	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
25		— Ellen	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										
26		— John	1/12	M	B				"			Aug							
27	176	177 — Edmond	25	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
28	177	178 Davis Eliza B.	50	F	W	Keeping house	$60	500	"							1			
29		— Benjamin	18	M	W	Farm laborer			"						1				
30		— John H.	16	M	W	" "			"										
31		— Mary	14	F	W	At home			"							1			
32		— Joe	12	M	W	" "			"							1			
33		— Martha	10	F	W	" "			"										
34		— Emma	6	F	W				"						1	1		1	
35		Kirby Robert	25	M	W	Farm laborer			"							1			
36	178	179 Clardy Annie	65	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
37		Eugenia Melinda	35	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
38		— Susan	14	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
39		— Lemuel	12	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
40		— Jennett	10	F	W	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born.
" " families. ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females. " "
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind. ____

No. of insane, 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 0

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

456

Post Office: Halifax

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the First day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sergeant Emma	8	F	W				Virginia									
		— Henry	6	M	W				"									
179	180	Bradum Pauline	32	F	W	Keeping house	780	160	"						1	1		
		— William	12	M	W	At home			"						1	1		
		— Malinda	10	F	W	" "			"						1	1		
		— Jemima	8	F	W				"									
		— Mary	6	F	W				"									
		— Rebecca	4	F	W				"									
		— Charles	1/12	M	W				"			Aug						
181	18	Cabinis William	32	M	W	Keeping house			"								/	
		Bradum Henry	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								/	
181	182	Rice Jesse	38	M	W	Farmer	925	200	"									
		— Charles	25	F	W	Keeping house			"									
		— George	4	M	W				"									
		— Emma	3/12	F	W				"			April						
181	183	Richardson Rufus	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1	/	
		— Harriet	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
183	184	Adams Robert	51	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1	/	
		— Elsie	56	F	W	Keeping house			"									
		Schofield John	21	M	W	Farmer			"									
		— Mary	20	F	W	At home			"									
		— Edgar	2	M	W				"									
184	—																	
185	185	Williams David	31	M	W	Farmer	375	200	"						1	1	/	
		— Susan	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		
		Davis Lucien	9	F	W				"									
		Cheney Ann	29	F	W	No occupation			"						1	1		
186	186	Williams George	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								/	
		— Harriet	90	F	W	No occupation			"									
187	187	McNeal William	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	100		"								/	
		— Ellen	18	F	W	Keeping house			"						1			
188	188	Durham James	42	M	W	Farm Laborer	100		"								/	
		— Catharine	32	F	W	Keeping house			"									
		— Isaac	15	M	W	At home			"									
		— Sallie	12	F	W	" "			"									
		— John	10	M	W	" "			"						1	1		
		— Thomas Hall	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		
		McNeal James	18	M	W	" "			"						1	1		
189	189	Osborn Joseph	40	M	W	Farmer	875	200	"								/	
		— Fannie	21	F	W	Keeping house			"									

No. of dwellings. " " families. " " white males. No. of white females. " " colored males. " " females. No. of persons foreign born. " females. " " blind. No. of insane, 2 1 2 3

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

John L. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If Under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color, — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Osborn William	2	M	W				Virginia										
		— Josiah	1/12	M	W				"			Aug							
		— Francis	69	F	W	No occupation			"						1	1		1	
180	180	Dodson John	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Dicie	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
		— Lizzie	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Harriet	11	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Jane	10	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
		Anderson Giles	50	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Mary	40	F	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
181	181	Eldridge Tilock	50	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Leanna	40	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Mandy	14	F	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
182	182	Anderson Estevilla	36	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Melinda	35	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— James	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Nancy	12	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Jacks	7	M	B				"										
		— Elmer	5	M	B				"										
		— Estevilla	3/12	M	B				"			June							
		Hat Ellen	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Hadley Silvia	60	F	B	No occupation			"						1	1			
		— Lizzie	13	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		Hart Wells	15	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Ellen	16	F	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
183	183	Dunham Henry	30	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	"						1	1			
		— Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Phillis	4	F	W				"										
		— Jennie	2	F	W				"										
184	184	Jackson George	54	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Frankie	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
		— Madison	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— George	17	M	B	" "			"										
		— Polly	14	F	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
185	185	Easley Adam	60	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Dolly	65	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
		— Jacob	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Charles	28	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
		— Richmond	21	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
		Moore Thomas	80	M	B	No occupation			"										

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___

31 31

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

ISSUED BY [illegible] State

457

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. N. C.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
196	196	Mills Sandy	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
		— Patty	27	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Easley Allie	19	F	B	At home			"										
		Mills Dolly	14	F	B	" "			"										
		— Sandie	12	M	B	" "			"										
		— Phebe	7	F	B				"										
		— Kate	2	F	B				"										
		— Pink	6	M	B				"										
		Easley Henry	4	M	B				"										
197	197	Brodie John	40	M	B	At home			"									1	
		— Rachael	18	F	B	" "			"										
		— Sean	9	M	B				"										
198	198	Backsdale John	27	M	B	At home			"									1	
		— Amelia	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Susan	24	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Mary Jane	23	F	B	" "			"										
		— Mandy	8	F	B				"										
		— Jane	4	F	B				"										
		— Sallie	3/12	F	B				"										
199	199	Burns Fielden	55	M	M	Blacksmith	4 5-6	300	"									1	
		— Harriet	55	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— Henry	30	M	M	Farmer			"										
		— Hardet	20	F	M	At home			"										
		— Jennie	18	F	M	" "			"										
		— Mary	15	F	M	" "			"										
200	200	Easley Charles	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Lewis Amos	20	M	B	" "			"										
		Dudley Alice	18	F	B	" "			"										
		Easley Caroline	20	F	B	" "			"										
201	201	Pinnick Dillon	36	M	M	Blacksmith			"									1	
		— Rebecca	30	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— Frankie	15	F	M	At Home			"										
		— Sallie	13	F	M	" "			"										
		— Price	8	M	M				"										
		— Fountain	5	M	M				"										
		— Ellick	1	M	M				"										
202	202	Gordon William	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"									1	
		— Agnes	21	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Elisha	1	M	B				"										
10		Dawson Kizzie	40	F	B	No occupation			"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ " " males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Holmes, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

John L. Lewis, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Holmes Co. Ohio

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday (if under one year, of fraction of a year)	Sex: Males (M), Females (F)	Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lovelace Jesse	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1			
		— Elsie	20	F	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		Easley Thomas	10	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1	
	203	Lovelace Solomon	26	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		— Patrick	12	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		— Mary	18	F	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		— Albert	16	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1	
	204	Shaver Samuel	28	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		— Lavinia	22	F	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		— John	19	M	B	"	"		"										
		— Seaman	1	M	B				"						1	1			
		— Phillis	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
	204	—							"									1	
	205	Beckdale Benedy	29	M	W	Farmer			300										
		— Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	
		Hightown Joshua	68	M	W	Ex Clergyman			"										
		Beckdale Mary	4	F	W				"										
		— William	2	M	W				"										
		— Benedy	1	M	W				"										
		Evans Sallie	33	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
		Anderson Albert	8	M	B				"						1	1		1	
	206	Hightown David	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Elizabeth	56	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Daniel	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
	207	Beckdale Fountain	45	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		— William	14	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1	
	208	Dickerson Solomon	40	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1	
		— Patrick	14	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		John Stephens	18	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		Evans William	15	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1	
	209	Evans Joshua	50	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		— Amanda	65	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Lavina	12	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Lavina	5	F	B				"									1	
	210	Jones Christopher	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			100										
		— Francis	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Charles	1	M	W				"									1	
	211	Hall Bailey	47	M	W	Farmer			200						1	1			
		— Leanna	50	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— William	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	

No. of dwellings, 64 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " "
" " white males, — " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Wolfe, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

458

Post Office: Wolfe C.H. Va.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., Dec.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Jan., Oct.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
211	211	Beckdale Fannie	50	F	W	Keeping house	3600	200	Virginia										
		— Mary	23	F	W	At home			"										
		— Claiborne	17	M	W	" "			"										
		— John	13	M	W	" "			"										
		— St. Clair	9	M	W				"										
213	213	Boyer Maggie	60	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						11				
		— Sookie	30	F	B	" "			"						11				
		— Alice	20	F	B	" "			"						11				
		— Lewis	12	M	B	" "			"						11				
214	214	Conlace William	35	M	B	" "			"						11			/	
		— Agnes	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						11				
		— Elishua	2	M	B				"									/	
215	215	Clements Hiram	40	M	W	Wheelwright	100	150	"										
		— Patience	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						11				
		— William	13	M	W	At home			"						11				
		— Lewis	10	M	W	" "			"						11				
		— Cornelia	2	F	W				"										
		— Sarah	6	F	W				"										
		— Lucien	1	M	W				"										
216	216	Clarge Hiet	30	M	W	Wheelwright			"									/	
		— Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Hett	4	M	W				"										
217	217	Bush John	45	M	W	Farmer	150		"									/	
		— Martha	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
218	218	Vaughan Husband	28	M	W	Farmer	150		"									/	
		— Phallie	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
219	219	Easley William	47	M	W	Day goods merchant	1854		"									/	
		— Catharine	42	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— William	21	M	W	Farming			"									/	
		— Elizabeth	18	F	W	At home			"										
		— Mary	15	F	W	" "			"										
		— Samuel	14	M	W	" "			"										
		— Phebe	12	F	W	" "			"										
		— Kate	10	F	W	" "			"										
		— Ellen	4	F	W				"										
220	220	Colvin Anna	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
		— William	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Julia	2	F	B				"										
		— Phanta	4	F	B				"										
		— Lizzie	1	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings. No. of white females. No. of males, foreign born. No. of insane,

" " families. " " colored males. " " females.

" " white males. " " females. " " blind.

Page No. 30

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Creek Township, in the County of Colfax, State of Ia., enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

John F. Pence, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Colfax C.H. Ia.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	221	221 Bray Elsbree	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
2		— Fannie	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
3		— William	1/12	M	W	At home			"						/	/			
4		— Matilda	20	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
5		— Sandy	14	F	W	" "			"			April			/	/			
6		— John L.	2/12	M	W				"						/	/		/	
7	222	222 Nicholas James	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
8		— Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
9		— Lewis	18	F	W	At home			"										
10		— Mary	4	F	W				"						/	/		/	
11		Paris William	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
12	223	223 Coon Henry	50	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
13		— Jane	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
14		— Mary	10	F	B	At home			"										
15		— Henry	6	M	B				"										
16		— Jacob	6	M	B				"										
17		— Lucy	4	F	B				"						/	/		/	
18	224	224 Ludwin Logan	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
19		— Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
20		— Mary	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/		/	
21		— Isaac	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
22		— Beverly	1	M	B				"										
23		— Dick	3	M	B				"						/	/		/	
24	225	225 Cole Lawson	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
25		— Charity	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										
26		— Robert	1/12	M	B				"			May						/	
27		Atkins John	52	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
28		— Harriet	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
29		— Harriet	18	F	W	At home			"										
30		— Jacob	15	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
31		— Alice	13	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
32		— Eliza	11	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
33		— Caleb	9	M	W				"										
34		— Patrick	6	M	W				"										
35		— Robert	6	M	W				"										
36		— Emily	1/12	F	W				"			April							
37		Chaimany Harriet	60	F	W	No occupation			"						/	/			
38		Easley Mat	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
39		Oshon Irene	22	F	B	" "			"									/	
40	226	226 Dunn John	30	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 3 — 21 21

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax

of P.O., enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

459

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John L. Pierce, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months in fractions.	DESCRIPTION: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Deven Bettie	25	F	M	Keeping house			Virginia											1
2		— William	11	M	M	At home			"						1					2
3		— John	5	M	M				"											3
4	227	227 Pachelon Christopher	50	M	M	Farmer	2910	500	"								1			4
5		— Eliza Ann	48	F	M	Keeping house			"											5
6		— Christopher	20	M	M	Farm laborer			"											6
7		— Fannie	10	F	M	At home			"						1					7
8		Jackson Judy	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				8
9		Hazell Pat	1	M	B				"											9
10	228	228 Pachelon James	45	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1	1			10
11		— Catharine	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				11
12		— Pinkney	11	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1				12
13		— Alice	8	F	B				"											13
14		— William	4	M	B				"											14
15		— Robert	1	M	B				"											15
16	229	229 Thornton Solon	58	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1				16
17		— Pat	55	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				17
18	—	230 Thomas Ephraim	35	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1				18
19		— Fanny	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				19
20		Pachelon Gabriel	16	M	B	At home			"						1	1				20
21		— Harriet	14	F	B	" "			"						1	1				21
22	230	231 Jackson Silas	35	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1				22
23		Pachelon Ellen	20	F	B	" "			"						1	1				23
24		Jackson Sarah	5	F	B				"											24
25		— Isaac	1	M	B				"											25
26	231	232 Anderson Isaac	40	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1				26
27		— Dianna	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				27
28		— Henry	12	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1				28
29		— John	2	M	B	" "			"											29
30		Richardson Jim	25	M	B	" "			"						1	1				30
31		Pachelon Jim	25	M	B	" "			"						1	1				31
32	232	233 Vaughan Anderson	52	M	M	" "			"						1	1				32
33		— Lizzie	30	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1		Idiot		33
34		— William	20	M	M	No occupation			"						1	1				34
35		— Ellen	12	F	M	" "			"											35
36	233	234 Jackson Paul	45	M	M	Farmer	1440	300	"											36
37		— Sparkie	40	F	M	Keeping house			"											37
38		— William	17	M	M	Farm laborer			"						1					38
39		— Charles	15	M	M	" "			"						1	1				39
40		— Peter	13	M	M	" "			"						1					40
		— Elizabeth	11	F	M	At home			"						1					

No. of dwellings, — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

— 21 23

22

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

John T. Pence, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color (W, B, M, or Ch)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dodson Mary	9	F	M				Virginia										
		— Benty	7	M	M				"										
		— Paul	5	M	M				"										
		— Thaddie	3	F	M				"										
		Henry Reuben	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		Hannah Jennings	22	F	B	" "			"							1		1	
234	235	Dodson Thalia	45	F	M	Keeping house	678	200	"										
		— William	9	M	M				"										
		— Lucy	7	F	M				"										
		— Ladie	5	F	M				"								1		
235	236	Calloway James	45	M	M	Farmer		200	"							1			
		— Thaula	30	F	M	Keeping house			"						1				
		— John	15	M	M	At home			"						1				
		— Daniel	12	M	M	" "			"										
236	237	Dodson Jesse	60	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
		— Lucy	46	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Elsie	30	F	B	Farm laborer			"										
		— Lewis	1/12	F	B				"			July						1	
237	238	Dodson Peter	54	M	M	Farmer	1900	1000	"										
		— Mary	30	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— Isaac	3	M	M				"										
		— Henry	1	M	M				"										
238	239	Dodson Reuben	30	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
		— Charlotte	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Irene	16	F	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
239	240	Dodson Thomas	50	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Clem	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
240	241	Terrell R.H.	71	M	M	Farmer	2800	2000	"							1			
		— Elizabeth	68	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— Ephraim	28	M	M	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
		Dunkelin Lucy	50	F	B	Domestic servant			"						1	1			
		— Charles	10	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
		— Fannie	8	F	B				"										
241	242	Kirby Daniel	30	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
		— Thaula	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
242	243	Farmer Doctor	25	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
		— Harriet	21	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Lucy	2/12	F	B				"			April							
		Terrell Sam	18	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1		1	
243	244	Wilson Edmond	60	M	B	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" families, — " colored males, — " " females, — " " —
" white males, — " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 1 — 2 — 1

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beach Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870. 460

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C. — John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	Male citizens of U.S. of the age of 21 years and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wilson Lucy	45	F	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/			
		— Rose	19	F	B	"	"		"						/	/			
		— Edmond	11	M	B	"	"		"						/	/			
		Brandon Molly	95	F	B	"	"		"							/			
		— Pendon	10	M	B	"	"		"						/	/			
		Hodson Lucy	6	F	B				"										
		— Enoch	3	M	B				"										
244	245	Wilson William	23	M	B	Farmer	610	500	"								/		
		— Tracia	36	F	B	Keeping house	660	260	"										
		— Charles	19	M	B	Farmer	650	150	"										
		Freeman Daniel	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
245	246	Wilson Henry	34	M	B	Farmer	550		"								/		
		— Susan	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Christopher	2	M	B				"										
		— Lizzie	1	F	B				"										
246	42	— Lawson	54	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/	/		
		— Easter	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Jennie	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
247	248	Wilson Albert	24	M	B	"	"		"						/	/			
		— Fannie	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Lucie	5	F	B				"										
		— Eugene	3/12	M	B				"										
248	49	Wilson John	48	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
		— Tracia	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Bowdy	6	M	B				"										
		— William	1	M	B				"										
		Brown Lewis	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
249	250	Thomas Abraham	44	M	B	"	"		"						/	/			
		— Phillis	39	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Aaron	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Aaron	3	M	B				"										
		Edmonds Sallie	28	F	B	No occupation			"						/	/			
		Easley Richmond	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Nagleff Henry	16	M	B	"	"		"						/	/			
250	251	Colby Williams	81	M	B	"	"		"						/	/			
		— Sallie	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Harriet	20	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Floyd	12	M	B	"	"		"						/	/			
		Easley Eliza	17	F	B	"	"		"						/	/			
		— Jane	12	F	B	"	"		"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

John L. Pine, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. Va.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	5 Sex (Male M. Female F.)	6 Color (White W. Black B. Mulatto Mu. Chinese C. Indian I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth: naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
251	253	Franklin Sarah	51	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia											1
		— Benjamin	18	M	W	Farm labour	2556	250	"									1		2
252	264	Stone William	72	M	W	" "			"						1	1				3
		— Nancy	46	F	W	Keeping house			"											4
		— Dalia	9	M	W				"											5
		— Jackson	7	M	W				"											6
		— Lorana	5	F	W				"						1	1		1		7
254	255	Short Robert	60	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1				8
		— Lemmie	96	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				9
		— Lazarus	12	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1				10
		— Mary	16	F	B	At home			"						1	1				11
		— Elizabeth	6	F	B				"						1	1				12
255	256	Franklin Ben	18	M	W	Farm labour			"											13
		— Emily	24	F	W	Keeping house			"											14
		— Cabell	1	M	W				"						1	1		1		15
256	257	Dixon Lemon	65	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1				16
		— Elsie	85	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1		17
257	258	Folly Stephen	38	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1				18
		— Mary	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1		19
		— Alfred	28	M	B	Farm labour			"									1		20
		Rosdon William	40	M	W	Farmer	135	500	"											21
		— Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping house			"											22
		— Peter	7	M	W				"						1					23
		— Lafayette	5	M	W				"											24
		White Penthenia	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				25
		— Ida	5	F	B				"											26
		— Leander	1/12	M	B				"			Aug								27
259	260	Dodson Edward	50	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1		28
		— Julia	45	F	B	" "			"						1	1				29
		— Julia	45	F	B	" "			"						1	1		1		30
260	261	Thornfield Henry	30	M	B	" "			"						1	1				31
		— Bettie	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				32
		— John	8	M	B				"											33
261	262	Trundle Charles	40	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1		34
		— Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				35
		— John	5	M	B				"											36
		— James	4	M	B				"									1		37
262	263	Hicks John	45	M	W	School Teacher	200		"						1					38
		— Fannie	25	F	W	Keeping house			"											39
		— Fannie	8	F	W				"						1	1		1		40
263	264	Scally Emanuel	40	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1				41

No. of dwellings 11 — No. of white females — No. of males foreign born.
" families — " colored males — " " females
" white males. — " " females. — " blind
No. of insane.

Page No. 35 }

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beach Creek Township, in the County of Holofax, State of N.C.

of Va., enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870. 461

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va. John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, num-bered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday; if under year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males, M. Females, F.	Color — White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Bradley Fanny	30	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/			
		Pratt Sandy	26	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
264	264	Roddam Schatt	40	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Silvia	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Sarah	15	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		— Amelia	13	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— James	8	M	B				"										
		— Edward	5	M	B				"										
		— Willie	1	M	B				"										
265	265	Jordon Jim	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Edie	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Mary	22	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Pinkney	5	M	B				"										
266	267	Franklin Sallie	3	F	B				"										
		Henry Jordon	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Jane	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Minnie	12	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Sallie	10	F	B	" "			"										
		— Ellie	8	M	B				"										
		— Martha	6	F	B				"										
		— Betsy	1	F	B				"										
267	268	Shalom Gilford	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Elvira	5	F	B				"										
		— Benedy	3	M	B				"										
		— Jennie	9/12	F	B				"				July		/	/			
268	269	Haddill Henry	25	M	M	Farmer	2100	500	"						/	/		/	
		— Bettie	30	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Williams Samuel	12	M	M	At home			"						/	/	/		
		— Robert	10	M	M				"						/	/			
		— Mary	6	F	M				"						/				
		— Virgie	6	F	M				"										
		Haddill William	3	M	M				"										
		— Ella	9/12	F	M				"										
269	270	Eldridge Champ	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Bonnie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
270	271	— Brunson	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Martha	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
271	272	Osborn Jacob	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,
		No. of insane,

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Buck Creek Township in the County of Halifax, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

John L. Paine, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Eldridge Elmd	16	M	B	At home			Virginia							/			
2		— Jack	8	M	B				"							/			
3	272	Kirby Coleman	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
4		— Lettie	26	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
5		— Phil	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
6		— Reddin	15	F	B	" "			"							/	/		
7	273	274 Colby Willis	46	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
8		— Parthenia	38	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
9		— Alexander	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
10		— Jennie	17	F	B	" "			"										
11		— Elijah	11	M	B	" "			"								/		
12	274	275 White Henry	60	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
13		— Sarah	50	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
14	275	276 Whitlock Isaac	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
15		— Henrietta	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
16		— Emeline	3	F	B				"										
17		— Lee	9	M	B				"										
18		— Rumford	6	M	B				"										
19		— Matilda	2	F	B				"							/	/		
20	276	277 Adam William	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
21		— Mary	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										
22		— Lucy	9	F	B				"										
23		— Joseph	7/12	M	B				"							/	/		
24	277	278 Backdale Wallace	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
25		— Susan	26	F	B	Keeping house			"										
26		— Phil	9	M	B				"										
27		— Aggie	4	F	B				"										
28		— Fannie	3	F	B				"										
29		— Mary	1	F	B				"										
30	278	279 White Allen	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
31		— Adline	27	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
32		— Eliza	26	F	B	At home			"							/	/		
33	279	280 Pee Frank	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
34		— Caroline	23	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
35		— Rose	18	F	B	At home			"							/	/		
36	280	281 Backdale Henry	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
37		— Francis	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
38		— Barnett	7	M	B				"							/	/		
39		— Rose	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
40		Banks Pleasant	18	F	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings. 9 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females. —
" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind. —
No. of insane. 1

160

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

POST OFFICE ... State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870. 462

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C. — John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
281	281	Brown Thomas	45	M	W	Carpenter		100	Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.						/	/			
		— Martha	23	F	W	At home			"										
		— Mary	17	F	W	" "			"					/					
		— John	14	M	W	Farm Labour			"									/	
		— James	7	M	W				"										
		— William	10	M	W	Farm Labour			"					/	/	/			
		— Samuel	3	M	W				"										
		— Letitia	5	F	W				"										
		Hanby Mary	70	F	W	Occupation			"						/	/			
282	282	Hodges Nelson	26	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	"									/	
		— Rebecca	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Callie	4	F	W				"										
		— Mary	2	F	W				"										
		— Hiram	1/12	M	W				"										
283	283	Hodges Thompson	58	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	"						/	/		/	
		— Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
		— William	31	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
		— Betty	24	F	W	At home			"										
		— Martha	18	F	W	At home			"										
		— Celia	16	M	W	" "			"					/					
		— Rebecca	9	F	W				"					/					
3		Powell Isaac	27	M	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Mary	9	F	W				"										
		— William	1	M	W				"										
284	285	Haney Pat	18	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
		— Martha	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Ellen	12	F	B	At home			"										
		— Daniel	8	M	B				"										
		— Jim	6	M	B				"										
		— Eliza	4	F	B				"										
		— Ephraim	2	M	B				"										
		— Henry	1/12	M	B				"			May							
		Stone Henry	14	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
285	286	Backdale Preston	35	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
		— Sallie	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Ellen	10	F	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Rachael	8	F	B				"										
		— George	6	M	B				"										
		— William	4	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 285 — No. of white females, 511 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 17

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John F. Price, Ass't Marshal.

1. Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2. Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3. The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION 4. Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, give months in fractions.	5. Sex — Males M; Females F.	6. Color — White W; Black (Ch. Mulatto (Mu.); Indian (I.); Chinese (C.); Japanese (J.).	7. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8. Value of Real Estate.	9. Value of Personal Estate.	10. Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE 11. Father of foreign birth.	12. Mother of foreign birth.	13. If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14. If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION 15. Attended school within the year.	16. Cannot read.	17. Cannot write.	18. Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1		Beckdale Willie	2	M	B				Virginia								Deaf & Dumb	1	
2	286	287 Rice Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
3		Sheny Jane	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
4	287	288 Hankel Eliza	60	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
5		Dunham Pattie	20	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
6		— Lettie	22	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
7	288	289 Morgan Henry	40	M	B	Farm labourer			"						1	1			
8		— Thankful	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
9	289	290 Beckdale Barnett	25	M	B	Farm labourer			"						1	1			
10		— Elvira	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
11		— Virginia	3	F	B				"										
12		— Ida	2	F	B				"										
13		— Barnett	1	M	B				"										
14	290	291 Brown Reuben	60	M	B	Farm labourer			"						1	1			
15		—	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
16		— William	1	M	B				"										
17		— Jef	4	M	B				"										
18	291	292 — George	23	M	B	Farm labourer			"						1	1			
19		— Sallie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
20	292	293 Beckdale Jourdan	25	M	B	Farm labourer			"						1	1			
21		— Wesley	4	M	B				"										
22		— Viola	3	F	B				"										
23		— Francis	2	F	B				"										
24	293	294 Rogers Doctor	60	M	B	Farm labourer			"						1	1			
25		— Jennie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
26		— Doctor	7	M	B				"										
27		— Charles	5	M	B				"										
28		— Park	4	M	B				"										
29		— Lettie	2	F	B				"										
30		— Willie	1	F	B				"										
31		Beckdale Tracy	21	M	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
32	294	295 Segroves George	48	M	W	Miller	400		"										
33		— Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				
34		— Malissa	16	F	W	At home			"						1				
35		— Emma	14	F	W	" "			"						1				
36		— John	7	M	W				"						1				
37		— Chesley	6	M	W				"						1				
38		— Milton	3	M	W				"										
39	295	296 Harrison Geo	45	M	B	Farm labourer			"						1	1			
40		— Nancy	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings. 40 — No. of white females. — No. of males foreign born. — No. of insane. —
" " families — " " colored males — " " females " — " " blind —
" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind —

447 17

Page No. 21

Four Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

POST OFFICE

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870. 463

John S. Pierce Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in the 15th article of amendment to the Constitution.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harrison Charles	16 M B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1			
2		— Thornton	14 M B	" "			"						1	1			
3		— Polly	12 F B	" "			"						1	1			
4		— Hannah	10 F B	" "			"						1	1			
5		— Gustavus	8 M B				"										
6		— Lazzie	6 F B				"										
7	296 297	Barksdale Jasper	35 M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
8		— Clara	34 F B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
9		— Sallie	5 F B				"										
10		— Simon	2 M B				"										
11		Hogg Simon	50 M B	No occupation			"						1	1		1	
12	297 298	Nigall Philip	30 M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
13		— Jamie	60 F B	Domestic Servant			"										
14	298 299	— Winston	45 M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
15		— Amanda	35 F B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
16		Hunt James	17 M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
17		— Betsy	15 F B	" "			"						1	1			
18		— Richard	8 M B				"										
19		Hogg Eli	3 M B				"										
20		— Lemuria	1/12 F B				"										
21	299 300	— Harry	38 M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
22		— Fed	20 F B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
23		— Henry	2 M B				"										
24		— Mary	9/12 F B				"										
25		Brandon Taylor	11 M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
26	300 301	Hogg Dr. Thomas	70 M W	Physician	500		"									1	
27		— Mary	60 F W	Keeping house			"										
28		— Sallie	35 F W	At home			"										
29		— Mary	28 F W	" "			"										
30	301 302	Hughlett Charles	42 M W	Farmer			"									1	
31		— Jane	4 F B				"										
32		— Nancy	80 F W	No occupation	3600	800	"										
33		Bransfield Emelia	22 F W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
34													1	1		1	
35	302 303	Hughlett Clement	40 M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
36		— Virginia	25 F B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
37		— Kent	6 M B				"										
38	303 304	Booker Jack	26 M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
39		— Wilson	8 M B				"										
40		Brandon Harriet	25 F B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Jamie	9 F B				"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane. 3 2 2 1

37

Page No. 40 3/5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Wolfe, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Wolfe C.H. Va.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex: Males (M) Females (F)	Color: White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
304	305	Brandon George	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							1		1	
		— Ellen	22	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Isiah	10	M	B	Farm laborer			"							1			
		— Hayward	11	M	B	" "			"							1			
305	306	Watkins Preston	35	M	B	" "			"							1		1	
		— Adline	35	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Henry	19	M	B	Farm laborer			"							1			
		— Leggie	13	F	B	" "			"							1			
		— Nelson	11	M	B	" "			"							1			
		— Susan	9	F	B				"										
		— Peyton	6	M	B				"										
		— Joseph	2	M	B				"										
		— Diana	1/12	F	B				"			May							
306	307	Watkins Doctor	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	
		— Sallie	27	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Fannie	3	F	B				"										
		— Delphie	2	F	B				"										
		— Charlie	1/2	M	B				"			May							
307	308	Brown George	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	
		— Caroline	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Margaret	4	F	B				"										
		— Louisa	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Scott	14	M	B	" "			"										
		— Kalaph	2	M	B				"										
308	309	Parker Washington	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	
		— Anna	26	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Doctor	5	M	M				"										
309	310	Penn Charles	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	
		— Maria	45	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		Stepping Anna	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
316	311	Cobb Scott	30	M	B	" "			"							1		1	
		— Mandy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Julia	2	F	B				"										
311	312	Brady Henry	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	
		— Jane	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
312	313	Bond Jacob	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	
		— Diana	55	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Jake	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Sallie	15	F	B	" "			"										
		— Peter	9	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings. No. of white females. No. of males, foreign born.
" " families. " " colored males. " " females "
" " white males. " " " females. " " blind

No. of inmates.

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax State

of Va., enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870. 464

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bacon Charlotte	9	F	B				Virginia											1
313	314	Claiborne Baily	59	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		2
		— Sabbie	66	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				3
314	315	Crowder John	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		4
		— Mary	16	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				5
		— Edwin	9	F	B				"											6
315	316	Hallis Henry	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		7
		— Louisa	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				8
316	317	Mitchell John	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		9
		Richmond Green	22	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1		10
		Brandon Doctor	18	M	B	"	"		"						1	1				11
		Robin Luther	25	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1		12
		Davis Nat	25	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1		13
317	318	Jackson Silas	25	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1		14
		Harris Charles	18	M	B	"	"		"						1	1				15
		Moore John	35	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1		16
		— Henry	35	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1		17
318	319	Holloway Allen	25	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1		18
		Barksdale Jim	40	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1		19
		Brown Alex	25	M	B	"	"		"						1	1				20
		Blackwell Jim	20	M	B	"	"		"						1	1				21
		Coach Alex	18	M	B	"	"		"						1	1				22
		Richmond William	20	M	B	"	"		"						1	1				23
		Crowder William	15	M	B	"	"		"						1	1				24
—	320	Hall Green	26	M	B	"	"		"						1	1		1		25
		Richmond Alfred	18	M	B	"	"		"						1	1				26
319	321	Finch James	33	M	W	Farmer		500	"						1	1		1		27
		— Sallie	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				28
		— Ella	10	F	W	At home			"						1	1				29
		— Nellie	8	F	W				"											30
		— John	6	M	W				"											31
		— Jennie	5	F	W				"											32
		— Fannie	4	F	W				"											33
		— Samuel	1/12	M	W				"											34
320	322	Gordin William	33	M	W	Carpenter		250	"			Feby			1	1		1		35
		— Eliza	25	F	W	Keeping house			"											36
		— Pamelia	8	F	W				"											37
		— Fannie	5	F	W				"											38
		Haskins Cinthia	25	F	B	Keeping house			"									1		39
		— Richard	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, " No. of males foreign born, " No. of insane, 1 1 30 3 1 0

" " families. " " colored males, " " females, " " deaf and dumb, 1 1

" " white males, " " " females, " " blind,

24

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bunch Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

John L. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Parker Jane	3	F.	B				Virginia										
2		Norman Nelson	20	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
3	321	324 Tuck Charles	55	M	W	Farmer	1000		"						1	1		1	
4		— Bazzett	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
5		— Richard	19	M	W	At home			"										
6		— Susan	17	F	W	" "			"						1				
7		— Bazzett	15	F	W	" "			"						1				
8		— Sarah	11	F	W	" "			"						1				
9		— Elizabeth	8	F	W				"						1				
10		— Charles	7	M	W				"										
11		— John	5	M	W				"										
12		Vaughan Mary	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
13	322	324 Davis Charles	45	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
14		— Lucinda	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
15		— Betsy	15	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
16		— Dennis	7	M	B				"										
17	323	325 Hunter Jesse	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
18		— Lucinda	29	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
19		— Mason	11	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
20		— Isabella	8	F	B				"										
21		— Polly	6	F	B				"										
22		— Harry	2	M	B				"										
23		— Charity	1/12	F	B				"				May						
24	324	326 Johnson Armistead	25	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
25		— Hennie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
26	325	327 Hunter Charles	25	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
27		— Charlotte	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
28		— Son	3	M	B				"				Aug						
29		— Charles	4/12	M	B				"				Aug						
30	326	328 Johnson Charles	33	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
31		— Rachael	32	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
32		— Edna	15	F	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
33		— Willie	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
34		— Nancy	8	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
35		— Ned	4	M	B				"										
36		— Mary	1	F	B				"										
37	327	329 Dunn Henry	35	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
38		— Becky	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
39		— Phil	12	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
40		— Dennis	10	M	B	" "			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	1
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	1

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Halifax, State of

of Va, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

465

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, which	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ferrin Sarah	2	F	B				Virginia										1
		— Sarah	2	F	B				"										2
		— Mary	1	F	B				"										3
318	330	Jones Caswell	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	4
		— Matilda	39	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			5
		— Caliston	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			6
		— Mary	16	F	B	" "			"						1	1			7
		— William	14	M	B	" "			"						1	1			8
		— Charlotte	8	F	B				"										9
		— Sarah	6	F	B				"										10
		— Dink	1	F	B				"										11
324	331	Stanfield Henry	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	12
		— Eliza	11	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			13
		— Jennie	1/12	F	B				"			Aug							14
		Hall Anna	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			15
		Lawrence Jack	23	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	16
		Lawrence Dennis	50	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	17
330	331	Lewis Dennis	50	M	B	" "			"						1	1			18
		— Caroline	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			19
		— Valentine	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			20
		— Alice	15	F	B	" "			"						1	1			21
		— John	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1			22
		— Lucy	11	F	B	" "			"						1	1			23
		— Elisha	9	M	B				"										24
		— Silas	7	M	B				"										25
		— Isaac	5	M	B				"										26
		— Lucy	3	F	B				"										27
		— Eliza	1	F	B				"						1	1			28
		Hill James	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	29
		Lawrence James	26	M	B	" "			"									/	30
1	353	Hobbs James	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	1800	"									1	31
		— Minnie	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										32
		— Bettie	32	F	W	At home			"										33
		— Emma	22	F	W	" "			"										34
		— Mary	19	F	W	" "			"									1	35
82	334	Thomas John	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	36
		— George	21	M	W	" "			"									1	37
3	335	Wright William	24	M	W	" "			"										38
		— Susan	19	F	W	Keeping house			"										39
		Atkins George	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	40
		— Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			41

No. of dwellings, 2. No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 15 18 10

10

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Atkins James	4	M	W				Virginia										
		— Robert	8	M	W				"										
		Hollin James	20	M	W	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
		Edwards David	11	M	W	" "			"										
334	336	Brown Arthur	30	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
		— Rhoda	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Allen	5	M	B				"						/	/		/	
335	337	Jones Ben	36	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— William	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
336	338	Cobb Lucia	23	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Annie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Eliza	5	F	B				"									/	
337	339	Cobb Booker	40	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Dolly	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Ella	5	F	B				"										
		— Booker	3	M	B				"										
338	340	— Dicke	36	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
		— Charity	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Sarah	14	F	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Thaster	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Stanhope	10	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Mary	8	M	B				"										
		— Albert	5/12	M	B				"										
		— Charles	5/12	M	B				"										
		Davis Margaret	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Robert	4	M	B				"										
		— William	6	M	B				"										
339	341	Brown Thomas	47	M	M	Carpenter	100		"						/	/		/	
		— Mary	44	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— Nicholas	20	F	M	At home			"										
		— Mary	16	F	M	" "			"										
		— Thomas	15	M	M	" "			"										
		— William	12	M	M	" "			"										
		— Letitia	10	F	M	" "			"										
		— James	7	M	M				"										
		— Samuel	4	M	M				"										
340	342	Rice Lucy	45	F	M	Keeping house	2200	560	"						/	/		/	
		— John	23	M	M	Farming			"						/	/			
		— Elijah	18	M	M	At home			"						/	/			
		— Henry	17	M	M	" "			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — — No. of males foreign born, —

No. of families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — "

" " white males, — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 25 — 3 — 7

Page No. 45

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Birch Creek Township, in the County of Hardin

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

466

Post Office: Hardin C.H. [illegible]

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Leighton Jos	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									/	
2		Mary Ann	40	F	M	Farmer		15	"									/	
3		" John	28	M	M	"		100	"							•			
4		" Daniel John	20	M	M	"			"										
5	341	343 Kinney Francis	18	F	M	Keeping house			"									/	
6	342	344 Daniel [illegible]	40	M	M	Farmer	1000	200	"						/	/		/	
7		" Susan	35	F	M	Keeping house			"										
8		" Alice	14	F	M	At home			"					/					
9		" Lorenzo	12	M	M	" "			"						/	/			
10		" William	10	M	M	" "			"						/	/			
11		" Callie	8	F	M				"										
12		" Jerimiah	6	M	M				"										
13		" Charles	2	M	M				"										
14		" Calvert	2	M	M				"										
15		" Emma	1	F	M				"										
16	343	345 James Leon	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
17		" Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
18		" Sidney	3	M	B				"										
19		" Janett	6	M	B				"										
20		" Caroline	2	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
21	344	346 Elias Robert	40	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
22		" Callie	35	F	M	Keeping house			"										
23		" Jesse	11	M	M	At home			"										
24		" Billie	15	M	M	" "			"										
25		" John	12	M	M	" "			"										
26		" Emma	7	F	M				"										
27		" Henry	2	M	M				"										
28		Humphrey Elliot	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
29		Leighton Edward	20	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
30		Mansfield Silas	17	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
31	346	347 Thomas Mary	28	F	M	Keeping house			"										
32		" Jim	25	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
33		" William	27	M	M	" "			"										
34	16	348 Buckalew Thomas	43	M	M	Farmer	6750	1500	"										
35		" Callie	40	F	M	Keeping house			"										
36		" Nellie	19	F	M	At home			"										
37		" Henry	18	M	M	" "			"						/				
38		" Roberta	16	F	M	" "			"						/				
39		" Thomas	13	M	M	" "			"						/				
40		" John	12	M	M	" "			"						/				

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane, 3
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		" idiotic, 1
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,		" deaf and dumb, 10

Page No. 46

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. N. C. — John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-Houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year of age, months. If fractional, time.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Barksdale Sallie	9	F.	W.				Virginia										
		— Cora	6	F.	W.				"										
341	341	Bryant Fleming	27	M.	W.	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
		— Charles	5	M.	W.				"										
		— Samuel	3	M.	W.				"										
		— Elizabeth	50	F.	W.	Keeping house			"					1				1	
348	350	Thompson James	28	M.	W.	Farmer			"										
		— Mary	27	F.	W.	Keeping house			"					1					
		Bentley Susan	18	F.	W.	At home			"						1	1		1	
349	351	Barksdale Robert	50	M.	B.	Farm Labour			"					1	1				
		— Sally	40	F.	B.	Keeping house			"					1	1			1	
		— Robert	24	M.	B.	Farm Labour			"					1	1			1	
		— Whit	21	M.	B.	" "			"					1	1				
		— Vicy	15	F.	B.	" "			"					1	1				
		— Hollie	12	F.	B.	" "			"					1	1				
		— John	10	M.	B.	" "			"										
		— Celia	8	F.	B.				"										
		— Lewis	3	M.	B.				"										
		— Charlotte	5	F.	B.				"					1	1			1	
350	352	Bond Gilbert	50	M.	B.	Farm Labour			"					1	1				
		— Lucinda	40	F.	B.	Keeping house			"										
		— William	16	M.	B.	Farm Labour			"										
		— Peter	12	M.	B.	At home			"										
		— Sallie	9	F.	B.				"										
		— Pinkney	6	M.	B.				"										
		— Jacob	3	M.	B.				"										
351	353	Parker Henry	45	M.	B.	Farm Labour			"					1	1			1	
		— Lucy	35	F.	B.	Keeping house			"										
		— Virginia	13	F.	B.	At home			"										
		— Robert	12	M.	B.	" "			"										
352	354	Sanderlin Dick	48	M.	B.	Farm Labour			"					1	1			1	
		— Lou	28	F.	B.	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		— Sallie	22	F.	B.	Farm Labour			"					1	1				
		— Hannah	55	F.	B.	No occupation			"					1	1			1	
		— Robert	20	M.	B.	Farm Labour			"					1	1				
		— Samuel	19	M.	B.	" "			"					1	1				
		— Lavan	24	F.	B.	" "			"					1	1				
353	355	Stepping Eliza	40	F.	B.	" "			"					1	1				
		— Mary	14	F.	B.	" "			"					1	1				
		— Robert	13	M.	B.	" "			"					1	1				

No. of dwellings. " " families. " " white males. " " white females. " " colored males. " " " females. No. of males, foreign born. " " females. " " blind. No. of insane.

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark; as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Forest Creek Township, in the County of Halifax State of Va., enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

467

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va. John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅞	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Ml.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males (citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Elfking Frank	4	M	B				Virginia											1
2	2	354 356 Tidall Fanny	51	F	M	Farmer		200	"						1	1		1		2
3	3	— Martha	19	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1				3
4	4	— Lucy	23	F	M	Farm Labor			"									1		4
5	5	— John	20	M	M	" "			"											5
6	6	— Elisha	18	M	M	" "			"						1	1				6
7	7	— William	16	M	M	" "			"						1	1				7
8	8	— Ellen	12	F	M	At home			"						1	1				8
9	9	— Susan	10	F	M	" "			"						1	1				9
10	10	— Sarah	7	F	M				"											10
11	11	— Mamie	4	F	M				"											11
12	12	355 357 Barksdale Sallie	42	F	M	Keeping house	1900	800	"											12
13	13	— Agnes	23	F	M	At home			"						1	1				13
14	14	— Judith	20	F	M	" "			"						1	1				14
15	15	— Bernard	18	M	M	Black smithing apprentice			"						1	1		1		15
16	16	— Lelia	21	F	M	At home			"						1	1		1		16
17	17	356 358 Barksdale Bennett	33	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				17
18	18	— Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				18
19	19	— Peggie	8	F	B				"											19
20	20	— Emmett	6	M	B				"											20
21	21	— Jef	4	M	B				"											21
22	22	— Lizzie	2	F	B				"											22
23	23	357 359 Brown Reuben	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		23
24	24	— Fanny	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				24
25	25	— Reuben	1	M	B				"											25
26	26	358 360 — George	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		26
27	27	— Lelia	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				27
28	28	— Jef	1	M	B				"											28
29	29	359 361 Banks Daniel	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		29
30	30	— Vicie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				30
31	31	— Daniel	1	M	B				"											31
32	32	— Lucy	6	F	B				"											32
33	33	360 362 Barksdale Sam	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		33
34	34	— Susan	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				34
35	35	— Hesley	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				35
36	36	— Wade	6	M	B				"											36
37	37	— Frank	4	M	B				"											37
38	38	Aunt Nelson	24	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		38
39	39	361 363 Hogan Doctor	65	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1		39
40	40	— Fannie	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 363 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 22 23 — 16

25

Page No. 48

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township in the County of Holmes, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Killbuck O. Geo. D. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born dead, so state.	Sex: Males M. Females F.	Color—White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hedge Jackson	44	M	B	Farm laborer			Virginia						/	/			
2		" Charles	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
3		" Lettie	10	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
4		" Ruth	6	F	B				"										
5		" Willie	6	M	B				"										
6		Farmer John	22	M	W	Farm laborer			"									/	
7	361 364	Gordon Albert	39	M	W	Dry goods merchant			"									/	
8		Harding Mary	19	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
9		Gordon William	37	M	W	Dry goods merchant			"									/	
10		Reed John	15	M	W	Clerk in store			"										
11	363 365	Hankins Allen	39	M	B	Rail Road hand			"									/	
12		" Susan	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
13		" Minnie	7	F	B				"										972
14		" Ryfus	5	M	B				"										
15		" Samuel	3	M	B				"										
16		" Susan	1	F	B				"						/	/			974
17	369 366	Richardson Charles	28	M	B	Rail Road hand			"						/	/		/	
18		" Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
19	365 367	Brandon Richard	24	M	B	R. R. Hand			"						/	/		/	975
20		" Charlotte	18	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
21	366 368	White Richard	23	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/	
22	367 369	King Henry	48	M	W	Farmer	1600	300	"									/	
23		" Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
24		" Anderson	24	M	W	Farmer	3600	1000	"									/	976
25		White Mary	28	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/			
26		Hedge Christy	40	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
27		Middleton Adam	15	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
28	368 370	Snell Emanuel	50	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/	
29		" Phillis	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
30		" Louisa	26	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
31		" Kate	2	F	B				"										
32	369 371	Brandon Henry	30	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/	977
33		" Maud	29	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
34		" Thaighett	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
35	376 372	Hinkley Garland	50	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/	
36		" Charlotte	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
37		" Ellen	21	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
38		" Bettie	23	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
39	371 373	Brandon William	50	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/		/	
40		" Bettie	48	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			978

No. of dwellings ... No. of white females ... No. of males, foreign born ...
" " families ... " " colored males ... " " females ...
" " white males, ... " " females ... " " blind. ... No. of insane. ...

Page No. 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered if at all merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870. 468

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va. John T. Price, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, number of months.	Sex. M. Male. F. Female.	Color. W. White. B. Black. Mu. Mulatto. Ch. Chinese. In. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month. If not, &c.	If married within the year state month. If not, &c.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens, of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in the rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		White Clara	12	F	B	Farm labour			Virginia						1	1			
2		Brandon Peter	3	M	B				"										
3	370	370 White Richard	24	M	B	Farm labour			"									1	
4		White William	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
5		— Annie	27	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
6		— Rachael	23	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
7		— Edmund	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
8		— Clara	6	F	B				"										
9		— Henry	5	M	B				"										
10		— Landon	4	M	B				"										
11		— Jammah	2	F	B				"										
12		— Virginia	1/12	F	B				"				June						
13	373	375 Bostick William	28	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1	
14		— Lucy	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
15		— Elisha	12	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1			
16	374	376 — Jordan	56	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
17		— Lucia	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
18		— Nancy	2	F	B				"										
19	375	377 Brandon Elias	50	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1	
20		— Mary	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
21		— Virginia	20	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
22		— Woolly	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
23		— Nancy	30	F	B	No occupation			"						1	1			
24	376	378 Pace Hubley	40	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1	
25		— Virginia	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
26		— Benjamin	7	M	B				"										
27		— Billy	5	M	B				"										
28		— Lyman	6	M	B				"										
29		— Marian	1	F	B				"										
30		— Annie	55	F	B	No occupation			"						1	1			
31		White William	15	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1			
32	377	379 Edwards Jane	70	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
33		— Littleton	21	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1	
34		— Harbin	18	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
35		— Jack	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
36		— Lucy	17	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
37		— Mary	15	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
38		— Sarah	7	F	B				"										
39		— Thomas	6	M	B				"										
40	380	Pharaoh Simons	46	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, 1 = 26 20 7

Page No. 50

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Grove Township in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex — White (M.) Female (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Charlie Harvey	38	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia							/			
		— Matilda	11	F	B	At home			"							/	/		
		— Lettie	19	F	B	Farm labour			"							/	/		
		— Edward	8	M	B				"							/	/		
		— Jane	12	F	B	Farm labour			"							/	/		
379	381	Priddin Bryant	22	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
		— Jane	28	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
		— Ben	21	M	B	Farm labour			"							/	/		
		— Charles	11	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
380	382	John Jones	30	M	B	Farm labour			"							/	/		
		— Susan	29	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
		— Elmira	5	F	B				"										
		— Sarah	4	F	B				"										
		— Martha	3/12	F	B				"		Ind								
381	383	James Thomas	26	M	B	Farm labour			"							/	/		
		— Lavinda	31	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
		— Jacob	7	M	B				"										
		— Mack	3	M	B				"										
		— Jane	1/12	M	B				"		Mag								
382	384	Hodges Thomas	31	M	M	Farm labour			"							/	/		
		— Sallie	26	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
		— Leon	9	M	B				"										
383	385	Jeremiah Hudson	27	M	B	Farm labour			"							/	/		
		— Charity	29	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
		— Henrietta	10	F	B	At home			"							/	/		
		— Abraham	5	M	B				"										
		— Samuel	3	M	B				"										
		— Hudson	1/12	M	B				"		Mag								
384	386	Peter Edmonds	28	M	B	Farm labour			"							/	/		
		— Cloe	20	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
		Edmonds Baker	23	M	B	Farm labour			"							/	/		
		Leon Sydnor	22	M	B	" "			"										
385	387	Covington John	33	M	M	Farmer	1200	4000	"							/	/		
		— Ella	24	F	M	Keeping house			"							/	/		
386	388	Shelby Jerome	57	M	B	Farm labour			"							/	/		
		— Leslie	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
		— Marie	15	F	B	Farm labour			"							/	/		
		— Patrick	10	M	B	At home			"							/	/		
		— Reggie	5	F	B				"										
387	389	Brodnax Jos	40	M	B	Farmer			"							/	/		

No. of dwellings. 9 — No. of families. 9 — No. of white males. — No. of white females. — No. of colored males. — No. of colored females. — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of females. — No. of blind. — No. of insane. 3 — 21 16 — 1 — 1

Page No. 54

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

469

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John T. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bradshaw Thomas	28	M	B	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/			
2		— Harriet	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
3		— Emily	12	F	B	"	"		"						/	/			
4		— Catharine	10	F	B	"	"		"						/	/			
5	388	390 Barnes Solomon	58	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
6		— Mary	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
7		— Caroline	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
8		— Sally	16	F	B	"	"		"						/	/			
9		— Lewis	12	M	B	"	"		"						/	/			
10		— King Solomon	4	M	B				"										
11		— Agnes	2	F	B				"										
12		Hadley Eliza	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
13	389	391 Chalmers Sandy	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
14		— Jane	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
15		— Bird	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
16		— Lewis	10	M	B	"	"		"										
17		— Sarah	9	F	B				"										
18		— Robert	8	M	B				"										
19		— Fannie	3	F	B				"						/	/			
20		Walker Eliza	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/		/	
21	390	392 Haun Samuel	34	M	W	Farmer		100	"										
22		— Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
23		— Mary	20	F	W	At home			"										
24		— Sarah	18	F	W	"	"		"										
25		— Francis	16	F	W	"	"		"										
26		— Jennie	14	F	W	"	"		"										
27		— Ella	11	F	W	"	"		"										
28		— Lizzie	8	F	W				"										
29	391	393 Crawford Richard	40	M	W	Farmer	3830	200	"									/	
30		— Jane	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
31		— William	14	M	W	At home			"						/				
32		— Robert	12	M	W	"	"		"						/				
33		— Samuel	10	M	W	"	"		"										
34		— Archer	7	M	W				"										
35		— Edward	4	M	W				"										
36		— Fannie	1	F	W				"									/	
37	392	394 Riddick Albert	37	M	W	Farmer		200	"							/			
38		— Rebecca	56	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	
39		— John	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
40		— Edward	24	M	W	"	"		"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 1/2

Page No. 52

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Mahigan, State of Pa., enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax Pa. — John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	5 Sex.	6 Color, White, B, Black, Mu, Mulatto, Ch, Chinese, In, Indian.	7 Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state months (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lovally Mary	3	F	W				Virginia										
		Waddell Sallie	20	F	W	At home			"										
		— Rebecca	26	F	W	"	"		"										
		Coleman Isaac	12	M	B	Farm labor			"						/	/			
393	395	Ford William	46	M	W	Farmer		200	"						/	/			
		— Jane	43	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Margaret	18	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
		— Mary	14	F	W	"	"		"						/	/			
		— Isaac	12	M	W	Farm labor			"						/	/			
		— Robert	10	M	W	"	"		"						/	/			
		— Spencer	8	M	W				"										
		— Catharine	6	F	W				"										
		— Eliza	4	F	W				"										
		— John	2	M	W				"										
394	396	Ford William	35	M	W	Farm labor		180	"						/	/			
		— Sallie	21	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
395	397	Ingram Polly	66	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Lucky	60	F	W	No occupation			"						/	/			
		— Lucky	58	F	W	"	"		"						/	/			
396	398	Stange Henry	74	M	W	Carpenter			"						/				
		— Thankful	70	F	W	Keeping house			"						/				
		Wm. Lorimer Isabella	36	F	W	No occupation			"						/				
		Stange Susan	32	F	W	"	"		"						/				
397	399	Henderson William	45	M	W	Miller		130	"						/	/			
		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						/				
		Brandy	17	F	W	At home			"						/				
		— Eliza	15	F	W	"	"		"						/				
		— Sallie	13	F	W	"	"		"						/				
		— William	9	M	W				"						/				
		— Rhoda	7	F	W				"						/				
		— Mary	4	F	W				"						/				
398	400	Hughes George	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	"						/	/		/	
		— Caroline	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Mary	3	F	W				"										
		— Pauline	6/12	F	W				"				Dec						
		Beaudin Philip	16	M	B	Farm labor			"						/	/			
		— Fannie	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/		/	
399	401	Hughes Austin	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	"						/	/			
		— Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Margaret	4	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bush Creek Township, in the County of Holmes, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Holmes C. H. O.

470

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, of months; if born in June, date.	Sex: M. male, F. female.	Color: W. White, B. Black, Mu. Mulatto, Chi. Chinese, In. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, white.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Eagles Eagle	1	M	W				Virginia										
		Lovell Tom	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
400	402	Evans Robert	28	M	W	Farmer	1900	760	"									/	
		— Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Lelia	1	F	W				"										
401	403	Ford Henry	30	M	B	Blacksmith			"						/	/		/	
		— Harley	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Elizabeth	16	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Washington	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Ida	16	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Minnie	9	F	B	" "			"										
		— Lewis	3	M	B				"										
402	404	Ford Mack	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Rachael	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Adline	18	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Mack	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Josephine	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Minnie	10	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Mary	16	F	B	No occupation			"						/	/			
		— Minnie	3	F	B				"										
403	405	Hendrick Olive	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Caroline	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/	Idiot		
		— Minerva	21	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— William	7/12	F	B				"										
		— Henrietta	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Logan	10	M	B	" "			"										
		— Nellie	8	F	B				"										
		— Anna	7	F	B				"										
404	406	Ballow James	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Harriet	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Nellie	4	F	B				"										
		— Mary	7/12	F	B				"										
4	407	Backdahl Peter	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Minnie	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Nellie	1	F	B				"										
		Backdahl Henry	21	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Agnes	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Emma	2	F	B				"										
		Chaffell Lewis	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
		Ford Hal	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 2 — 1

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " — — " " idiots, — —

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, — —

Page No. 54

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Pinckney Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Robert L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex — Males M. Females F.	Color — White W., Black B., Mulatto M., Chinese C., Indian I.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (thus, Feb., dec.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., dec.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
406	406	Barksdale Isham	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Rosanna	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Manerva	21	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Richard	19	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		" Fannie	16	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
407	407	Farmer Thomas	41	M	W	Carpenter	500	150	"									/	
		" Delilah	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Ellen	14	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
		" Sarah	8	F	W				"										
		" Thomas	10	M	W	At home			"						/	/			
		" Richard	6	M	W				"										
408	410	Jones Adam	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		" Rachael	41	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" John	19	M	B				"										
		" Eliza	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
409	411	Farmer Samuel	66	M	W	Farmer	670	200	"						/	/		/	
		" Becky	47	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
410	412	Farmer Elgan	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		" Becky	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Jones Edie	2	F	B				"										
		" Andrew	4	M	B				"										
411	413	Henderson Daniel	50	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
		" Ann	48	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Martha	18	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
		" Seamma	16	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		" Joe	13	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
		" Harriet	12	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		" James	10	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
		" Fanny	9	F	W				"										
		" Eliza	7	F	W				"										
414	414	" James	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		" Harriet	23	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Mary	1/2	F	W				"										
412	415	Terrell William	53	M	W	Tin worker	320		"						/	/		/	
		" Ann	19	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Adelia	11	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
		" Susan	8	F	W				"										
413	416	Anderson Charley	38	M	W	Farmer	300		"						/	/		/	
		" Harriet	44	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Laura	15	F	W	At home			"										

No. of dwellings. " families. " white males. " white females. " colored males. " females. No. of males, foreign born. " " females. " " blind. No. of paupers.

Page No. 55

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Wayne, State of Pa., enumerated by me on the 28th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hickory Grove Pa. John S. Price, Ass't Marshal. 171

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year of age, months.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Anderson John	13	M	W	no occupation			Virginia					/						1
2	2	" Ida	7	F	W				"											2
3	3	" Charles	2	M	W				"											3
4	4	" Judith	38	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/	/					4
5	5	" Ben	16	M	B	Farm Labour			"					/	/					5
6	6	" Maria	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/	/					6
7	414	417 Reeder James	27	M	W	Farmer		200	"									/		7
8		" Mollie	19	F	W	No occupation			"											8
9		" Eliza	19	F	W	Keeping house			"					/	/					9
10		" Mariner	1	F	W				"											10
11		" John	58	M	W	Farmer	1250	200	"									/		11
12	415	Washington Bennett	70	M	B	Farm Labour			"					/	/					12
13		Mitchell Jane	14	M	B	" "			"											13
14		" Belle	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											14
15	416	418 Edmonds Sterling	30	M	W	Farmer	1600	7000	"									/		15
16		" Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			"											16
17		" Sterling	20	M	W	At home			"					/						17
18		" Henry	17	M	W	" "			"					/						18
19		" Lillie	15	F	W	" "			"					/						19
20		" Thomas	10	M	W	" "			"					/						20
21		" Esther	6	M	W				"											21
22		" Seward	1	M	W				"											22
23		" Clara	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			"					/	/					23
24		Coleman Franklin	13	M	W	" "			"					/	/					24
25	417	419 Edmonds Robert	45	M	B	Farm Labour			"					/	/			/		25
26		" Caroline	28	F	B	Keeping house			"											26
27		" Robert	10	M	B	At home			"					/	/					27
28	418	420 Hughes Jane	28	M	B	Farm Labour			"					/	/			/		28
29		" Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/					29
30		" Henry	2	M	B				"											30
31		" Belle	9	F	B				"									/		31
32	419	421 Edmonds Matt	28	M	B	Farm Labour			"					/	/			/		32
33		" Phebe	28	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/					33
34		" Edward	12	M	B	At home			"					/	/					34
35		" Emilia	10	F	B	" "			"					/	/					35
36		" Florence	9	F	B				"											36
37	420	422 Harding Isaac	25	M	B	Farm Labour			"					/	/			/		37
38		" Lucie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/					38
39		" Thanks	2	F	B				"											39
40		" Celia	35	F	B	Farm Labour			"											40
									No. of insane,					1	1			1		

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. 56

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township in the County of Halifax, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. N. C. — John Y. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Edmonds Hamilton	25	M	B	Farm Labour			Virginia						1	1		1	
2		" Nellie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
3		" Mary	2	F	B				"										
4	413	Hunt James	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
5		" Ella	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
6		" Emma	6	F	B				"										
7		" Zachariah	3	M	B				"										
8		" Maria	1	F	B				"										
9		" Phillis	56	F	B	Occupation			"						1	1			
10		" Abraham	60	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
11	412	—							"										
12	413 414	Clay Isaac	45	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
13		" Fannie	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
14		" Jane	20	F	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
15		" Phillis	14	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
16		" Abraham	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
17		" Claiborne	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
18		" Harry	10	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
19		Hunt Mary	11	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
20		Clay Phebe	8	F	B				"										
21	414 415	Clay Charles	28	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
22		" Lucy	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
23		" John	3	M	B				"										
24		" Daniella	2	F	B				"										
25	415 416	Edmonds Allen	26	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
26		" Charity	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
27		" Phillis	5	F	B				"										
28		" Harriet	1	F	B				"						1	1			
29	416 417	Hilton Thornton	44	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
30		" Lillie	23	F	B	Keeping house			"										
31		" Emma	4	F	B				"										
32		" William	9/12	M	B				"										
33	417 418	Eldridge Freeman	70	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
34		" Sallie	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
35		" Grace	20	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
36		" Daniel	12	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
37		" Phil	9	M	B				"										
38	418 419	Eldridge Hilton	50	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
39		" Rachael	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
40		" Mary	14	F	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females 27 — No. of males foreign born. — No. of insane. 1

" " families — " " colored males — " " females " — " " blind

" " white males — " " " females — " " blind

Page No. 57

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buck Creek Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870. 472

Post Office: Calaveras C. H. Cal. John T. Paine, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, the months. If a fraction, Under.	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Eldridge Milton	7	M	B				Virginia										
2		— Lucie	1	F	B				"										
3		— Wilson	2	M	B				"										
4		— Willis	1	M	B				"										
5	429	430 Edwards Dixon	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			1
6		— Bridget	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
7		— Henrietta	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
8		— Jordan	12	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
9		— Logan	10	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
10		— Edmond	7	M	B				"										
11		— Ida	4	F	B				"										
12	430	431 Easley Coleman	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		1
13		— Judy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
14		— George	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
15		— Ike	10	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
16		— Mint	8	M	B				"										
17		— John	5	M	B				"										
18		— Robert	3	M	B				"										
19		— Ella	1/12	F	B				"					Bay					
20	431	432 Hammond Henry	48	M	W	Farmer			"							1	1		1
21		— Mary	34	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
22		— Hebron	11	M	W	At home			"							1	1		
23		— George	7	M	W				"										
24		— Ida	8	F	W				"										
25		— Mary	5	F	W				"										
26	432	433 Jas. Joseph	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	"								1		1
27		— Harriet	30	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
28		Wm. John	12	M	W	At home			"							1	1		
29		Jas. Andrew	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		1
30	434	Jas. Robert	25	M	W	Farmer			"										1
31		— Priscilla	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
32		— Fletcher	3	M	W				"										
33		— Robert	4/12	M	W				"					Feby					
34	436	Easley Henry	23	M	W	Merchant dry goods			"										1
35		— Robert	17	M	W	Clerk in store			"										
36		Edmonds Doctor	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
37		— Stephen	14	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
38	437	Burchett David	69	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	"										1
39	438	Henderson Charles	32	M	W	"			"										1
40		— Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. 58

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Finch Creek Township, in the County of Calfoun, State of Ark, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Calfoun C.H. Ark

John T. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-Houses numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	5 Sex.	6 Color.	7 Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate owned.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	16 Education. Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Henderson Ida	3	F	W				Virginia										
2		— David	9/12	M	W				"			Sept							
3		— Susan	21	F	W	At home			"							1			
4		— Malinda	27	F	W	" "			"										
5		Henderson Sallie	19	F	W	At home			"										
6		Ferguson David	21	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1			
7	438	438 Chambers Sampson	40	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1	1		
8		— Betsy	45	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
9		— Clara	21	F	B	At home			"							1	1		
10		— Zeniella	23	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1	1		
11	439	440 Davis Hasson	50	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
12		— Charlotte	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
13		Henry Elijah	25	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1	1		
14		— Charles	6	M	B				"										
15	440	441 Davis Robert	35	M	W	Farmer	500	100	"										
16		— Cynthia	25	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
17	441	442 — Zeniella	35	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1	1		
18		— Susan	21	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
19		— Samuel	1/12	M	B				"			May							
20	442	443 Pinchute Frank	28	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1	1		
21		Davis Gordon	60	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
22		— Kitty	60	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
23	443	444 Williams Thomas	40	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1	1		
24		— Lucie	23	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
25		— Eufus	8	M	B				"										
26		— Polly	4	F	B				"										
27		— Charlotte	3	M	B				"										
28		— Gordon	1/12	M	B				"			May							
29		— Polly	80	F	B	No occupation			"							1	1		
30		Pinchute Joe	8	M	B				"										
31	444	445 Russell William	65	M	W	No occupation	2220	200	"									1	
32		— Henry	21	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
33		— Sarah	25	F	W	At home			"										
34		— Nannie	8/12	F	W				"			Oct							
35		— John	20	M	W	Farm Labor	500		"									1	
36		— William	23	M	W	" "			"										
37		— Sallie	10	F	W	At home			"							1		1	
38	445	446 Pinchute James	37	M	W	Farmer	160		"									1	
39		— Mary	48	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
40		— Samuel	12	M	W	At Home			"							1			

No. of dwellings 3	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born	No. of insane.
" " families	" " colored males	" " females	
" " white males	" " females	" " blind	

4 21 3 17

Page No. 51

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

473

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John S. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex: M. / F.	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sweatt Jarvis	11	M	W	At home			N.C.										
2		" Charles	9	M	W				"					/					
3		" Hiet	8	M	W				"					/					
4		" Eugene	5	M	W				"										
5		Richardson Peggy	25	F	B	Domestic servant			"					/	/				
6		" Linda	5	F	B				"										
7		" Peter	3	M	B				"										
8	446	447 Sweatt Reuben	65	M	W	Farmer	750	100	"					/	/		/		
9		" Nancy	70	F	W	Keeping house			"										
10		" Eliza	38	F	W	At home			"										
11		" Ellen	18	F	W	" "			"										
12		Vaughan Henry	19	M	W	Farm labour			"					/	/				
13		447 448 Carmichael William	40	M	W	" "			"								/		
14		" Sallie	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
15		" Fanny	13	F	W	At home			"										
16		" William	9	M	W				"										
17		" Mandy	8	F	W				"										
18		" Mark	4	M	W				"										
19		" Robert	1/2	M	W				"										
20		Bedkiff Henry	21	M	W	Farm labour	200	200	"					/	/		/		
21		Vaughan Henry	18	M	W	" "			"					/	/				
22		448 447 Gibbs Elisha	47	M	W	Farmer	900	100	"								/		
23		" Lucinda	64	F	W	Keeping house			"					/	/				
24		" William	25	M	W	Farm labour			"					/	/		/		
25		" Elizabeth	20	F	W	At home			"						/				
26		" Minnie	9/12	F	W				"					"Sept"					
27		449 450 Lewis Levi	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	"								/		
28		" Francis	23	F	W	At home			"										
29		" Isaac	22	M	W	Farm labour			"								/		
30		" Bedford	21	M	W	" "			"								/		
31		" Levi	18	M	W	" "			"								x		
32		" George	16	M	W	" "			"					/	/				
33		" Christopher	14	M	W	" "			"					x	/				
34		" Beauregard	11	M	W	" "			"					/	/				
35		" Rachel	18	F	W	At home			"					/	/				
36		" Lucretia	5	M	W				"					x	x				
37		" Newton	3	M	W				"										
38		" Claiborne	1	M	W				"										
39		" Abraham	10	M	B	Farm labour			"					/	/				
40														688					

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 2
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females "	2 Idiot
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	8

Page No. 60

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rock Creek Township in the County of Calhoun, State of Ala., enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Calhoun C.H. Ala.

John T. Pence, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age last birthday (If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof)	Sex (Males M, Females F)	Color (White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese C, Indian I)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lewis, Eliza	6	F	B				Virginia										
		— Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
450	450	— John	39	M	B	Farmer		300	"									1	
		— Charles	38	M	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— James	14	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— William	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— John	10	M	B	" "			"										
		— Robert	9	M	B				"										
		— Charles	3	M	B				"										
		— Samuel	9/12	M	B				"										
451	451	Hall, Bailey	50	M	B	Farmer		300	"						1			1	
		— Leanna	50	F	B	Keeping house			"										
452	452	— William	25	M	B	Farm labor		150	"									1	
		— Ann	22	M	B	" "			"									1	
453	453	Jones, Christopher	36	M	B	Farm labor		200	"						1	1		1	
		— Francis	21	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Charles	11	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
		Cochran, Isaac	18	M	B	Farm labor			"						1	1		1	
454	454	Davis, Sandy	30	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Lucian	26	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Pascal	8	M	B				"										
		— Sam	6	M	B				"										
		— John	4	M	B				"										
		— Elmer	8/12	F	B				"										
455	456	Jones, Nat-	50	M	B	Farm labor			"						1	1		1	
		— Eliza	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Annie	21	F	B	Farm labor			"						1	1			
		— George	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Albert	6	M	B				"										
		— Henrietta	5	F	B				"										
456	457	Edmonds, Maria	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Mary	29	F	B	Farm labor			"						1	1			
		— James	20	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Hilday	19	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Robert	9	M	B				"										
		— Eliza	7	F	B				"										
		— Beauly	5	M	B				"										
457	458	Edmonds, Edmund	22	M	B	Farm labor			"						1	1		1	
		— Sallie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— James	2	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings ... No. of white females ... No. of males, foreign born ...
" " families ... " " colored males ... " " females " "
" " white males ... " " females ... " " blind ...
No. of insane ...

24

Page No. 101

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jenks Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of VA., enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870. 474

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va. John L. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born since June 1st.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or Idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Coleman Benj.	70	M	B	Farm Labour			Virginia						/	/		/	
2		— Maria	59	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
3		— John	17	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
4		— Phillis	14	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
5		— Lucilla	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
6		— Lillie	8	F	B				"										
7		— Lucy	6	F	B				"										
8		— Patrick	3	M	B				"										
9	459	460 Woodlin Benj	26	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
10		— Julia	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
11		— Ellen	2	F	B				"										
12	460	461 Sandlin James	29	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
13		— Ellen	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
14		— Sandimm	21	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
15		— Sandus	20	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
16		— Charles	19	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
17		— Alex	18	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
18		— Cupsus	16	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
19		— Randy	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
20		— Hannibal	9	M	B				"										
21		— Judson	6	M	B				"										
22		— Marcus	4	M	B				"										
23		— Cindy	2	F	B				"										
24	461	462 Edmonds Richd	26	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
25		— Charlotte	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
26		— Charles	3	M	B				"										
27		— Lucy	8m	F	B				"					Oct					
28	462	463 Edmonds Thos	35	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
29		— Martha	33	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
30		— Lucinda	17	F	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
31		— Washington	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
32		— Stephen	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
33		— Calvin	11	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
34		— Lelitia	5	F	B				"										
35		— Thomas	1m	M	B				"					Feb					
36															/	/			
37	464	Edmonds Maria	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
38		— Hilary	19	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
39		— Elizta	9	F	B				"										
40		— Beverly	7	M	B				"										
		— Robert	11	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, — " "
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 76-6

Page No. 62

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John L. Cain, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex — write M or F.	Color — White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, M; Chinese, C; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
464	465	Call Abner	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Martha	21	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Evans Elvira	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Dixon John	23	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
		Edwards Kennetta	24	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
465									"									/	
466	466	Hefford Samuel	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	"									/	
		— Salina	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Fannie	26	F	W	At home			"										
		— Elizabeth	22	F	W	" "			"										
		— Ethanel	17	F	W	" "			"										
		— Sallie	13	F	W	" "			"									/	
		— Henry	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— William	18	M	W	" "			"										
		Vaughan Annie	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
467	467	Betts Johnson	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Hillie	31	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Chestley	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— John	15	M	B	" "			"										
		— Willie	18	F	B	" "			"										
		— Marshall	12	M	B	" "			"										
		— Isaac	1/12	F	B				"										
		— Alonzo	2/12	M	B				"										
		Evans Hillie	50	F	B	No occupation			"						/	/			
468	468	Lester Leon	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Jane	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Charles	3	M	B				"										
		— Richard	2	M	B				"										
469	469	Thornton Dixon	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Lucinda	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Elen	16	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Boyd	14	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Garland	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Isaac	11	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Celia	9	F	B				"										
		— John	8	M	B				"										
		— Mandy	4	F	B				"										
		— Belle	6	F	B				"										
470	470	Davis Henry	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Elen	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females	
" " white males.	" " females	" " blind.	

Page No. 69

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bruin Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870. 475

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C. John F. Pair, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under one year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Persons: Father of foreign birth.	Persons: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (thus, Feb., Dec., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., Dec., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Davis Sandies	21	M	B	Farm Labour			Virginia						1	1		1		1
2	471	471 Davis Delilie	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				2
3		— Jerry	20	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1				3
4		— Isabella	19	F	B	" "			"						1	1				4
5		— Mary	17	F	B	" "			"						1	1				5
6		— Lizzie	5	F	B				"											6
7	472	472 Mills Stephen	60	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1		7
8		— Sabbie	57	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				8
9	473	473 Mills Maucha	63	F	M	Keeping house	4250	675	"											9
10		Phillis Jones	60	F	M	no occupation			"											10
11		Harry Jones	16	F	M	At home			"											11
12		— Fannie	6	F	M				"											12
13		— Fannie	4	F	M				"											13
14	474	474 Bradwell Virginia	31	F	M	Keeping house		200	"						1	1				14
15		— — Mary	4	F	M				"											15
16		— Fannie	2	F	M				"											16
17		Emiah Maucha	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											17
18	475	475 Jones Wiley	46	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1		18
19		— — Margaret	85	F	B	Keeping house			"											19
20		— Maucha	18	F	B	At home			"											20
21		— Wiley	12	M	B	" "			"											21
22		— Jodac	11	M	B	" "			"											22
23		— Stephen	6	M	B				"											23
24		— Charles	2	M	B				"											24
25	476	476 Mills William	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1		25
26		— Irene	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											26
27		— Mary	2	F	B				"											27
28		— Bella	1/2	F	B				"					Mar						28
29		Eagle Edward	16	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1		29
30	477	477 Mills George	25	M	B	" "			"									1		30
31		— Francis	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				31
32		— Eliza	3	F	B				"											32
33		— Matilda	1	F	B				"											33
34		Davis Charles	12	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1				34
35	478	478 Haney Thomas	45	M	M	Physician			"									1		35
36	479	479 Bass William	66	M	M	Farmer		200	"						1	1		1		36
37		— Maucha	45	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1				37
38		Hale Henry	9	M	M				"											38
39	480	Bass Henry	38	M	M	Farmer		400	"						1	1		1		39
40		— Eliza	29	F	M	Keeping house			"											40

No. of dwellings. 1 — No. of white females. — — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females, " " —
" " white males. — " " " females. — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 1 — 16 — 16 — 1

26

Page No. 64

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bush Creek Township, in the County of Callaway, State of Mo., enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Holtsford Co. Mo.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If fraction, blank.	DESCRIPTION 5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION 6 Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE 11 Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE 12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION 15 Attended school within the year	EDUCATION 16 Cannot read.	EDUCATION 17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Lavinia Banks	30	M	B	Farm labor			Virginia						1	1		1		1
		— Martha	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				2
		— Louisa	3	F	B				"											3
		— Lucy	1/12	F	B				"			Dec			1	1				4
		Jos. Addie	5	M	B				"											5
		— Charles	2	M	B				"											6
480	480	Smith Allen	60	M	B	Farm labor			"						1	1		1		7
		— Amelia	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				8
		— Lazarus	13	M	B	Farm labor			"						1	1				9
		— Byrd	11	M	B	" "			"						1	1				10
		— Soloman	9	M	B				"											11
		— Elvira	6	F	B				"											12
		— Granville	1	M	B				"											13
481	481	Eliza Allen	30	M	M	Farm labor			"						1			1		14
		— Minnie	20	F	M	Keeping house			"						1					15
		— Sallie	1	F	M				"											16
		Nicholas Lamm	50	M	M	At home			"						1			1		17
482	483	Augustus Henry	25	M	M	Farm labor			"						1			1		18
		— Jennie	20	F	M	Keeping house			"											19
		— Marion	1/12	M	M				"			Dec								20
		— Ellen	15	F	M	At home			"						1	1				21
483	—								"											22
484	484	Edmond Race	60	M	B	Farm labor			"									1		23
		— Maria	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				24
		— Lucy	20	F	B	At home			"						1	1				25
		— Serge	16	M	B	Farm labor			"						1	1				26
		— Sallie	6	F	B				"											27
		— Thomas	1/2	F	B				"			May								28
485	485	Carter Peter	38	M	B	Farm labor			"						1	1		1		29
		— Polly	49	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				30
		— Caroline	20	F	B	Farm labor			"						1	1				31
		— Kate	14	F	B	" "			"						1	1				32
		— Bettie	5	F	B				"											33
		— Nellie	3	F	B				"											34
486	486	Harrell Betsy	50	M	B	Farm labor			"						1	1		1		35
		— Randy	48	M	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				36
		— Pat	12	M	B	Farm labor	500		"						1	1				37
487	487	Pritchett Ira	44	M	M	Farmer			"									1		38
		— James	13	M	M	At home			"						1					39
		— Samuel	10	M	M	" "			"						1	2				40

No. of dwellings	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 65

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Harlan, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870. 476

Post Office: Harlan C.H. Va. John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thomas William	17	M	W	No occupation			Virginia					/					
2	488	488 Daniels Henry	35	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
3		— Margaret	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
4		— Andrew	6	M	B				"										
5		— William	3	M	B				"										
6		— Lewis	9/12	M	B				"			Nov							
7	489	489 Barksdale Elijah	25	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
8		— Francis	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
9		— Sallie	4	F	B				"										
10		— Andrew	3/12	M	B				"			Mch							
11		Humphry William	17	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/			
12	490	490 Knight James	33	M	W	Miller			"									/	
13		— Polly	36	F	W	Keeping house			"										
14		Hall Lewis	25	M	W	At home			"						/	/			
15		— James	28	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
16	491	491 Richardson Stephen	45	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
17		— Catherine	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
18		— Willie	11	M	B	At home			"						/	/			
19		— Tracy	8	F	B				"										
20		— Tilney	5	M	B				"										
21		— Willis	3	M	B				"										
22		— Nancy	7/12	F	B				"			Nov							
23	492	492 Jones Edward	35	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
24		— Jane	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
25		— Tracy	13	M	B	At home			"						/	/			
26		— Alice	11	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
27		— Nat.	9	M	B				"										
28		— Celia	5	F	B				"										
29		— Ricardo	3	M	B				"										
30		— Lewis	9/12	M	B				"			Dec							
31	493	493 Kirby George	27	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
32		— Mary	16	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
33		— Sallie	3	F	B				"										
34		— Charles	11	M	B				"			May							
35	494	494 Kirby James	44	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
36		— Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
37		— Jemima	18	F	B	Farm labour			"						/	/			
38		— Henry	9	M	B				"								Blind		
39	495	495 Pickett Charles	55	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
40		— Matilda	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 5 — 14 — 11 — 1

35

Page No. 66

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mitchell Edge	17	M	B	Farm Labourer			Virginia										
		— Jesse	14	M	B	" "			"										
486	486	Harriet Coleman	50	F	B	" "			"										
		— Hillie	53	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Jane	27	F	B	Farm labourer			"										
		— Nat	26	M	B	" "			"										
		— Celia	24	F	B	" "			"										
		— Mandy	18	F	B	" "			"										
		— Hilliam	1	M	B				"										
		— Sallie	3	F	B				"										
497	497	Franklin Plummer	54	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	"										
		— Pauline	52	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Jennie	21	F	W	At home			"										
		— Angeline	18	F	W	" "			"										
		— Henry	16	M	W	Farm labourer			"										
		— John	14	M	W	" "			"										
		— Eliza	12	F	W	" "			"										
488	488	Glen Mat	50	M	B	" "			"										
		— Louisa	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Lee	14	M	B	Farm Labourer			"										
		— Bettie	12	F	B	" "			"										
		— Matilda	10	F	B	" "			"										
		— Jesse	9	M	B				"										
		— Sallie	7	F	B				"										
		— Johnson	4	M	B				"										
		— Rose	3	M	B				"										
489	489	— George	35	M	B	Farm labourer			"										
		— Rhoda	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— King	5	M	B				"										
		— Louisa	4	F	B				"										
		— Hannie	3	F	B				"										
		— Richard	1	M	B				"										
300	300	Julius Pike	25	M	B	Farm labourer			"										
		— Bettie	23	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Eliza	1/12	F	B				"			Aug							
501	501	Franklin Plummer	28	M	W	Farm Labourer			"										
		Rodden Margaret	55	F	W	Keeping house			"										
502	502	Bradley Emanuel	51	M	B	Farm labourer			"										
		— Fannie	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Henry	17	M	B	Farm labourer			"										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane. 1
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	32 31
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 61

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Back Cove Township, in the County of Halifax, State 477

of Wards, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.S.

John T. Power, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. (Cannot read.)	(Cannot write.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
503	503	Dolan Thomas	42	M	B	Hackmatick			Virginia						/	/		/		1
		— Hannah	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				2
		— Ellen	18	F	B	At home			"						/	/				3
		— Thomas	15	M	B	" "			"						/	/				4
		— Hannah	13	F	B	" "			"						/	/				5
		— Lee	9	M	B				"											6
		— Jesse	5	M	B				"											7
		— Peggy	3	F	B				"											8
		— Phoebe	1	F	B				"											9
504	504	Harris Hatter	32	M	B	Hackmatick			"						/	/		/		10
		— Priscilla	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				11
505	505	Fred Norfield	52	M	B	Farmer	270	150	"						/	/		/		12
		— Elizabeth	51	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				13
506	506	Wm Wickham	60	M	W	Farmer	2700	600	"						/	/		/		14
		— Fannie	66	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				15
		— Robert	9	M	W				"											16
		— Leylan	22	M	W	Farm Labour			"											17
507	507	— Robert	25	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/		18
		— Fannie	19	F	W	Keeping house			"											19
		— Truman	2	M	W				"											20
508	508	Hogg Doctor	60	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/		21
		— Fannie	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				22
		— Doctor	13	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/				23
		— Jef	6	M	B				"											24
509	509	Thomas Robert	70	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/		25
		— Hannah	66	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				26
		— Ellen	23	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/		27
		— Jennie	26	F	B	" "			"						/	/				28
		— Ellen	19	F	B	" "			"						/	/				29
		— Robert	5	M	B				"											30
		— Aaron	12	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/				31
510	510	Sam Tinker	55	M	W	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/		32
		— Jemima	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				33
		— Elkanah	9	M	W				"											34
		— Phebe	2	F	W				"											35
511	511	Bane Doctor	23	M	W	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/		36
		— Cora	21	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				37
		— Davida	2	F	W				"											38
		— Ida	1/12	F	W				"											39
512		Bane John	29	M	W	Farm Labour		150	"			May						/		40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " "

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 25 45

24

Page No. 68

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.--Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John L. Pierce, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months, or fractions thereof, so state.	Sex. (M. Male; F. Female.)	Color. (W. White; B. Black; M. Mulatto; C. Chinese; I. Indian.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year. (Write the month. Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year. (Write the month. Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sam Hannie	36	M	M	Keeping house			Virginia										
2		" Nancy	36	F	M				"			July						1	
3	513	513 Hugh Dudley	40	M	M	Farm laborer		300	"										
4		" Elizabeth	30	F	M	Keeping house			"										
5		" Ella	14	F	M	At home			"										
6		" Lola	12	F	M	" "			"										
7		" Sallie	10	F	M	" "			"										
8		" Archie	8	M	M				"										
9		" Otis	1	M	M				"										
10	514	514 Neil Taylor	22	M	M	Farm laborer			"			July	1	1			1		
11		" Sabina	21	F	M	Keeping house			"			July							
12		Denham Frank	33	M	B	Farm laborer			"				1	1			1		522
13	515	515 Hughes William	45	M	M	" "			"								1		
14		" Rachael	60	F	M	Keeping house			"					1					
15		Cohen Sallie	19	F	M	At home			"				1	1			1		
16	516	516 Edwards Benj	50	M	B	Farm laborer			"				1	1					
17		" Susan	45	F	B	Keeping house			"				1	1					
18		" Simon	19	M	B	Farm laborer			"				1	1					
19		" Eliza	17	F	B	" "			"				1	1					
20		" Aaron	12	M	B	" "			"				1	1					
21		" Sallie	20	F	B	" "			"				1	1					
22		" Nancy	23	F	B	" "			"				1	1					
23		" Sallie	25	F	B	" "			"				1	1					523
24		" Ourtaine	28	F	B	" "			"				1	1			1		
25	517	517 Nicholds David	60	M	M	Farmer			"				1	1					
26		" Susan	48	F	M	Keeping house			"				1	1					
27		" Fannie	30	F	M	At home			"										
28		" Bettie	29	F	M	" "			"										
29		" Mary	27	F	M	" "			"										
30		" Sabrina	22	F	M	" "			"										524
31	518	518 Pruitt Thomas	27	M	M	Farmer			"				1	1			1		
32		" Mary	25	F	M	Keeping house			"										525
33		" Fannie	9	F	M				"										
34		" John	2	M	M				"										
35		" Edward	1/12	M	M				"			Dec							526
36	519	519 Hoge Jef	70	M	B	Farm laborer			"				1	1			1		
37		" Fabian	50	F	B	Keeping house			"					1					
38		Williams John	22	M	B	Farm laborer			"				1	1			1		
39	520	520 Humphrey Allen	23	M	B	" "			"				1	1			1		527
40		" Charlotte	20	F	B	Keeping house			"				1	1					

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of insane. 1

" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females. — " " deaf and dumb. — 19 20

" " white males. — " " " females. — " " blind. —

Page No. 61

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

478

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John T. Pearce, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. In fractions, thus ½.	Sex — Male (M) Female (F)	Color — White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus: Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus: Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of the U.S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of the U.S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	321 321 Barksdale Simon	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							X		/	
2	2	— Lelia	32	F	B	Keeping House			"							X			
3	3	— Eliza	18	F	B	At Home			"							X			
4	4	— Nancy	17	F	B	" "			"							X			
5	5	— Polly	15	F	B	" "			"							X			
6	6	— Alex	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							X		/	
7	7	— Hannah	19	F	B	" "			"							X			
8	8	— Minnie	16	F	B	" "			"							X			
9	9	— Simon	14	M	B	" "			"							X			
10	10	— Caroline	8	F	B				"										
11	11	— Angeline	4	F	B				"										
12	12	322 322 Cook Henry	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							X		/	
13	13	— Martha	40	F	B	Keeping House			"							X			
14	14	— Adeline	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							X			
15	15	— Elizabeth	17	F	B	" "			"							X			
16	16	— Lucy	15	F	B	" "			"							X			
17	17	— Lucius	13	M	B	" "			"							X			
18	18	— Henry	9	M	B				"										
19	19	— John	8	M	B				"										
20	20	— William	7	M	B				"										
21	21	— Jamie	5	F	B				"										
22	22	— Rebecca	2	F	B				"										
23	23	— George	1/12	M	B				"			Feby							
24	24	323 323 — Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"							X			
25	25	— Esther	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							X		/	
26	26	— Lewis	20	M	B	" "			"							X		/	
27	27	Diego Lloyd	25	M	B	" "			"							X		/	
28	28	— Eliza	19	F	B	" "			"							X			
29	29	— Lloyd	1/12	M	B				"			April							
30	30	324 324 Goode Hannah	67	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							X			
31	31	Virginia Mary	65	F	B	Keeping House			"							X			
32	32	325 325 Benjamin Brooks	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							X		/	
33	33	— Lucky	24	F	B	Keeping House			"							X			
34	34	— Jacky	13	F	B	At Home			"							X		/	
35	35	326 326 Barnette Benjamin	58	M	M	Farmer	2500	400	"									/	
36	36	— Fannie	60	F	M	Keeping House			"										
37	37	— Owen	21	M	M	Farmer	2000	360	"									/	
38	38	— Whitmal	16	M	M	"			"										
39	39	327 327 — Daniel	25	M	M	Farmer	2400	400	"									/	
40	40	— Ellen	23	F	M	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 2
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	25 23
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	9

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Beech Creek Limestone, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on grounds other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Beech Addie	5	F	M				Virginia											1
		Emma	3	F	M				"											2
528	528	Evans David	65	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				3
		— Emma	55	F	M	Keeping house			"											4
		— Margaret	22	F	M	At home			"						1	1				5
		— Sallie	17	F	M	" "			"						1	1				6
		— Josephine	11	F	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				7
		— Emma	5	F	M				"											8
529	529	Hayden John	25	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						1					9
		— Eliza	16	F	M	Keeping house			"											10
530	530	Eldridge James	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				11
		— Sallie	76	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				12
531	531	Daniels Andrew	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				13
		— Eliza	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				14
		— Sallie	16	F	B	At home			"						1	1				15
		— Robert	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1				16
		— William	8	M	B				"											17
532	532	Randal	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				18
		— Katie	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				19
533	533	— Frank	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				20
		— Alice	20	F	B	Keeping house			"											21
		— Henry	7	M	B				"											22
		— Lizzy	5	F	B				"											23
		Farmer Daniel	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				24
		Daniels Thomas	60	M	B	" "			"						1	1				25
		— Thomas	8	M	B				"											26
534	534	Thomas John	33	M	M	Farmer	3320	1000	"											27
		— Charlotte	30	F	M	Keeping house			"											28
		— John	8	M	M				"											29
		— Jacob	4	M	M				"											30
535	535	Daniels John	36	M	M	Tobacconist			"											31
		— Lucy	26	F	M	no occupation			"											32
		Evans Emily	24	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				33
536	536	Hedgepeth Henderson	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				34
		— Lucy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				35
		— Lelia	5	F	B				"											36
		Evans James	6	M	B				"											37
		— Eliza	4	F	B				"											38
		— Ellen	2	F	B				"											39
537	537	Thomas Hal	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings. 10 No. of white females. No. of males foreign born.

" " families. " " colored males. " " females.

" " white males. " " females. " " blind.

No. of insane.

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lynch south Township, in the County of Holmes, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870. 479

Post Office: Lafayette C.H. Miss. Calvin S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Duncan Dixon	45	M	B	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/				1
2		— Virgie	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/				2
3		— Richard	3	M	B	" "			"											3
4	539	539 Larcen Phil	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				4
5		— Cynthy	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				5
6		— George	1	M	B				"											6
7		— Linky	2	F	B				"											7
8		— Richard	3	M	B				"											8
9	539	539 — Jack	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		9
10		— Rebecca	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				10
11		— Jarman	5	M	B				"											11
12		— Son	3	M	B				"											12
13		— Robert	3	M	B				"											13
14		— Lizzie	1	F	B				"											14
15	540	540 Boyce Dennis	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		15
16		— Sallie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				16
17		— Isaac	2	M	B				"											17
18		— John	1/12	M	B				"											18
19		Franklin Buck	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"		Italy				/	/				19
20																				20
21	541	541 Thomas Jacob	40	M	M	Farmer	2730	1000	"											21
22		— Jennie	35	F	M	Keeping house			"											22
23		— Sallie	15	F	M	At home			"						/					23
24		— Virginia	11	F	M	" "			"						/					24
25		— William	6	M	M				"											25
26		— Jennie	37	F	M	At home			"											26
27		Mazelle Ida	13	F	M	" "			"											27
28		— George	7	M	M				"											28
29	542	542 Hall Elisha	35	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/			/		29
30		— Susan	30	F	M	Keeping house			"						/					30
31		— Thomas	10	M	M	At home			"											31
32		— Jennie	7	F	M				"											32
33		— Hollie	4	F	M				"											33
34		— Charles	1/12	M	M				"		Italy									34
35		Simon Hucks	70	F	M	Occupation			"						/	/				35
36		— Martha	33	F	M	At home			"						/	/		/		36
37	543	543 Andrew Hall	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				37
38		— Belle	47	F	B	Keeping house			"											38
39		— Bettie	27	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				39
40		— William	5	M	B				"											40
		— Henry	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 2 — 3 13 15

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " "

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. 72

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Bunch Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Madison Cochran	15	M	B	At home			Virginia							/			
2		" Roberta	13	F	B	" "			"							/			
3		" Charlotte	5	F	B				"										
4		" Agnes	4	F	B				"										
5	544	544 Brandon Peter	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
6		" Ellen	17	F	B	Keeping house			"										
7		" Jemima	50	F	B	No occupation			"										
8	545	545 " John	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"				Dec	/	/				
9		" Cornelia	17	F	B	Keeping house			"				"	/	/				
10		" Sarah	10	F	B	At home			"					/	/				
11		" Willis	5	M	B				"										
12		" Mary	23	F	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/				
13	546	546 Brandon Ellen	45	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
14		" Sarah	83	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				
15		Bell Sonia	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/				
16		Brandon Lucinda	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/	/				
17	547	547 Brandon Isaac	62	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"					/	/				
18		" Rhalinda	30	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				
19	548	548 " Edward	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/				
20		" Mary	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										
21		" Cobb	5	M	B				"										
22		" Mary	4	F	B				"										
23		" Rachel	3	F	B				"										
24		Mary Jane	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/				
25	549	549 Brandon Mary	36	M	B	"	"		"					/	/				
26		" Maria	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
27		" Matilda	9	F	B				"										
28		" Davis	7	M	B				"										
29		" Louisa	5	F	B				"										
30	550	550 Allen George	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/				
31		" Martha	25	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				
32		" King	6	M	B				"										
33		" Seabrina	4	F	B				"										
34		" Daniel	2	M	B				"										
35		" George	1	M	B				"										
36	551	551 Edmunds Lamb	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/				
37		" Phillis	34	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				
38		" Martha	9	F	B				"					/	/				
39		John Allen	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/				
40		" Stephen	15	M	B	"	"		"					/	/				

No. of dwellings 8	No. of white females	No. of males foreign born	No. of insane.
" " families	" " colored males	" " females	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind	

23

37

Page No. 78

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beach Creek Township, in the County of Hudspeth, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hudspeth C. H. Texas

480

Peter L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Felix Eliza	12	F	B	At home			Virginia						/	/				1
2			" Felix	9	M	B				"											2
3			" Joe	7	M	B				"											3
4			Edmunds Anning	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		4
5	552	551	" Jane	45	F	B	" "			"						/	/		/		5
6			" Lefa	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				6
7			" Marcha	17	F	B	At home			"						/	/				7
8			" Jane	11	F	B	" "			"						/	/				8
9	9		Felix Berry	70	M	B	Shoemaker			"						/	/				9
10	10		" Berry	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				10
11	553	553	Hannah Hall	40	F	B	" "			"						/	/		/		11
12			" Nancy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				12
13			" Hall	7	M	B				"											13
14			" Hannah	5	F	B				"											14
15	554	554	Jim Sullivan	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				15
16			" Sallie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				16
17			" Peter Jack	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		17
18	555	555	Theadora Simons	22	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/		18
19			" Jennie	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				19
20			" Seanna	2	F	B				"											20
21			" Neal	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				21
22			" Henry	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/				22
23	556	556	Rubin Patrick	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		23
24			" Hannah	68	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				24
25	557	557	Bill Hickey	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		25
26			" Susan	17	F	B	" "			"						/	/				26
27			" Nick	10	M	B	" "			"						/	/				27
28			" Mahomet	2	M	B				"											28
29	558	558	Jane Dennis	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		29
30			" Amelia	20	F	W	Keeping house			"											30
31			" Elizabeth	16	F	W	At home			"											31
32			Linnie Robert	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		32
33			Lizzie Jane	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		33
34			White Dave	23	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/		34
35	559	559	Edmunds Sullivan	52	M	W	Farmer	6250	1000	"									/		35
36			" Sallie	40	F	W	Keeping house			"											36
37			" Eliza	20	F	W	At home			"											37
38			" Thomas	17	M	W	" "			"											38
39			" Juliet	13	F	W	" "			"						/					39
40	60	560	Wilson Claiborne	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings, 60	No. of white females, 27	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 29	" " " females, 27	" " blind,	

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Beach Beach Township in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

John T. Lucas, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	5 Sex — Males M. Females F.	6 Color — White W. Black B. Mulatto Mu. Chinese C. Indian I.	7 Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of real estate.	9 Value of personal estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	16 Can't read.	17 Can't write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Matthew Bray	58	M	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
2		Parthenia Bray	40	F	W	At home			"							/			
3		Fisher John	14	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
4		Tawney Robert	4	M	W				"										
5		Harrell Richard	25	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
6		— Clementine	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
7		— Julia	4/12	F	B				"			Aug							
8		— Charlotte	21	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
9		— Bettie	1	F	B				"										
10		Fannie	7	F	B				"						/	/			
11		— Charity	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
12		Scott Phillis	1	F	B	Domestic servant			"						/	/		/	
13	561	561 Jennings Simon	26	M	B	Farm labour			"							/			
14		— Sarah	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
15		— Mary	3	F	B				"										
16		— Fannie	2	F	B				"										
17		Scott Phillis	8	F	B				"										
18		Jennings John	8	M	B				"										
19	562	562 Hunter Wilbert	41	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
20		— Peggie	31	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
21		— Jack	15	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/			
22		— Lucy	13	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
23		— Emma	11	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
24		— Catharine	9	F	B				"										
25		— Laura	7	F	B				"										
26		— Sarah	6	F	B				"										
27		— Henry	3	M	B				"										
28		— Jennie	1	F	B				"										
29	563	563 Hilton Charles	24	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
30		— Isabella	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
31	564	564 White Nelson	30	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
32		— Margaret	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
33		— Ada	11	F	B	At home			"										
34		— Alfred	7	M	B				"										
35		— Phillis	5	F	B				"										
36		— Graham	3	M	B				"										
37		— Reuben	2	M	B				"										
38		— Susan	1/12	F	B				"			Aug							
39		Hilton Jane	24	F	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
40		Edmonds Judie	21	F	B	" "			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings 4 — No. of white females — No. of males, foreign born.
" " families — " " colored males — " " females.
" 6 white males. — " " females. — " " blind.
No. of insane. 2
20 21

36

Page No. 75

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Holt, State of Mo., enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870. 481

Post Office: Oregon Mo.

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Edmonds Charles	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/				1
2	565	565 Edmonds Robert	40	M	M	" "			"									/		2
3		— Mary	40	F	M	Keeping house			"											3
4		— Alex	12	M	M	At home			"						/	/				4
5		— Susan	10	F	M	" "			"						/	/				5
6		— Richard	8	M	M				"											6
7		— John	7	M	M				"											7
8		— Robert	6	M	M				"											8
9		— Maggie	5	F	M				"											9
10		— John	4	M	M				"											10
11		— Mary	1	F	M				"											11
12		Edmonds Edmund	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		12
13	566	566 Edmonds William	22	M	B	" "			"					Sept	/	/		/		13
14		— Sidney	17	F	B	Keeping house			"					"	/	/				14
15	567	567 Bachelder Louis	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		15
16		— Jane	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				16
17		— Henry	5	M	B				"											17
18		— Lewis	4	M	B				"											18
19		— Elmer	3	M	B				"											19
20		— Robert	1/12	M	B				"					Sept						20
21	568	568 Edmonds Charles	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		21
22		— Isabella	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				22
23	569	569 Bachelder Joe	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		23
24		— Vivenia	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				24
25		— Judie	11	F	B	At home			"						/	/				25
26		— Eliza	7	F	B				"						/	/				26
27		— Saunders	6	M	B				"											27
28		— Mary	3	F	B				"											28
29	570	570 Kelly Peyton	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		29
30		— Susan	23	F	B	Keeping house			"											30
31		— Emery	5	M	B				"											31
32		— Mary	3	F	B				"											32
33		Lovell Henry	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		33
34		Bracken Allen	20	M	B	" "			"						/	/				34
35		Medley Calvin	18	M	B	" "			"						/	/				35
36		Isabella Logan	20	M	B	" "			"											36
37		Richardson Linder	21	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/		37
38		Vachen Willis	25	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/		38
39		Brandon Isaac	22	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/		39
40		Flagall Stephen	21	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings. ___ No. of white females. ___ No. of males, foreign born. ___

" " families. ___ " " colored males. ___ " " females. ___ " "

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind. ___

No. of insane. 1

20 31

Page No. 76

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in South Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Enfield N.C.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born in June, 1870.	Sex. M—Male. F—Female.	Color. W—White. M—Mulatto. B—Black. Ch—Chinese. In—Indian.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month. (Jan. Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state Month. (Jan. Feb. &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Brandon Edmd	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
	871 871	Hodges Henry	40	M	M	Farmer	4000	1900	"						1	1			
		" Bettie	10	F	M	At home			"										
		" Nannie	5	F	M				"										
		" James	5	M	M				"										
		" Phillie	2/12	F	M				"										
		Edwards Bettie	18	F	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		" Mary	4	F	M				"										
	872 872	Terry John	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		" Olgney	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		" Patrick	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		" Abraham	15	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
	873 873	Hedley Burrel	30	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		" Bettie	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Ella	2	F	B				"										
		" Bettie	1/12	F	B				"						1	1		1	
	874 874	Pate Cupid	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		" Mary	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		" William	2	M	B				"						1	1		1	
	876 876	Hedley Samuel	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		" Mary	23	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Emilly	1/12	M	B				"						1	1		1	
	876 876	Hodges John	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		" Bettie	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		" Ezekiel	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Thomas	5	M	B				"										
		" John	3	M	B				"										
		" Emmetta	1	F	B				"										
		" Willie	2/12	M	B				"						1	1		1	
	877 877	Moore Jesse	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		" Julia	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		" Sallie	12	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		" Cezarus	10	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		" Jesse	9	M	B				"										
		" Celia	2	F	B				"										
		" Colert	7	M	B				"										
		" Griffin	6/12	M	B				"										
		" Jesse	6/12	M	B				"										
	878 878	Garland William	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		" Elsie	27	F	B	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings. 8	No. of white females.	No. of males foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families. 8	" " colored males.	" " females " "	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

See Instructions & Marshal's Page 9

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Madison, State of Ky., enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870. 482

Post Office: Kirbyton Ky. — John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth day. If under one year, give months. If born within the year, state so.	Description: Sex — Males M. Females F.	Description: Color — White W., Black (Blue Mountain Mulatto, Lighter Mulatto, Darker Mulatto, Quadroon, Octoroon, Chinese, Indian)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have lost the right to vote on account of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Ewland Ellis	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/				1
2		— Edward	6	M	B				"											2
3		— Benjamin	4	M	B				"											3
4	579	579 Lucy Williams	31	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	4
5		— Mary	12	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				5
6	580	580 Thomas Isaac	80	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	6
7		— Sallie	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				7
8		Francis Leslie	1	M	B	At Home			"						/	/				8
9		William Thos	1	M	B	" "			"						/	/				9
10															/	/			/	10
10	581	581 James Hardin	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	11
1		— Hannah	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				12
2		— Hugh	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				13
3		— Matilda	17	F	B	" "			"						/	/				14
4		— Mary	13	M	B	" "			"						/	/				15
5		— Jane	9	F	B				"											16
6		— Nelia	5	F	B				"											17
7		— Celula	3	F	B				"											18
8	582	582 Jennings Markham	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	19
9		— Emmeline	11	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			/	20
10		— Louisa	16	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				21
1	583	583 Thomas Williams	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	22
2		— Jane	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				23
3		— Celia	5	F	B				"											24
4		— Emeline	7	F	B				"											25
5	584	584 Simon Lucas	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	26
6		— Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				27
7		— Cordelia	19	F	B	At Home			"											28
8		— Lilly	11	F	B	" "			"											29
9		— Jacob	11	M	B	" "			"											30
10	585	585 Thomas Hemidlaz	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											31
1		— Lucas	2	M	B				"											32
2		— Peregrine	1/2	M	B				"			Feb								33
3		Matthew Markham	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				34
4	586	586 Thomas Randal	23	M	B	" "			"						/	/			/	35
5		— Sallie	17	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				36
6		Williams Johnson	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				37
7		Coles Simms	21	M	B	" "			"						/	/			/	38
8		Allen Jewel	21	M	B	" "			"						/	/			/	39
9		Hankins Jacob	22	M	B	" "			"						/	/			/	40
10		— Elmira	20	F	B	" "			"						/	/				

No. of dwellings, 78 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

137

Page No. 15.

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Califax, State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Califax C.H. N.C.

Johnson L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, num-bered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. In fractions, omit.	Sex: Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		James Josephus	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
2		Nicholas Hat	9	M	B	"	"		"						/	/			
3		Charles Garland	15	M	B	"	"		"						/	/		/	
4		James Robert	21	M	B	"	"		"						/	/			
5		Isaac Thomas	11	M	B	"	"		"						/	/			
6		James Charles	22	M	B	"	"		"						/	/		/	
7		Green Dennis	20	M	B	"	"		"						/	/			
8		— — Solon	18	M	B	"	"		"						/	/			
9		Edwards Emanuel	12	M	B	"	"		"						/	/		/	
10		Hughes William	35	M	B	"	"		"						/	/		/	
11	587	Edwards Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	1440	2000	"									/	
12		— — Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
13		— — Eugenia	6	F	W				"										
14		— — Sallie	4	F	W				"										
15		— — Mary	3	F	W				"										
16		Edwards Henry	30	M	W	Farm laborer			"						/	/			
17		James Winfield	20	M	W	Domestic servant			"						/	/			
18		Edwards Thomas	11	M	W	"	"		"						/	/			
19	588	Vaughan Robert	22	M	W	Farm laborer			"									/	
20		— — Susan	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
21	589								"										
22	590	589 Lee Simmons	60	M	W	Farmer		2000	"									/	
23		— — Lavina	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
24		— — Mary	20	F	W	At home			"										
25		— — Sedgy	16	M	W	"	"		"						/	/		/	
26	591	590 Wright James	26	M	W	Farm laborer			"						/	/			
27		— — Josephine	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
28		— — Wm. Nathaniel	50	M	W	no occupation			"						/	/		/	
29		Hamilton Fleming	22	M	W	Farm laborer			"										
30		Wm. Simon	16	M	W	At home			"										
31		Lee Andrew	11	M	W	"	"		"										
32		— — Sandy	6	M	W				"										
33	592	591 Coleman Edmund	38	M	W	Farmer	3450	20000	"									/	
34		— — Fannie	19	F	W	Keeping house			"										
35		— — James	2	M	W	At home			"									/	
36		— — Robert	15	M	W	"	"		"						/				
37		— — Frank	14	M	W	"	"		"										
38		— — Lochie	11	M	W	"	"		"										
39		— — Thomas	8	M	W				"										
40	593	Eyland Mary	65	F	W	no occupation			"										

No. of dwellings 5 — No. of white females — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of insane, 1 — 1 — 1

" " families — " " colored males — " " females " — " " blind

" " white males, — " " females. — " " blind

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Groton township, in the County of Hartford, State of N. H., enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870. 483

Post Office: Hartford N. H. P.O. Jabez L. Pain, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, state months.	5 Description: Sex. Males (M). Females (F).	6 Description: Color. White (W). Black (B). Mulatto (M). Chinese (C). Indian (I).	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	12 Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Education: Attended school within the year.	16 Education: Cannot read.	17 Education: Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	
1	593	[illegible]	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										1		1
2		[illegible]	19	F	B	Keeping house			"												2
3	594	[illegible]	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"												3
4		[illegible]	15	M	B	" "			"												4
5		[illegible]	12	F	B	Keeping house			"												5
6	595	[illegible]	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1		6
7		[illegible]	22	F	B	Keeping house			"												7
8		[illegible]	11	F	B				"				May								8
9	596	[illegible]	49	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1		9
10		[illegible]	25	F	B	Keeping house			"												10
11		[illegible]	11	M	B	At home			"												11
12		[illegible]	10	M	B	" "			"												12
13		[illegible]	6	F	B				"												13
14		[illegible]	4	M	B				"												14
15		[illegible]	2	M	B				"												15
16		[illegible]	6/12	F	B				"				Sept								16
17	597	[illegible]	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1		17
18		[illegible]	25	F	B	Keeping house			"												18
19		[illegible]	11	F	B	At home			"												19
20		[illegible]	11	M	B	" "			"												20
21		[illegible]	4	M	B				"												21
22		[illegible]	7/12	F	B				"				Sept								22
23	598	Coleman Nicholas	73	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1		23
24		[illegible]	65	F	B	Keeping house			"												24
25		[illegible]	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1		25
26		[illegible]	30	F	B	" "			"												26
27		[illegible]	18	M	B	" "			"												27
28		[illegible]	5	M	B				"												28
29	599	[illegible]	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1		29
30		[illegible]	15	F	B	Keeping house			"												30
31		[illegible]	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1		31
32		[illegible]	15	F	B	" "			"												32
33		[illegible]	12	F	B	" "			"												33
34		[illegible]	4	F	B				"												34
35		[illegible]	6	F	B				"												35
36		[illegible]	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"												36
37	600	Coleman Nicholas	33	M	B	" "			"										1		37
38		[illegible]	22	F	B	Keeping house			"												38
39	601	[illegible]	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1		39
40		[illegible]	30	F	B	Keeping house			"												40

No. of dwellings. 6 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females, " " —
" " white males. — " " " females. — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 3 — 377 — 11

LW

Page No. 71

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Enoch Creek Township in the County of Caldwell, State of Ky, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Caldwell C H Ky

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex: M. male, F. female.	Color: W. White, B. Black, Mu. Mulatto, Ch. Chinese, In. Indian.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lee Jamie	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		— Robert	3	M	B				"										
		— Mary	14	F	B				"										
		— Fanny	1	F	B				"										
602	602	Lee Richard	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Lucy	21	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Thomas	2	M	B				"										
		— Lee Anne	5	F	B				"										
603	603	Ragsdale Nathan	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Viana	45	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Thomas	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Bushy	19	M	B	" "			"										
		— Nat	16	M	B	" "			"										
		— Jane	13	F	B	At home			"										
		— Jerad	11	M	B	" "			"										
		— Susan	8	F	B				"										
		— Serge	1	M	B				"										
604	604	Coleman Henry	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Charlotte	18	F	B	Keeping house			"										
605	605	Lipscomb Philip	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			4										
		— Nat	16	M	B	" "			4										
		— Henrietta	11	F	B	At home			4										
		— Handy	6	M	B				4										
		— Jackie	6	F	B				4										
606	606	Williams Celia	75	F	B	Keeping house			4										
		Lipscomb Fanny	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			4										
		— Malinda	21	F	B	At home			4										
		— Auburn	4	M	B				4										
		— Rich	2	M	B				"										
617	607	Watkins Patrick	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Mary	21	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Sarah	1	F	B				"										
608	608	Ragsdale Richard	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Judie	50	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Washington	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Katy	18	F	B	" "			"										
		— Phil	12	M	B	At home			4										
		— Susan	10	F	B				"										
609	609	Williams Nat	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Leanna	25	F	B	Keeping house			9										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females	No. of males foreign born	No. of insane.
" " families	" " colored males	" " females	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind	

L40

Page No. 81

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

484

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John S. Pruett, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Williams Judie	2	F	B				Virginia										
		— Jacob	4	M	B				"										
		Cogdale James	7/12	M	B				"			Oct							
610	610	Edwards Jordan	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Rena	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
611	611	Royall Perkins	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Lucy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— George	8	M	B				"										
		— Octavus	4	M	B				"										
		— Mary	1	F	B				"										
612	612	Williams Randal	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Fanny	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— George	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— John	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Catharine	14	F	B	At home			"										
		— Dick	9	M	B				"										
		— Randal	1	M	B				"										
		— Jennie	3	F	B				"										
		Mary	3/12	F	B				"			Oct							
613	613	Thomas Robert	45	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									1	
		— Lillie	35	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— Lana	13	F	M	At home			"										
		— Robert	6	M	M				"										
		— Hallie	1	F	M				"										
614	614	Wilson John	50	M	M	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		— Richard	25	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— William	20	M	M	" "			"										
		— John	22	M	M	" "			"									1	
615		Vaughan Nancy	50	F	M	Keeping house	2400	250	"										
		— Lucy	25	F	M	At home			"									1	
		— Lewis	30	M	M	At home			"									1	
		— Charles	29	M	M	" "			"									1	
		— Elizt	27	F	M	Farmer			"										
		— Sallie	21	F	M	At home			"										
616		— Robert	28	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									1	
		— Susan	22	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— Sallie	24	F	M	At home			"										
		— Alice	9	F	M				"										
		— Emma	7	F	M				"										
		— William	6	M	M				"										

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,
		No. of insane,

Page No. 62

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township in the County of Hardin, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hardin C.H. Ill.

John T. Paine, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born in June, July, or August, 1870, give months.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
617	617	Pace George	45	M	B	Farm Labour			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Telia	40	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Celia	60	F	B	No occupation			"						1	1			
		— Jane	12	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Vicie	7	F	B				"										
		Cook Francis	14	F	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
618	618	Chalmers David	65	M	W	Farmer	16000	2500	"									1	
		— Anna	61	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Joseph	26	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Crump Fannie	37	F	W	At home			"										
		Chalmers Algernon	22	M	W	" "			"									1	
		Crump Sallie	17	F	W	" "			"										
619	619	Hilliam Anderson	50	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
		— Celia	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Thomas	14	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
		— Fannie	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
		— William	16	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
		— Davis	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Raleigh	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Robert	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			"					Dec'r	1	1			
		— Sallie	7/12	F	B				"										
620	620	Rose Jack	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
		— Matilda	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Fannie	3	F	B				"										
		Jones Fannie	12	F	B	At home			"						1	1		1	
621	621	Read Richard	32	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
		— Martha	31	F	B	Keeping home			"										
		— Fannie	9	F	B				"										
		— Eliza	8	F	B				"										
		— Catharine	6	F	B				"										
		— Kilian	9/12	F	B				"					Sept"					
622	622	Hilliam William	27	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
		— Jennie	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Patrick	4	M	B				"										
		— Leroy	1	F	B				"										
623	623	Clark Henry	31	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
		— Melinda	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Coleman	11	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— James	9	M	B				"										
		— Ann	7	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings. " " families. " " white males. " " white females. " " colored males. " " females. No. of males, foreign born. " " females. " " blind. No. of insane. 2 3303 1

Page No. 83

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Herkfort, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870. 485

Post Office: Halfords C.H. Va — John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	16	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Clark Emily	4	In	B				Virginia											1
2	614 614	Goode Robt	40	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/		/		2
3		— Ellen	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				3
4		Ballew Thomas	17	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/				4
5		— Isaac	13	M	B	" "			"						/	/				5
6		— John	14	M	B	" "			"						/	/				6
7		— Mary	11	F	B	" "			"						/	/				7
8		— Melville	10	M	B	" "			"						/	/				8
9		Goode Ewart	6	M	B				"											9
10		— Louis	4	M	B				"											10
11		— Silas	2	M	B				"											11
12	615 615	Coleman Clara	70	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				12
13		Goodley Margaret	27	F	B	" "			"						/	/				13
14		— Hasten	32	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/		/		14
15		Coleman John	16	M	B	" "			"						/	/				15
16		Goodley Sam	7	M	B				"						/	/				16
17	616 616	Saunders James	30	M	W	Farm Labor			"						/	/		/		17
18		— Maria	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				18
19		— William	12	M	W	At home			"						/	/				19
20	617 617	Yates Hiram	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		20
21		— Martha	24	F	W	Keeping house			"											21
22		— Elizabeth	5	F	W				"											22
23		— William	1	M	W				"											23
24		Chalmers Allen	7	F	W				"											24
25		— Julia	8	F	W				"											25
26	618 618	Chalmers William	30	M	B	R.R. hand			"						/	/		/		26
27		— Sarah	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				27
28		— Lilybaugh	6	M	B				"											28
29		— Charlie	3	F	B				"											29
30	619	Littlefield Jesse	39	M	B	Ferryman			"						/	/		/		30
31		— Sarah	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				31
32		— Lecta	16	F	B	At home			"						/	/				32
33		— Elmira	7	F	B				"											33
34		— Belle	5	F	B				"											34
35		— Lobbie	4	F	B				"											35
36		— Henry	2	M	B				"											36
37		Edwards Robert	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/		37
38		— Fannie	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				38
39		— Ann	16	F	B	At home			"						/	/				39
40		— Fannie	10	F	B	" "			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 7

Page No. 64

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

John T. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Edwards Samd	15	M	B	At home			Virginia					/	/	/			
		Cowsin Isaac	36	M	B	R.R. hand			"						/	/			
		— Sarah	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Jennie	21	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— James	10	M	B	" "			"					/	/	/			
									"										
		Williams Albert	40	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
		— Mary	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Ann	28	F	B	At home			"									/	
		Eagland Clem	36	M	W	Bar Keeper			"										
		— Lucinda	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Minnie	9/12	F	W				"									/	
		Coleman Cenio	25	M	W	Merchant dry goods			"									/	
		Sneed William	25	M	W	Merchant dry goods			"										
		Hale Samuel	18	M	W	Clerk in store			"									/	
		— Samuel	36	M	W	Physician			"										
		— Betsy	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Alice	20	F	W	At home			"										
		— Bankdale	11	M	W	" "			"										
		— Peter	9	M	W				"										
		— Susan	8	F	W				"										
		Hodges Billie	6	F	W				"										
		— James	4	M	W				"										
		— Fannie	2	F	W				"										
		— Billie	1/12	F	W				"										
		Daniels Billie	25	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
		— Lina	23	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Jennie	5	F	B				"										
		— Billie	2	M	B				"										
		— Abraham	7/12	M	B				"										
		Rowe Robin	80	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
		— Sallie	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Wilson Fannie	23	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Easter	7	F	B				"										
		— Robert	5	M	B				"										
		— Lillie	1	F	B				"										
		Jennings Hana	32	M	B	Farm labour			"						/	/		/	
		Shaw James	26	M	W	Farm labour			"									/	
		— Fannie	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Annie	1	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings 10	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born	No. of insane	3
" " families	" " colored males	" " females		13 13
" " white males	" " " females	" " blind		10

20

Page No. 85

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

486

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John L. Pearce, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Hardeman Elijah	26	M	M	R.R. Hands			Virginia									/		1	
2	2	Hebster Cabell	13	M	M	At home			"											2	
3	3	— Daniel	10	M	M	" "			"						/	/				3	
4	4	639 639 Parker Elijah	12	M	M	Merchant			"									/		4	
5	5	— Rhoda	28	F	M	Keeping house			"											5	
6	6	— William	6	M	M				"											6	
7	7	— Elijah	4	M	M				"											7	
8	8	William Anna	22	F.	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				8	
9	9	640 640 Moody John	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		9	
10	10	— J. Mary	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				10	
11	1	— Margaret	17	F	B	At home			"											11	
12	2	— Jennie	1	F	B				"											12	
13	3	641 641 Williams Aaron	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		13	
14	4	— Fanny	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				14	
15	5	— Thos.	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				15	
16	6	— Rachael	16	F	B	" "			"						/	/				16	
17	7	— Eli	14	M	B	" "			"						/	/				17	
18	8	— John	6	M	B				"											18	
19	9	— Ida	4	F	B				"											19	
20	10	— John	3	M	B				"											20	
21	11	642 642 Barnett Stephen	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		21	
22	2	— Rachael	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				22	
23	3	— Adline	14	F	B	At home			"											23	
24	4	643 643 Hardeman William	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		24	
25	5	— Jadie	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				25	
26	6	— Susan	9	F	B				"						/	/				26	
27	7	— Jennie	14	F	B	At home			"											27	
28	8	— Henry	13	M	B	" "			"						/	/				28	
29	9	— Andrew	9	M	B				"											29	
30	10	— Charles	3	M	B				"											30	
31	11	— Anna	3/12	F.	B				"					Jan						31	
32	12	644 644 Jones John	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		32	
33	13	— Frankie	22	F.	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				33	
34	14	— Henry	4	M	B				"											34	
35	15	645 Dudley Charles	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		35	
36	16	— Easter	28	F.	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				36	
37	17	— Buddy	9	M	B				"											37	
38	18	— Calista	5	F.	B				"											38	
39	19	— Burton	9/12	M.	B				"					Mch						39	
40	16	646 Dudley Joe	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		40	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 19 19 — 9

Page No. 86

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

John S. Paine, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex: Males (M), Females (F). Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bradley Eddie	28	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia							/			
2		" Jef	10	M	B	At home			"							/			
3		" Jere	3	M	B				"										
4		" Charles	1	M	B				"										
5	641	641 Quarles Wesley	39	M	B	Farm laborer			"							/		/	
6		" Julia	28	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
7		" Jane	17	F	B	Domestic servant			"							/	/		
8		" Ella	22	F	B	Farm laborer			"							/	/		
9		" Jack	16	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
10		" William	13	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
11		" Ellen	15	F	B	" "			"							/	/		
12		" Napoleon	12	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
13		" Andrew	6	M	B				"										
14	648	648 Bradley Jere	38	M	B	Farm laborer			"							/	/	/	
15		" Fanny	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
16		" Ellen	17	F	B	At home			"							/	/		
17		" Robert	18	M	B	Farm laborer			"							/	/		
18		" Frank	10	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
19		" John	6	M	B				"										
20	649	649 Burke David	35	M	B	R.R. hand			"							/	/	/	
21		Lawson Stephen	38	M	B	" "			"							/	/	/	
22		White Robert	25	M	B	" "			"							/	/	/	
23		Elliott Thomas	19	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
24		Preston Jimmy	19	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
25	650	650 Burke Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
26		" Linda	7	M	B				"										
27		" Melissa	4	F	B				"										
28		" Veronica	2	F	B				"										
29		" David	1	M	B				"										
30	651	651 Langhorn John	28	M	W	Depot agent			"									/	
31		Stewart Dick	25	M	B	R.R. hand			"							/	/	/	
32		England Chas	27	M	W	Merchant dry goods			"									/	
33	652	652 Clark Josephus	25	M	W	Farm laborer			"									/	
34		" Sallie	17	F	W	Keeping house			"										652
35		" Mary	9/12	F	W				"			Aug							
36	653	653 Sheldon Byrd	64	M	W	Wheelwright			"									/	
37		" Jane	64	F	W	Keeping house			"										660
38		Crayton Jane	19	F	W	Domestic servant			"							/	/		
39		" Marcellus	9/12	M	W				"			May							661
40	654	654 Green Pat	40	M	W	Farmer	300		"									/	

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families	" " colored males	" " females "	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 87

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870. 487

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C. — John S. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Penn Rebecca	23	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia											1
		— James	17	M	W	At home			"											2
		— Pranka	16	F	W	" "			"											3
655	655	Headspeth William	30	M	B	Carpenter			"						1	1		1		4
		— Charity	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				5
		— Ann	20	F	B	At home			"						1	1				6
		— William	18	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1				7
		— Ike	14	M	B	At home			"						1	1				8
		— Bettie	12	F	B	" "			"						1	1				9
		— Mary	8	F	B				"											10
		— Sidney	6	F	B				"											11
		— Hattie	4	F	B				"											12
656	656	Boyd Sallie	60	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				13
		Hillier Lucy	26	F	B	At home			"						1	1				14
		— Georgiana	6	F	B				"											15
657	657	Light Robert	28	M	W	Farm labor			"											16
		— Jennie	24	F	W	Keeping house			"											17
		— John	4	M	W				"											18
		— William	2	M	W				"											19
658	658	Bradley Sindy	48	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				20
		— Hannibal	9	M	B				"						1					21
		— Jennie	7	F	B				"											22
		— Thomas	10	M	B	Farm Labor			"											23
		— Robert	6	M	B				"											24
		— Elvira	17	F	B	Farm Labor			"											25
		— Jennie	14	F	B	" "			"											26
		— Sallie	23	F	B	" "			"											27
		— Sallie	25	F	B	" "			"											28
		— Mary	90	F	B	" "			"											29
		— Ben	34	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1		30
		— Jim	29	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1		31
		— Jennie	10	F	B	" "			"											32
		— Jack	8	M	B				"											33
659	659	Bradley Ben	24	M	B	Farm Labor			"									1		34
		— Caroline	20	F	B	Keeping house			"											35
		Easton Mary	40	F	B	At home			"											36
660	660	Hilton Gunning	45	M	W	Farm Labor		300	"						1	1		1		37
		— Daniel	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				38
661	661	Connor Sedum	22	M	W	Farm Labor		200	"						1	0		1		39
		— Susan	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	0				40
		No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —							No. of insane,						1	15	15	7		
		" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —																		
		" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —																		

Page No. 88

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Bunch Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. NC — John S. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state so.	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Conner Mary	7	F	M				Virginia										
		— Joel	6	M	M				"										
		— William	3/12	M	M				"			Feby							
		Clark Joel	53	M	M	Farmer	Value		"									/	
662	662	Shelby James	65	M	M	Keeping house	25000	1000	"									/	
		Granville Frank	19	M	M	At home			"						/	/			
663	663	Hardin William	46	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Mary	45	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— James	4	M	M				"										
664	664	Harris William	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"			July						/	
		— Ella	20	F	B	Keeping house			"			July							
665	665	Farmer James	44	M	M	Farmer	3015	2005	"									/	
		— Parthenia	40	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— William	19	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Mary	18	F	M	At home			"										
		— Patsy	16	F	M	" "			"										
		— Elbert	14	M	M	" "			"						/	/			
		— Sandy	12	M	M	" "			"						/	/			
		— Morgan	10	M	M	" "			"									/	
666	666	Long Thomas	30	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Ann	25	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— William	5	M	M				"										
		— Mary	3/12	F	M				"			June							
667									"										
668	667	Shelby James	85	M	M	Farmer	4800	1960	"									/	
		— Elizabeth	50	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— William	36	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									/	
669	668	Farmer Obediah	38	M	M	Farmer	6060	500	"									/	
		— Emma	30	F	M	Keeping house			"						/				
		— Elizabeth	13	F	M	At home			"						/	/	/		
		— Elgin	11	M	M	" "			"										
		— Eliza	9	F	M				"										
		— Rosanna	7	F	M				"										
		— Rebecca	5	F	M				"										
		— William	3	M	M				"										
670	669	Nichols John	46	M	M	Farmer		300	"						/	/		/	
		— Ann	48	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Francis	48	F	M	At home			"						/	/			
		— Sarah	50	F	M	No occupation			"						/	/			
		— Calvin	18	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/				

No. of dwellings. 6 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of insane. 2 — 3 — 10 — 10

" " families — " " colored males. — " " females. — " " blind —

" " white males. — " " " females. —

Page No. 89

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870. 488

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C. — John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months. If a fraction, day.	Sex — Males, M. Females, F.	Color — White, W. Black, B. Mulatto, M. Chinese, Ch. Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Nichols William	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia					1					
		— Benjamin	14	M	W	"			"					1					
671	671	Bolton Rebecca	65	F	W	Keeping house	1000	500	"										
		McLean Mary	38	F	W	At home			"										
		— Isaac	40	M	W	Physician		300	"									1	
		Jackson Burnett	69	M	W	At home			"										
		— Charles	14	M	W	" "			"					1					
		— James	10	M	W	" "			"							1			
		— Mollie	8	F	W				"										
		Ballew Kate	9	F	W				"										
		— Mary	7	F	W				"										
672	672	Bradley Andy	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					1	1				
		— Hardie	12	F	B	At home			"					1	1				
		— Jennie	4	F	B				"										
		— Celia	2	F	B				"										
673	673	Williams Tom	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
		— Charity	30	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		— Amelia	10	M	B	At home			"					1	1				
		— Caleb	4	M	B				"										
		— Pat	1	M	B				"										
674	674	— Warren	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
		— Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Samuel	10	M	B	At home			"										
		Chalmers Collin	10	F	B	" "			"										
		— Julia	7	F	B				"										
675	674	Knull Alexander	48	M	W	Farm Laborer		800	"									1	
		— Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Virgie	20	F	W	At home			"										
		— Ellie	17	F	W	" "			"										
		— Joseph	12	M	W	" "			"					1					
		— Lana	9	F	W				"										
		— John	6	M	W				"										
676	675	Bradley Sandy	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
		— Cloe	60	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
677	676	Simms Philip	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
		— Stanley	20	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		— Annie	4	M	B				"										
		— Henry	2	M	B				"										
678	677	Bradley Salmon	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
		— Lottie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

W 243 — 7

Page No. 90

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beach Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hedley Agnes	2	F B					Virginia										
		Sarah Handy	20	F B	At home				"						1	1			
		Coles Gray	18	M B	Farm labour				"						1	1			
678	678	Amherst John	49	M M	Farmer			350	"									1	
		— Sarah	48	F M	Keeping house				"										
		— Mary	16	F M	At home				"						1				
		— John	11	M M	" "				"						1				
		— Margaret	8	F M					"						1				
680	680	Hardy Hamm	35	M B	Farm labour				"						1	1		1	
		— Susan	35	F B	Keeping house				"						1	1			
		— Nancy	14	F B	At home				"						1	1			
		— Cuff	10	M B	" "				"						1	1			
		— Paulina	6	F B					"										
		— Jane	3	F B					"										
681	681	Barnett Dick	24	M B	Farm labour				"						1	1		1	
681	681	Evans Robert	49	M M	Farmer		3860	2000	"									1	
		— Sallie	36	F M	Keeping house				"										
		— William	20	M M	Farm labour				"						1				
		— Joseph	19	M M	" "				"										
		— Lucy	16	F M	At home				"										
		— Mary	14	F M	" "				"						1				
		— Sallie	12	F M	" "				"						1				
		— Ellen	10	F M	" "				"										
682	682	Hilliard Anderson	54	M B	Farmer		100	100	"							1		1	
		— Celia	32	F B	Keeping house				"							1			
		— David	14	M B	Farm labour				"							1			
		— Raleigh	11	M B	" "				"							1			
		— Sallie	11/12	F B					"				July		1				
683	683	Bellow Rosco	22	M B	Farm labour				"						1	1		1	
		Hedley Jane	20	F B	Keeping house				"						1	1			
		Jones William	20	M B	Farm labour				"						1	1			
		Hedley Chance	17	M B	" "				"						1	1			
		— William	10	M B	" "				"						1	1			
		— Dick	1	M B					"										
		— Lance	8	F B					"										
684	684	Hardy James	38	M B	Farm labour				"						1	1		1	
		— Hillie	48	F B	Keeping house				"						1	1			
		— Robert	12	M B	Farm labour				"						1	1			
		— Abraham	10	M B	" "				"						1	1			
		— Evaline	5	F B					"										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females, " "	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 91

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beach Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

489

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

John L. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	DESCRIPTION: Sex: Males (M) Females (F)	DESCRIPTION: Color: White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (Mu) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
686	685	Edmunds Samuel	50	M	B	Farmer			Virginia											1
		— Agnes	40	F	B	Keeping house			"											2
		— Bendy	23	M	B	Farm labour			"											3
		— Sterling	22	M	B	" "			"											4
		— Isaac	17	M	B	" "			"											5
		— Washington	14	M	B	" "			"											6
		— Lucy	12	F	B	" "			"											7
		— Richard	11	M	B	" "			"											8
		— Rich	9	M	B				"											9
		— Adline	5	F	B				"											10
		— Aggie	4	F	B				"											11
		— Bice	3	M	B				"											12
		Mc Dane Julia	55	F	B	At home			"											13
687	686	Edwards Phillis	45	F	B	Keeping house			"											14
		— Charles	3	M	B				"											15
688	687	Williams Eagues	42	M	B	Farm labour			"											16
		— Celia	35	F	B	Keeping house			"											17
		— John	25	M	B	Farm labour			"											18
		— Isaac	23	M	B	" "			"											19
		— Charlotte	18	F	B	" "			"											20
		— Andrew	17	M	B	" "			"											21
		— Sallie	12	F	B	" "			"											22
		— Lindy	10	F	B	" "			"											23
		— Griffin	8	M	B				"											24
689	688	Williams John	35	M	B	Farm labour			"											25
		— Lizzie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"											26
		— Isaac	5	M	B				"											27
		— Bunka	3	F	B				"											28
		— John	1/12	M	B				"											29
690	689	Williams Isaac	28	M	B	Farm labour			"											30
		— Sallie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"											31
		— Fannie	4	F	B				"											32
		— Julia	2	F	B				"											33
691	690	Russell James	30	M	M	Farmer	600		"											34
		— Fanny	25	F	M	Keeping house			"											35
		Morris Charles	10	M	M	At home			"											36
		Moore Lindie	46	F	B	Domestic servant			"											37
692	691	Russell Daniel	40	M	B	Farm labour			"											38
		— Julia	35	F	B	Keeping house			"											39
		— Ephraim	18	M	B	Farm labour			"											40

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" families,	" " colored males,	" " females.	
" white males,	" " females,	" " blind.	

1 2 2 5 5

Page No. 92

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beach Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 21st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Russell Robert	15	M	B	Same laborer			Virginia							1		1	
		— Martha	14	F	B	At home			"							1			
		— John	11	M	B	" "			"							1			
		— Easter	9	F	B				"										
		— William	7	M	B				"										
		— Eliza	5	F	B				"										
		— Jack	3	M	B				"										
693	692	Edmonds Elijah	65	M	B	Farm laborer			"							1		1	
		Williams Allen	16	M	B	" "			"							1			
		Cooke Henry	18	M	B	" "			"							1			
		Russell Henry	32	M	B	" "			"							1		1	
684	683	Carrington Henry	22	M	W	Farmer	1750	800	"					Sept"					
		" Jane	23	F	W	Keeping house			"					Sept"					
		Russell Albert	20	M	W	Farm laborer			"							1		1	
695	694	Reandon Elijah	30	M	B	" "			"							1			
		— Mary	28	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— John	10	M	B	At home			"										
		— Sallie	7	F	B				"										
		— John	1	M	B				"										
696	695	Riley Henry	27	M	B	Farm laborer			"							1		1	
		Medlin Peyton	17	M	B	" "			"							1			
697	696	Hilsbon James	29	M	W	Farmer	9100	800	"									1	
		— Ann	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Hudstud Sam	21	M	W	Farm laborer			"									1	
		— Albert	18	M	W	" "			"										
		Hilsbon John	8	M	W				"										
698	697	Hilsbon Epps	30	M	B	Farm laborer			"							1		1	
		— Millie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Martha	3	F	B				"										
		Faulkner Martha	20	F	B	Domestic servant			"										
		Hilsbon Jamie	7	F	B				"										
699	698	Edmonds John	58	M	W	Farmer	45000	10000	"									1	
		— Mildred	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Henry	26	M	W	Lawyer			"									1	
		— Lizzie	21	F	W	At home			"										
		— Sallie	18	F	W	" "			"										
		— Willie	17	F	W	" "			"										
		— Littleton	15	M	W	" "			"										
		— Edward	12	M	W	" "			"									1	
700	699	Johnson William	34	M	W	Farm laborer			"							1			

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, —
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 93

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bunch Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870. 490

Post Office: Halifax C.H. NC

John L. Jones, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months of age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, as White, Black, Mulatto, Quadroon, Chinese, Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Johnson Evans	26	M	M	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— Sarah	10	F	M	At home			"										
		— Harriet	9	F	M				"										
		— William	6	M	M				"										
		— John	5	M	M				"										
		— Elizabeth	3	F	M				"										
		— Harriet	1	F	M				"										
101	101	Jennings Boyall	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Lucie	47	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Charlotte	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Peter	17	M	B	"	"		"										
		— Isaac	15	M	B	"	"		"										
		— Lucy	12	F	B	"	"		"										
		— Sarah	1	F	B				"										
		Dudley Daniel	16	M	B	Laborer	Farm		"										
		Edmonds Duncan	9	M	B	"	"		"										
		Jennings Tom	22	M	B	"	"		"										
		Graham Crandell	29	M	B	"	"		"										
		Edmonds Cajer	40	M	B	"	"		"										
		— Dicks	18	M	B	"	"		"										
102	101	Pond Glen	27	M	B	"	"		"										
		— Deanna	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Henry	3	M	B				"										
		— Sallie	1	F	B				"										
703	702	Jimmy Gee	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Viana	26	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Rachel	9	F	B				"										
		— Hannah	8	M	B				"										
		— Sallie	6	F	B				"										
		— Catharine	6	F	B				"										
		— Leon	3	F	B				"										
		— Harriet	1	F	B				"										
704	703	Pond Green	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Fabian	38	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Henry	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Fabian	19	F	B	"	"		"										
		— Mary	12	M	B	"	"		"										
705	704	Thomas Charley	39	M	B	"	"		"										
		— Sallie	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Henry	9	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings. 5 — No. of white females — No. of males, foreign born — No. of insane.

" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females — " " —

" " white males. — " " " females. — " " blind. —

Page No. 44 5

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beach Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of PA, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hollidaysburg PA.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M) Females (F)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Isaac Fink	6	M	B				Virginia										
2		— Evelin	3	F	B				"										
3		— Alice	2	F	B				"							1	1		
4	706	705 Frank Jordan	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		1
5		— Ellen	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
6		— Alice	10	F	B	At home			"							1	1		
7	707	706 Jacob Claibaugh	54	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		1
8		— Peggy	50	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
9	708	707 Henry Robert	30	M	B	Domestic Servant			"							1	1		1
10		— Sallie	40	F	B	" "			"							1	1		
11		— Isaac	7	M	B				"										
12		— Becky	5	F	B				"										
13	709	708 Benjamin Appleman	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		1
14		— Harriett	23	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
15		— Mary	2	F	B				"										
16		— Cora	6	M	B				"										
17		— Emma	4	F	B				"										
18	710	709 Evans Joseph	48	M	B	Carpenter			"							1	1		1
19		— Harriet	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
20		— William	10	M	B	At home			"							1	1		
21		— Amelia	6	F	B				"										
22		— Edward	4	M	B				"										
23		— Mary	3	F	B				"										
24		Lucky Hanks	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
25		Nick	19	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
26		Healy Daniel	19	M	B	" "			"							1	1		1
27	711	710 Capt Joseph	33	M	W	Farmer	2100	600	"							1	1		
28		— Harriet	28	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		1
29		— Robert	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		1
30	712	711 Amanda Henry	40	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
31		— Fanny	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
32		— Jane	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
33		— Henry	12	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
34		— Jefferson	8	M	B				"										
35		— Rodie	5	F	B				"										
36	713	712 Lewis Felix	39	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		1
37		— Henrietta	35	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
38		— Isaac	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
39		— Mary	11	F	B	" "			"							1	1		
40		— William	10	M	B	" "			"							1	1		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " "
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

27 27 3

Page No. 95

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Enoch Creek Township, in the County of Raleigh, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

491

Post Office: Raleigh U. S. Ill.

John T. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Enoch Susan	4	F	W				Virginia										
		— Hamilton	5	M	W				"										
		— Hannah	3	F	W	U			"										
		— Tillie	1/12	F	W				"			Aug							
714	713	Cook Jemima	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Helen	2	F	W				"										
		— Ernest	1/12	M	W				"										
		Schultz Emma	19	F	W	Farm Laborer			"					1	1				
715	714	Owen Evan	24	M	B	" "			"					1	1			1	
		— Iggy	18	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
716	715	Parlin Reuben	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
		Augustus Lem	23	M	B	" "			"									1	
		Hedge Ludwell	22	M	B	" "			"					1	1			1	
		Charles Palmer	19	M	B	Barber's Assistant			"					1	1				
717	716	Hamlin James	40	M	W	Farmer	£6.00	$400	"									1	
		— Fannie	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Susan	9	F	W				"										
		— Emma	1	F	W				"										
		Jenkins Nat	20	M	W	Farmer			"										
718	717	— Benson	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
		— Mary	20	F	B	Domestic servant			"										
		— Emma	4	F	B	At home			"					1	1				
		— Ella	8	F	B				"										
		— Charlie	2	M	B				"										
719	718	Hamlin Edward	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
		— Blanche	22	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		— Allen	7/12	M	W				"			Dec							
720	719	Mills Thomas	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
		— Letitia	24	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		— Lucien	1	M	B				"										
		Hamlin Lewis	26	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"					1	1			1	
1	720	Henderson John	25	M	W	" "			"					1	1			1	
		— Jane	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Emma	5	F	W				"										
		— Cordelia	3	F	W				"										
		— Mary	1	F	W				"										
1	721	Daniel Lafayette	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
		— Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— John	3	M	W				"										
		— Mary	6	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

5 15 5 1

Page No. 76

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ranch Creek Township, in the County of Fentress, State of ——, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

John G. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Jamestown Tenn.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is abridged or denied on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
123	71	Cunningham Josiah	52	M	W	Carpenter			Virginia									1	
		— Esther	45	F	W	Keeping house			"					1					
		— Martha	18	F	W	At home			"					1					
		— Eli	12	M	W	Farm labor			"										
		— Ellis	7	M	W				"										
		— John	6	M	W				"									1	
124	123	Cunningham James	28	M	W	Carpenter			"										
		— Emma	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Virgie	1	F	W				"										
		— Pocahontas	12	F	W	At home			"									1	
115	114	Cannon William	54	M	W	Farmer	1248	300	"										
		Cannon Lillian	35	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
		Cannon Josiah	24	M	W	Laundry			"				Feb	1				1	
126	125	Cunningham Josiah	24	M	W	Laundry			"				Feb						
		— Callie	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Hunter	2½	M	W				"				Feb						
		Blankenship Nancy	25	F	W	At home			"									1	
127	126	Wells Walter	31	M	W	Farmer	1250	150	"										
		— Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Harriet	21	F	W	At home			"										
		Cunningham Allen	24	M	W	" "			"					1					
		Wells Virgie	17	F	W	" "			"					1					
		— Walter	14	M	W	" "			"					1					
		— Hezekiah	8	M	W				"										
		— Trinity	52	F	W	Domestic servant			"					1	1				
		— Minnie	23	F	W	" "			"					1	1				
		— Charles	7	M	W				"				Feb					1	
128	127	Wilson Thomas	38	M	W	Tinsmith	1890		"										
		— Eliza	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Ida	2	F	W				"										
130	129	Cunningham Elam	37	M	W	Sawyer		160	"					1	1			1	
		— Catharine	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Mandy	12	F	W	At home			"					1	1			1	
130	129	Daniel Lafayette	35	M	W	Sawyer			"					1	1			1	
		— Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Jennie	9	F	W				"										
		— John	3	M	W				"										
131	130	Grady Henry	67	M	W	Farmer	1600	100	"					1	1			1	
		— Lucy	52	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Justin	21	M	W	At home			"					1	1				
		— Callie	18	F	W	" "			"					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — No. of male citizens of U. S. born, — No. of insane, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

2 59 10 2

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lynch Creek Township, in the County of Calhoun, State of S.C., enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870. 492

Post Office: Calhoun C.H. S.C. John C. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔.	Sex. (M.) Males. (F.) Females.	Color. (W.) White. (B.) Mulatto. (Bl.) Black. (C.) Chinese. (I.) Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Hardy Charles	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1				1
		— Martha	13	F	W	At home			"						1	1				2
		— James	11	M	W	" "			"						1	1				3
732	731	Farmer David	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		4
		— Rachel	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				5
		— Jane	18	F	B	At home			"						1	1				6
		— Elsie	16	F	B	" "			"						1	1				7
		— Eliza	14	F	B	" "			"						1	1				8
		— Harriet	12	F	B	" "			"						1	1				9
		— Virgil	10	M	B	" "			"											10
		— Virgin	8	M	B				"											11
		— Linda	6	F	B				"						1	1		1		12
733	732	Thompson Daniel	49	M	B	Blacksmith			"						1	1				13
		— Caroline	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				14
		— Martha	26	F	B	At home			"						1	1				15
		— Alice	14	F	B	" "			"						1	1				16
		— John	9	M	B	" "			"											17
		— Emanuel	6	M	B				"											18
		— Thomas	3	M	B				"											19
734	733	Richardson Jackson	40	M	B	Miller			"						1	1		1		20
		— Mary	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				21
		— Agnes	10	F	B	At home			"						1	1				22
		— Benjamin	2	M	B				"											23
		— Augustine	1/12	F	B				"			May								24
		Daniel Agnes	60	F	B	No occupation			"						1	1				25
735	734	Henderson James	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			206						1	1		1		26
		— Harriet	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				27
		— Elizabeth	1/12	F	W				"			May								28
736	735	Henderson Daniel	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		29
		— Ann	49	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				30
		— James	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				31
		— Mary	17	F	W	At home			"						1	1				32
		— Sam	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				33
		— Eliza	10	F	W	" "			"						1	1				34
737	736	Grange Sam	60	M	W	Carpenter			"									1		35
		— Lelia	5	F	W	[illegible]			"											36
		— Henry	18	M	W	Carpenter			"											37
738	737	Richards James	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1		38
		— Babe	20	F	W	Keeping House			"											39
		— Sam	2	M	W				"											40

No. of dwellings. " " families, " " white males, " " white females, " " colored males, " " " females, No. of males, foreign born, " " females, " " blind, No. of insane. 1 1 2 6

Page No. 98

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lynch Creek Township, in the County of Gilpin, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Burgess C.H. Neb.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state the number of months.	Sex. (M. Males. F. Females.)	Color.—White, W.; Black (B.); Mulatto (Mu.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hall Charles	14	M	S	Farm Laborer			Virginia							1			
2	739	Hall Sarah Jane	55	F	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
3		— Betsy	40	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
4		— William	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
5		— John	8	M	W				"										
6		— Mary	4	F	W				"										
7	740	Jones Silas	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	
8		— Nancy	38	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
9		— Jacob	6	M	W				"										742
10		Singleton John	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1			
11	741	740 Edmonds James	40	M	B	" "			"							1		1	
12		— Clara	41	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
13		— Lemma	16	F	B	At home			"							1			744
14		— Lucy	10	F	B	" "			"										
15		— Abraham	3	M	B				"							1			
16		— Willing	2	M	B				"										
17		— Jane	12	F	B	At home			"							1			
18	742	741 Singleton Benjamin	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	746
19		— Sarah	21	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
20		— Charlotte	2	F	B				"										750
21		— Mary	1	F	B				"										
22	743	742 Powell Reuben	46	M	B	Farm Laborer	200		"							1		1	
23		— Joanna	45	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
24		— James	11	M	B	At home			"										751
25		— Jo	6	M	B				"										
26		— Mary	4	F	B				"										
27		— Harriet	26	F	B	At home			"									1	
28	744	743 Howe James	38	M	W	Farmer	4930	600	"							1			
29		— Emma	36	F	W	Keeping house			"										752
30		— Samuel	11	M	W	At home			"							1			
31		— Rebecca	9	F	W				"							1			
32		— James	7	M	W				"							1			
33		— Henry	5	M	W				"										753
34		— Edwards	3	M	W				"										
35		— Nathaniel	1/2	M	W				"					Feb					
36		Medley James	11	M	B	domestic servant			"									1	
37	745	744 Farnum Plumb	66	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	"										
38		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
39		— Alonzo	9	M	W				"										
40		— Virginia	6	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___
No. of insane, 1 3 16 17 1

Page No. 99

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Hardy, State of W. Va., enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

493

Post Office: Hardy C.H. W. Va.

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Unrecognized relations: Male Citizens of the age of twenty-one years	Unrecognized relations: Male Citizens of the age of twenty-one years whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Fannin Joseph	5	M	W				Virginia										1
		— Richard	3	M	W				"										2
		— Clement	1	M	W				"										3
746	745	Jones Simon	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	4
		— Lucilla	50	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			5
		— Mannie	20	F	W	At Home			"										6
		— Lloyd	22	M	W	" "			"						1	1		1	7
		— Henry	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										8
747	746	Hart Joseph	34	M	W	" "			"									1	9
		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			10
		— Caroline	8	F	W				"										11
		— Jane	6	F	W				"										12
		— Josephine	4/12	F	W				"										13
748	747	Clark Thomas	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	14
		— Susan	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										15
		— Virginia	1	F	W				"										16
		Ford Lafayette	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	17
749	748	— Henry	25	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	18
		— Nannie	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										19
		— Phoebe	45	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			20
750	749	Compton Nelson	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	21
		— Eliza	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			22
		— William	9	M	B				"										23
		— Samuel	5	M	B				"										24
751	750	Yates Clayton	30	M	W	Farmer			"									1	25
		— Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										26
		Fannin Amelia	76	F	W	At Home	2120	600	"										27
		Yates Jesse	5	M	W				"										28
		— Joe	3	M	W				"										29
141	141	Fannin Ben	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	30
		— Rose	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			31
		— Joe	1/12	M	B				"			May							32
		Coles Peter	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			33
752	751	Coles Henry	50	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	34
		— Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			35
		— Franklin	19	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			36
		— Joe	18	M	B	" "			"						1	1			37
		— Lucy	6	F	B				"										38
		Smith Anna	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			39
753	752	Henderson James	54	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	40

No. of dwellings. — No. of white females. — No. of males foreign-born. — No. of insane. 2 — 10 — 1

— " families. — " colored males. — " females. — 1

" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind.

Page No. 100

Inquiries numbered 1, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Creek Township, in the County of Calafia, State of Cal., enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Calafia C.H. Cal.

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode in the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Age at last birthday if under 1 year, give months in fractions	5 Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Can't read	17 Can't write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	20 Male Citizens of 21 or upwards, years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
		Henderson Mary	36	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia							/			/	
		— Moses	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/				
		— James	20	M	W	" "			"							/				
		— Edmond	15	M	W	" "			"							/				
		— William	12	M	W	" "			"											
		— Chambrin	8	M	W				"							/				
		— Virginia	18	F	W	At home			"							/				
		— Nancy	10	F	W	" "			"											
		— Ida	6	F	W				"										/	
755	754	Hamm Jacob	45	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	"											
		— Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				
		— Cornelia	16	F	W	At home			"											
		— Ella	14	F	W	" "			"											
		— Lethea	12	F	W	" "			"											
		— Julia	8	F	W				"											
		— John	4	M	W				"											
		— Lilie	3	F	W				"											
		— Rosa	9/12	F	W				"											
756	755	Hamm Jno	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			/	
		— Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				
		— Billie	9	M	B				"											
		— Sallie	8	F	B				"											
		— Landry	6	F	B				"											
		— Anna	3	F	B				"											
		— Lon	9/12	F	B				"											
757	756	Hamm Moses	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			/	
		— Caroline	28	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			/	
		— William	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			/	
		— Abram	30	M	B	" "			"							/				
		— Sarah	26	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				
		— Jno	12	M	B	At home			"											
		— Minnie	8	F	B				"											
758	758	Hamm Patrick	58	M	B	Miller			"							/			/	
		— Nancy	41	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				Lost R. dumb
		— Clara	23	F	B	At home			"							/				
		— Angeline	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							/				
		— Emma	17	F	B	" "			"							/				
		— Peyton	15	M	B	" "			"							/				
		— Patrick	13	M	B	" "			"							/				
		— William	5	M	B				"											

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2

Page No. 101

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Wilson, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870. 494

Post Office: Wilson N.C. John L. Finch, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION 4 Age at last birthday. If under one year, state the month.	5 Sex (M. Males; F. Females)	6 Color (W. White; B. Black; Cin. Chinese; In. Indian)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE 11 Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION 15 Attended school within the year	16 Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS 19 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	20 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of rebellion or crime	
1		Godley Andrew	2	M	B				Virginia												1
2	754	7 Farmer Mary	48	F	M	Keeping house			"							1					2
3		— Matilda	20	F	M	At home			"												3
4		— Nancy	14	F	M	No occupation			"						1	1					4
5	761	754 Gordon Nelly	75	F	M	Farmer	1410		"										1		5
6		— Nancy	55	F	M	Keeping house			"												6
7		— James	10	M	M	At home			"						1	1					7
8		— Billie	8	F	M				"												8
9	—	760 Hordell Sarah	75	F	M	Midwife			"						1	1					9
10		Dunn Betsy	14	F	M	Farm Laborer			"												10
11	761	761 Jones Patience	38	F	M	Keeping house			"												11
12		— Paul	12	M	M	At home			"												12
13		— Fannie	8	F	M				"												13
14	1	762 Jones Gilbert	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1		14
15		— Nancy	65	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1					15
16		— John	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1		16
17		— Cornelia	22	F	B	At home			"						1	1					17
18	761	763 Russell Patrick	61	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1		18
19		— Sarah	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1					19
20																					20
21	764	764 Wilson Andrew	60	M	B	Farm Laborer	100		"						1	1			1		21
1		— Celia	35	F	B	Keeping house			"												22
2		— Lucy	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1		23
3		— Fannie	18	F	B	At home			"												24
4		— William	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"												25
5		— David	13	M	B	"	"		"												26
6		— Raleigh	12	M	B	"	"		"												27
7		— Sallie	1	F	B				"												28
8	765	765 Jennings Henry	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1		29
9		— Victoria	26	F	B	Keeping house			"							1					30
10		— Esther	2	F	B				"												31
11		— John	9/12	M	B				"					Nov.							32
12	766	766 Hardy Nancy	68	F	M	Keeping house	2858	300	"												33
13		— Jack	48	M	M	Farmer			"										1		34
14		Hodges Sallie	24	F	M	At home			"												35
15		Clay Henry	15	M	M	Farm Laborer			"							1	1				36
16		— Charles	13	M	M	"	"		"							1	1				37
17		— John	11	M	M	"	"		"							1	1				38
18		— Edward	10	M	M	At home			"							1	1				39
19	767	767 James William	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		1		40
20		— Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1				

No. of dwellings. 9 — No. of white females. — No. of males foreign born. — No. of insane 1

" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females — 1900 — 3

" " white males. — " " " females. — " " blind.

Page No. 102

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brush Creek Township, in the County of Hardin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hardin C.H. Ohio

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	DESCRIPTION 5 Sex (M) Males (F) Females	DESCRIPTION 6 Color (W) White (M) Mulatto (B) Black (C) Chinese (I) Indian	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE 11 Father of foreign birth	PARENTAGE 12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION 15 Attended school within the year	EDUCATION 16 Cannot read	EDUCATION 17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
		James Hamilton	7	M	B				Virginia											
		Sallie	5	F	B				"											
		— Virgie	1	F	B				"											
768	768	Dixon Isaac	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											
		Cindy Hilary	29	F	B	" "			"											
		— Phillis	23	F	B	Keeping house			"											
		— Maggie	12	F	B	At home			"											
769	769	Hood Isaac	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											
		— Sallie	50	F	B	Keeping house			"											
		Hood Horace	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											
		— Bonnie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"											
		— Elmo	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											
		— Ellen	10	F	B	" "			"											
		— John	5	M	B				"											
		— Henrietta	2	F	B				"											
770	770	Craddock Simon	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											
		— Margaret	50	F	B	Keeping house			"											
771	771	Dixon John	25	M	M	Farm Laborer			"											
		— Malinda	20	F	M	Keeping house			"											
		— Alice	2	F	M				"											
772	772	Cox Edie	55	F	M	Keeping house			"											
		— Virgie	38	F	M	At home			"											
		Cornish Hiram	18	M	B	Domestic Servant			"											
773	773	England Lewis	66	M	M	Farmer	1730	400	"											
		— Emmit	25	M	M	Farm Laborer			"											
		— Ellen	22	F	M	At home			"											
		Young Christopher	45	M	M	Farm Laborer			"											
774	—								"											
775	775	Barksdale Judith	63	M	M	Farmer		200	"											
		— Talbert	40	F	M	Keeping house			"											
		— Judie	18	F	M	At home			"											
		— William	16	M	M	Farm Laborer			"											
		— Josephine	9	F	M				"											
		— Tracy	7	F	M				"											
		— Richard	5	M	M				"											
		— Henry	3	M	M				"											
776	776	Coleman Hardy	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											
		— Lonisa	47	F	B	Keeping house			"											
777	777	— Annie	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"											
		— Rhoda	16	F	B	" "			"											

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " "
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

1773

Page No. 113

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Fork Township, in the County of Wolfe, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870. 495

Post Office: Wolfe C.H. Va

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state so.	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Coleman Edw	14	M	B	Farm Labour			Virginia						1	1			
		— Jermet	8	M	B				"										
		— Elmie	7	F	B				"										
		— Edward	6	M	B				"										
778	777	Preston Williams	35	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Joseph	7	M	B				"										
		— William	4/12	M	B				"			May							
779	778	Logan Isaac	25	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
		— Delia	5	F	B				"										
		— Sallie	10	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
780	779	Edmonds David	29	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
		— Adline	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Josie	6	F	B				"										
		— Lizzie	5	F	B				"										
		— Dick	3	M	B				"										
		— Charles	5/12	M	B				"			July							
781	780	Johnson Johnson	47	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
		— Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Caroline	10	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Alice	8	F	B				"										
		— Susan	6	F	B				"										
		— Nancy	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
		— Henry	2	M	B				"										
781		Eldridge Aaron	60	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
782		Edmonds Seymour	41	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
		— Elodie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Fannie	7	F	B				"										
		— Thomas	3	M	B				"										
		— Willie	1/12	M	B				"			May							
		— Franklin	60	M	B	Occupation			"						1	1			
		— Sallie	16	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
783		Hunt Charles	27	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
		— Fannie	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Elodie	9/12	F	B				"			June							
		— Lewis	27	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
784		Hunt John	58	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
		— Annie	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
		— Laconda	22	F	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
		— Sallie	17	F	B	" "			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 2	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	7
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females "		
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,		

40

Page No. 164

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Branch South Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

John F. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
786	785	Brown Robinson	39	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Caley	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Betsy	5	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Lucy	13	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Eugene	10	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Rhoda	2	F	B				"										
		— Vicie	1	F	B				"									1	
787	786	Terrell Edward	50	M	W	Retired Merchant			"										
		— Fannie	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Alfred	10	M	W				"						1	1			
		Mills Sookie	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
		Terrell Isaac	15	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
788	787	Sandiman John	44	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			786
		— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
		— James	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Mary	9	F	W				"						1	1			
		— Sallie	55	F	W	At home			"						1	1		1	
789	788	Jones Toby	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Jenny	63	F	B	Keeping house			"									1	
790	789	Toby Meads	38	M	W	Farmer	3500	700	"										797
		— Amanda	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										798
		— Mary	16	F	W	At home			"						1				799
		— William	14	M	W	" "			"						1				800
		— Nannie	12	F	W	" "			"										
		— Charles	9	M	W				"										
		— Rebecca	5	F	W				"										801
		— James	4	M	W				"										
		— Adelia	3	F	W				"										
		— John	2	M	W				"										802
		— Eugene	6/12	F	W				"			Dec							
791	790	Toby Silas	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						6/12	1	1	1	
		" Lucy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						Feb	1	1		
		— Mary	3	F	B				"										
792	791	Terrell Louis	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1			803
		— Narcissa	50	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
		James Maude	25	F	W	Occupation			"										
		Terrell Tyler	25	F	W	At home			"							1	1		
		— Mary	14	F	W	" "			"							1	1		
		— Sallie	10	F	W	" "			"							X	X		
		— Hannah	7	F	W	" "			"										

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 105

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bunker Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870. 496

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C. — John F. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday if under 1 year, number of months if less than 1 year	Sex: Males M, Females F	Color: White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese C, Indian I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	796	Jones William	26	M	Mu	Farm Laborer			Virginia									/	
2		— Nancy	25	F	Mu	Keeping house			"						/	/			
3		— Robert	4	M	Mu				"										
4		— Lizzie	2	F	Mu				"										
5	794	793 Smith Dolly	20	F	Mu	At home			"						/	/			
6		— Susan	18	F	Mu	" "			"						/	/			
7	795	794 Jones Samuel	66	M	Mu	Farmer		300	"									/	
8		— Virginia	62	F	Mu	Keeping house			"										
9		— Josephine	25	M	Mu	Farm Laborer		200	"									/	
10	795	— Nancy	20	F	Mu	At home			"										
11		— John	22	M	Mu	Farm Laborer			"									/	
12		— Isabella	3	F	Mu				"										
13		— Josephine	2	F	Mu				"										
14	796	796 Womack Susan	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
15		— Richard	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
16		— Isaac	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
17		— Georgia	13	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
18		— Enoch	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
19		— Silvia	3	F	B				"										
20		— Jennie	5	F	B				"										
21	797	797 Womack Frank	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
22	798	798 Womack Hannibal	17	M	B	"			"						/	/			
23	799	799 Anderson Sharia	13	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
24	800	800 Ferguson John	54	M	Mu	Farmer	1100	100	"						/	/		/	
25		— Sarah	56	F	Mu	Keeping house			"						/	/			
26		Hancock Sarah	18	F	Mu	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
27	801	801 Green Henry	65	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
28		— Portia	66	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
29		James Paul	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
30	802	802 Tantum Richard	65	M	Mu	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
31		— Sarah	93	F	Mu	Keeping house			"						/	/			
32		— Mary	30	F	Mu	At home			"						/	/			
33		— Ellen	22	F	Mu	" "			"						/	/			
34	803	803 Hardy Richard	45	M	Mu	Farmer	3000	600	"									/	
35		— Jennie	37	F	Mu	Keeping house			North Carolina										
36		— Nicholas	15	M	Mu	At home			"						/				
37		— Lottie	13	F	Mu	" "			"						/				
38		— John	10	M	Mu	" "			"						/				
39		— Priscilla	7	F	Mu				"										
40		— Richard	2	M	Mu				"										

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane.
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

3 2 1 4 1

Page No. 106

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of Cal., enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Calaveras C.H. Cal.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
804	804	Powell Fann	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Agnes	47	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
		— Fannie	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Ann	5	F	B				"						1	1		1	
805	805	Polk Rhoda	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Rhoda	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Lucinda	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Daniel	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Sarah	10	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— William	8	M	B				"										
		— Mary	6	F	B				"										
		— Ellen	5	F	B				"									1	
806	806	Clarke Fleem	29	M	M	Farmer			"										
		— Frances	29	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— James	16	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									1	
807	807	Cormack James	28	M	M	" "			"										
		— Sallie	19	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— Lizzie	9/12	F	M				"										
808	808	Clark Joe	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Richard	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Wyatt	14	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Margaret	12	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Lee	6	M	B				"									1	
809	809	Hall James	42	M	M	Farmer			"						1	1			
		— Eliza	46	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Nat	15	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Catharine	12	F	M	At home			"										
		— Minnie	9	F	M	" "			"										
		— Frances	7	F	M				"										
		— Sallie	4	F	M				"									1	
810	810	Shaver John	35	M	M	Farmer	1490	200	"										
		— Harriet	34	F	M	Keeping house			"										
811	811	Shaw Silas	34	M	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1		1	
812	812	Long Henry	38	M	M	Carpenter			"						1	1			
		— Carrie	28	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— Nellie	2	F	M				"					Dec'					
		— Francis	6/12	M	M				"									1	
813	813	Long Harriet	60	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Francis Enoch	18	M	M	At school			"										

No. of dwellings, 15 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 32 32 — 0

Page No. 107

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Grove Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 21st day of August, 1870. 497

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C. John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 7/12	5 Description: Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	6 Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female	8 Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	12 Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	16 Education: Cannot read.	17 Education: Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	20 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		James Thomas	7	M	M				Virginia											1
814	814	Powell Anderson	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		2
		— Harriet	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				3
		— Lucy	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/				4
		— Harriet	14	F	B	" "			"						/	/				5
		— Sabrina	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/				6
		— Fidelia	11	F	B	" "			"						/	/				7
		— Emery	8	M	B				"											8
		— Dwight	5	M	B				"											9
		— Lucian	85	F	B	No occupation			"						/	/				10
815	815	Wilson Edward	75	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		11
—	815	— Nancy	70	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				12
		Powell Jerome	5/12	M	B				"											13
816	816	Powell Littleton	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		14
		— Mary	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				15
		— Julian	6	F	B				"											16
		— Mary	4	F	B				"											17
		— Jane	2	F	B				"											18
817	817	Mangum Robert	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									/		19
		— Martha	25	F	W	Keeping house			"											20
		— Sarah	2	F	W				"											21
818	818	Brady William	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									/		22
		— Martha	22	F	W	Keeping house			"											23
		— Ellen	3	F	W				"											24
		— Martha	2	F	W				"											25
819	819	Talbot Philip	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		26
		— Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				27
		— Augustus	10	M	W	At home			"						/	/				28
		— Edmund	8	M	W				"											29
		— Billie	6	M	W				"											30
		— Williams	2	M	W				"											31
820	820	Thomas Thomas	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		32
		— Judie	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				33
		— Joseph	2	M	W				"											34
821	821	Jonas Miller	42	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/			/		35
		— Mary	33	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				36
		— Williams	11	M	W	At home			"						/	/				37
		— John	6	M	W				"											38
		— Thomas	3	M	W				"											39
822	822	Henderson Nancy	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males foreign born.	No. of insane.
" families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 108

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Calhoun, State of W. Va., enumerated by me on the 21st day of August, 1870.

John F. Pence, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Holly Grove W. Va.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	DESCRIPTION: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father if foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother if foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Gentleman Elias	17	M	W	At home			Virginia										
		Gentleman Elizabeth	67	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Sarah	37	F	W	At home			"										
		— Jane	36	F	W	"			"										
		— Jackson	9	M	W				"									1	
		— Lafayette	33	M	W	Farmer	1100	200	"										
		— Harriet	28	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Louisa	11	F	W	At home			"										
		— Charles	5	M	W				"										
		— Thaulow	2	F	W				"										
		Gaulow Peter	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		Gandy Alexander	40	M	W	" "			"										
		— Louisa	22	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
		— John	12	M	W	At home			"										
		— William	2	M	W				"										
		— James	5	M	W				"										
		— Charles	3	M	W				"										
		— Isaac	1/12	M	W				"										
		Heathman Richard	26	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Louisa	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Elizabeth	21	F	W	At home			"										
		— Charles	20	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Marion	20	F	W	At home			"										
		Hart Wesley	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		Gentleman Elizabeth	74	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	Deaf & Dumb		
		— Jolinda	35	F	W	At home			"							1			
		— Christiana	28	M	W	" "			"							1		1	
		Gaskill Thomas	64	M	W	Farmer	1470	200	"							1			
		— Louisa	63	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Thomas	20	M	W	At home			"							1			
		— Harriet	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		Gates Elias	11	M	B	Domestic Servant			"									1	
		Shelley Edward	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		— Jane	35	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Isaac	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	
		Lee Joseph	26	M	W	Farmer			"							1			
		— Rebecca	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Lonnie	2	M	W				"							1		1	
		Carlton Peter	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		— Susan	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 9	No of white females,	No of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 109

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Wexford, State of Pa., enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

498

Post Office:

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under one year, of the months.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.	DESCRIPTION: Color, White, Mulatto, Black, Chinese, Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Married within the year.	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Carlton Samuel	9	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/				1
		— Henry	17	M	B	" "			"						/	/				2
		— Jesse	14	M	B	" "			"						/	/				3
		Easley Sallie	11	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				4
332	333	Ferguson Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				5
		Isley Emma	10	F	W	At Home			"											6
		Thomas George	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				7
		Isley Sarah	9	F	W				"											8
		— Rachel	8	F	W				"											9
		— James	6	M	W				"											10
		— Emma	10	F	W	At occupation			"						/	/				11
332	333	Powell Andrew	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		12
		— Harriet	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				13
		— Jane	16	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				14
		— Sidelia	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/				15
		— Harriet	17	F	B	" "			"						/	/				16
		— Emma	10	F	B	" "			"						/	/				17
		Hilson Benn	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		18
		— Edward	30	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/		19
		— Fanny	60	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				20
334	335	Pocket Solomon	70	M	W	Occupation			"									/		21
		Ferguson John	25	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/		22
		Jones Fraser	24	F	W	Keeping House			"											23
		Pocket Harriet	24	F	W	At Home			"											24
		Annie Crawford	24	F	W	" "			"											25
		— Edward	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								/			26
		Sally Alice	18	F	W	At Home			"						/	/				27
335	336	Blackstock John	49	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/		28
		— Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				29
		— Charles	12	M	W	At Home			"						/	/				30
		— Sallie	10	F	W	"			"						/	/				31
		— Emma	8	F	W				"											32
		— Aggie	6	F	W				"											33
		— Mary	5	F	W				"											34
		— Martha	3	F	W				"											35
6	337	Blackstock James	88	M	W	No occupation			"						/	/		/		36
337	338	Isaiah John	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		37
		— Mary	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				38
		— Sallie	6	F	B				"											39
		— Mary	4	F	B				"											40

No. of dwellings. " " families. " " white males. " " white females. No. of colored males. " " females. No. of males, foreign born. " " females. " " blind. No. of insane. — 25 24 3

1

Page No. 110

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state so in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Robert Williams	2	M	B				Virginia										
		— John	11	M	B				"			Mar							
		— Charlotte	20	F	B	Keeping house			"			5			1	1		1	
6	8	838 Carl Jno.	55	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
4		— Charlotte	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
5		— Healy	24	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1			
6		— Emily	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
7	838	840 Lewis Lucy	90	F	B	" "			"						1				
8		— Julia	16	F	B	At home			"						1	1		1	
9	840	841 Logan Allen	40	M	B	Farm labor			"						1	1			
10		— Julia	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
11		— Effy	12	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
12		— James	10	M	B	" "			"										84
13		— Fannie	8	F	B				"										
14		— Rachel	6	F	B				"										
15		— Hattie	5	F	B				"										
16		— Allen	3/12	M	B				"			Feb							
17	841	842 Hannah Faulkner	70	M	B	Farm laborer			"						1	1		1	
18		— Rachel	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			84
19		— Shaw	38	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
20	842	843 Sarah Allen	60	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
21		— Fabius	30	M	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
22		— Shadrick	28	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
23		— Grayson	26	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
24		Lewis Johnson	30	M	B	no occupation			"						1	1			
25		— Alex	14	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
26		— Josephus	16	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
27		— Caroline	12	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
28		Hannah Henry	13	M	B	Farm labor			"						1	1			847
29		— Mary	10	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
30		— Martha	6	F	B				"										
31	843	844 Sarah Haynes	20	M	B	Farm labor			"					Aug	1	1			
32		— Martha	18	F	B	Keeping house			"					Aug					850
33		— Robert	1/12	M	B				"			Jan							
34	844	845 — John	32	M	B	Farm labor			"									1	
35		— Mary	32	F	B	Keeping house			"										
36		— Sarah	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
37		— Charles	15	M	B	Farm labor			"						1	1			857
38		— Henry	9	M	B				"										
39		— Mady	6	F	B				"										
40		— Sallie	4	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 3 2 1

Page No. III

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beach Creek Township, in the County of Gallia, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870. 499

Post Office: Gallipolis O. Ks 1st

John F. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, state whether in months or days.	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cook Elizabeth	4	F	W				Virginia										
		— Thomas	2	M	W				"										
845									"										
846	846	Johnson William	33	M	W	Trader	2400	800	"									/	
		— Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— David	21	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
		— William	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Elizabeth	22	F	W	At home			"										
		— Charles	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Cox Emma	14	F	W	At home			"										
		Foster Anthony	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
847	847	Lewis Lucien	24	M	W	" "			"						/	/		/	
		— Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Lee	9/12	M	W				"				4th						
		Lewis Mary	22	F	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Lewis	20	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Spurrah Harrison	9	M	B				"										
848	848	Sage Taylor	39	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Jane	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Sallie	16	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Tracy	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Hester	11	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Jamie	9	F	B				"										
		— Isaac	7	M	B				"										
		— Landrum	5	M	B				"										
		— Ely	3	M	B				"										
		— Charles	1	M	B				"										
849	849	Scott Robert	61	M	W	Farmer		200	"						/	/		/	
		— Felician	26	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— John	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Charles	14	M	W	" "			"										
		Hankins Lucretia	6	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
850	850	Tackett Elisha	58	M	W	Farmer		400	"									/	
		— Judith	51	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Nathaniel	27	M	W	At home	600		"									/	
		— Stanhope	25	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
		— William	21	M	W	At home			"									/	
851	851	Tackett Elbert	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	20	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Hattie	3	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 112

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

John F. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born in June, July, or August, 1870, give months.	5 Sex. Males (M). Females (F).	6 Color. White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cochran Henry	20	M	B							Virginia										
2	851	Barksdale Elvira	27	F	B	Farm Laborer						"										
3		— Lillie	25	F	B	Keeping house						"										
4		— Lee	4	M	B							"										
5		— William	2	M	B							"										
6		— Sallie	5/12	F	B							"										
7		Jackson Lillie	7	F	B							"										
8	853	853 Kendal Daniel	24	M	B	Farm Laborer						"										
9		— Mary	22	F	B	Keeping house						"										
10		— Catharine	1m	F	B							"										
11		Cochran Fannie	12	F	B	At home						"										
12	854	854 Cochran Peter	23	M	B	Farm Laborer						"										
13		— Elvira	21	F	B	Keeping house						"										
14		— Sallie	2	F	B							"										
15		Thomas Lucie	12	F	B	At home						"										
16	855	855 Brickdale William	45	M	M	Farmer	2900	1000				"										
17		— Mary	62	F	M	Keeping house						"										
18		— Judith	35	F	M	At home						"										
19		— Sallie	33	F	M	" "						"										
20		— William	27	M	M	Farm Laborer						"										
21		— Mary	22	F	M	At home						"										
22		Sallie Maria	33	F	M	" "						"										
23		— Nancy	11	F	M	" "						"										
24		— Bradshaw	6	F	M	" "						"										
25		— Thomas	4	M	M							"										
26	856	856 Brickdale Henry	70	M	B	Farm Laborer						"										
27		— Judy	60	F	B	Keeping house						"										
28	857	857 Edmonds Stephen	32	M	B	Farm Laborer						"										
29		— Judie	30	F	B	Keeping house						"										
30		— Randal	15	M	B	Farm Laborer						"										
31		— Stephen	12	M	B	" "						"										
32		— Fannie	10	F	B	At home						"										
33		— Leon	6	F	B							"										
34		— Davide	2	M	B							"										
35	858	858 Hornach William	40	M	B	Farm Laborer						"										
36		— Rosa	38	F	B	Keeping house						"										
37		— Aggie	7	F	B							"										
38		— William	4	M	B							"										
39	859	859 Hornach Edmund	36	M	B	Farm Laborer						"										
40		— Charlotte	28	F	B	Keeping house						"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 113

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bairds South Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

500

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

John L. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, state months.	Description: Sex — Males M. Females F.	Description: Color — White W. Black B. Mulatto Mu. Chinese Ch. Indian In.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Womack Julia	6	F	B	At home			Virginia						/	/				1
2		— George	5	M	B				"											2
3		— Henry	3	M	B				"											3
4		— Rachael	2	F	B				"											4
5	860	860 Bowlen William	24	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									/		5
6		— Alice	21	F	M	Keeping house			"											6
7		— Celia	1	F	M				"											7
8	861	61 Parkerson William	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		8
9		— Emily	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				9
10		— Mary	1	F	B				"						/	/				10
11		Lewis James	40	M	B	At home			"						/	/				11
12		Womack Lisa	10	F	B	" "			"						/	/				12
13	862	862 Backsdale Lucian	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		13
14		— Susan	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				14
15		— Elsie	18	F	B	At home			"						/	/				15
16		Langhorn Josiah	11	M	B	At school			"							/		/		16
17	863	863 — Harriet	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				17
18		— Josiah	16	M	B	At home			"							/		/		18
19		Cole George	3	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		19
20	864	864 — Susan	48	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				20
21		— Charles	25	M	B	At home			"						/	/				21
22		— Celia	15	F	B	" "			"						/	/				22
23		— Andrew	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				23
24		— Rebecca	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/				24
25		— Malinda	9	F	B				"											25
26	865	865 Backsdale Coleman	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		26
27		— Fannie	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				27
28	866	866 Alison Rebecca	42	F	M	Keeping house	1200	200	"						/	/				28
29		— Charles	23	M	M	Farmer			"						/	/		/		29
30		— John	18	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				30
31		— Mollie	13	F	M	At home			"						/	/				31
32	867	867 Petty Lewis	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		32
33		— Elsie	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				33
34		— Jane	5	F	B				"											34
35		— Benjamin	3	M	B				"											35
36		— Sallie	3/12	F	B				"				Jul							36
37	68	68 Alison Susan	68	F	B	Keeping house	1800		"											37
38	869	869 Petty Isaac	46	M	B	Farm Laborer		150	"						/	/			/	38
39		— Elsie	42	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				39
40		— Mary	20	F	B	At home			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings. 10 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of insane. —

" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females —

" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind. —

Page No. 104

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beach Creek Township, in the County of Calhoun, State of W. Va., enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

John L. Prince, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kelleys Creek W. Va.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Polly Shrum	16	F	B	Farm Labor			Virginia						1	1			
		— Jackson	14	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		— Alex	13	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		— Charlotte	11	F	B	"	"		"										
		— Early	6	F	B				"										
		— Ellen	2	F	B				"						1	1		1	
		Susan Orange	23	F	B	Farm Labor			"										
570	570	Kirby Sarah	67	F	W	Keeping house	325		"										
		— Mary	40	F	W	At home			"						1				
		Carter Minta	38	F	W	"	"		"										
		— Fannie	20	F	W	"	"		"			Mch			1	1		1	
		Dixon Charles	24	M	W	Farm Labor			"			Mch							
		— Sallie	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
571	571	Dixon Sallie	37	F	W	"	"	1600	200	"					1	1			
		— Thomas	18	M	W	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
		— George	16	M	W	"	"		"						1	1			
		— Lewis	14	M	W	"	"		"						1	1			
		— Sallie	12	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
		— Samuel	10	M	W	"	"		"										
		— Joseph	2	M	W				"						1	1			
572	572	Randall Lindy	64	F	B	Keeping house			"						1			1	
573	573	Dixon Robert	39	M	W	Farmer	1728	900	"										
		— Martha	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Virginia	7	F	W				"										
		— Lizzie	2	F	W				"										
		— Emma	10/12	F	W				"			Aug							
		— Joseph	4/12	M	W				"			July							
		Elam Sallie	53	F	W	At home			"									1	
574	574	Donnally Jesse	63	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	"										
		— Ellen	63	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
575	575	Limrick Green	28	M	W	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
		— Margaret	27	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Robert	3	M	B				"										
		— William	3	M	B				"										
		— John	1	M	B				"										
576	576	Donnally John	22	M	B	Farm Labor			"						Dec	1	1	1	
		— Francis	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						"	1	1		
577	577	Strickland John	20	M	B	Farm Labor			"						Dec	1	1		
		— Susan	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						"				
		Evans Woodson	25	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1	1	1	

No. of dwellings, 82	No. of white females, 178	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 82	" " colored males, 19	" " females, 1	
" " white males, 163	" " " females, 19	" " blind, 1	

See Supplementary to Additional Memoranda, Page 9

Page No. 115

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bath Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September 1870. 501

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C. — John S. Pierce, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months.	5 Sex. M. Male. F. Female.	6 Color. W. White. M. Black. Mu. Mulatto. Ch. Chinese. In. Indian.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
578	78	Green George	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/		/		1
		" Fannie	36	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/			2
579	79	Garland Anderson	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		/	3
		" Jane	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				4
580	80	Thompson Williams	58	M	W	Farmer	1592	400	"							/			/	5
		" Susan	38	F	W	Keeping house			"							/	/			6
		" Jesse	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/			7
		" Alex	16	M	W	" "			"							/	/			8
		" Owen	2	M	W				"											9
		" Clifton	8	M	W				"											10
		" Sallie	6	F	W				"											11
		" Robert	4	M	W				"											12
		" Mary	1	F	W				"											13
		Chappell Mary	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							/	/			14
		" Edward	2	M	B				"											15
		Garland Jesse	2	M	B				"											16
581	81	" Rhoda	21	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/			17
		Cobb Sallie	22	F	B	At home			"							/	/			18
582	82	Green David	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		/	19
		" Susan	35	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/			20
		" Woodson	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/			21
583	83	Farmer William	68	M	W	Farmer	2016	600	"										/	22
		" Phoeba	65	F	W	Keeping house			"											23
		Parker Charles	40	M	W	Farmer		150	"										/	24
		" Eliza	35	F	W	At home			"											25
		" Edward	16	M	W	" "			"											26
		" William	15	M	W	" "			"											27
		" Virginia	12	F	W	" "			"						/					28
		" Franklin	11	M	W	" "			"						/					29
		" Judson	10	M	W	" "			"						/	/				30
		" Lucy	9	F	W				"						/					31
		" Ann	7	F	W				"											32
		" Reuben	6	M	W				"											33
		" John	3	M	W				"											34
		" Willie	1/12	F	W				"											35
		Blankenship Susan	22	F	W	At home			"					Sept						36
		Walker Jack	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			"							/	/			37
584	84	Plunkett Willis	53	M	W	Blacksmith	1472	500	"										/	38
		" Phoeba	44	F	W	Keeping house			"											39
		Winn George	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										/	40

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___ No. of insane, 1

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

1576 5

Page No. 116

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September 1870.

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under year, state months of fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Allen Sallie	17 F W	At home			Virginia										
		— Ginger	12 F M				N.			Jan							
883	883	Beckwith William	25 M B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
		— Emeline	25 F B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		— Jackson	5 M B				"										
		— John	7 M B				"					1	1				
886	886	Baden Lucy	50 F B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		— Amanda	14 F B	Domestic Servant			"					1	1				
		— Anthony	17 M B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Lucy Henry	2 M B				"					1	1		1		
887	887	Jones Daniel	30 M B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1				
		— Lindy	29 F B	Keeping house			"										
		— Randy	6 F B				"										
		— Robert	3 M B				"										
		— Judie	7/12 F B				"			Jan"							
		Allen Patrick	22 M B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1		1		
		Hamilton Mary	45 F B	Keeping house			"					1	1		1		
888	888	Hamilton Effy	53 M B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1				
		— Ann	36 F B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		— James	17 M B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1				
		— Judson	15 M B	" "			"					1	1				
		— Rebecca	10 F B	At home			"										
		— Alice	7 F B				"					1	1		1		
889	889	Cook Robert	32 M B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1				
		— Lucinda	19 F B	Keeping house			"					1	1		1		
		Adams Lafayette	55 M B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1				
890	890	— Lucy	40 F B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		— Charles	12 M B	At home			"					1	1				
		— Alex	10 M B	" "			"										
		— Margaret	6 F B				"										
		— Leon	5 F B				"										
		— Adam	3 M B				"										
		— Lucinda	1/12 F B				"			July							
891	891	Randal Ann	60 F B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		— Mack	22 M B	At home			"					1	1				
		— Sallie	4 F B				"										
		— Willie	6/12 M B				"			Dec							
892	892	Long James	25 M B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1		1		
		Kelly Reuben	30 M B	" "			"					1	1		1		
		— Clara	23 F B	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings. 1 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. 1 " " colored males. — " " females. — " "
" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind. —

No. of insane. —

Page No. 117

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Wolfort, State of W Va, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870. 502

Post Office: Wolfort C.H. W Va — John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday (If under 1 year, state months in fractions of a year)	DESCRIPTION: Sex (Males M, Females F)	DESCRIPTION: Color (White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese C, Indian I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Jenny London	5	F	B				Virginia											1
		" Lon	6/12	M	B				"			Dec								2
393	393	Yeuman Emanuel	26	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1		3
		— Elsie	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				4
		— Clara	6	F	B				"											5
		— Peggie	5	F	B				"											6
		— Emanuel	4	M	B				"											7
		— Justice	1	F	B				"											8
394	394	Joby Anthony	60	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1		9
		— Clara	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				10
		— Hannah	20	F	B	At home			"						1	1				11
		— Elisha	19	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1				12
		— Sallie	15	F	B	At home			"						1	1				13
		— Mary	12	F	B	" "			"						1	1				14
		— Edward	3	M	B.				"											15
395									"											16
396	396	Petty William	20	M	M	Farmer	1440		"											17
		— Jinge	22	M	M	"			"						1	1		1		18
		— Annie	28	F	M	Keeping house			"											19
397	396	Bane Frederick	29	M	M	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1		20
		Petty Mary	28	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1				21
		— Annie	11	F	M	At home			"						1	1				22
		— Edward	9	M	M				"											23
398	397	Yeuman Solomon	25	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1		24
		Dixon Jordon	21	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1		25
		Petty Levisal	15	M	B	" "			"						1	1				26
		— Enoch	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1				27
399	398	Petty Randal	70	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1		28
		— Elsie	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				29
		— Lazarus	13	M	B	At home			"						1	1				30
		— Henry	11	M	B	" "			"						1	1				31
		— Mary	9	F	B				"											32
		— Daniel	5	M	B				"											33
		— Nicodemus	3	M	B				"											34
400	399	Ferguson Stephen	33	M	M	Farmer			"				Dec					1		35
		— Emily	19	F	M	Keeping house			"				Dec							36
		— Walker	24	M	M	Farm Labour			"									1		37
401	400	Johnson Isaac	26	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1		38
		— Lucy	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				39
		Canada John	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1		40

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females "	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 116

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Birch Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September 1870.

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born in June, 1870.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.	DESCRIPTION: Color. White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, M; Chinese, C; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Johnson Calvin	16	M	B	Farm Labour			Virginia							1			
		Petty Edwin	15	M	B	"			"							1			
902									"										
903	902	Barksdale Billy	66	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		1
		— Mary	55	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
		— Henry	32	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		1
		— Sandy	27	M	B	"			"							1	1		
		— Billy	16	M	B	"			"							1	1		
		— Louis	12	M	B	"			"							1	1		1
904	903	Dawson Jack	28	M	B	"			"										
		— Nancy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Rosa	6	F	B				"										
		— Agnes	3	F	B				"										
		— Cornelia	7/12	F	B				"			Nov							
		Tinsley Reuben	69	M	W	Farmer	800		"							1	1		1
		— Billie	62	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
		— Joanna	38	F	W	At home			"							1	1		
		— Phoebe	21	F	W	" "			"										
		— Alice	18	F	W	" "			"							1	1		1
905	903	Logan Wesley	21	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		
		— Billie	60	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		1
906	904	— John	20	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		
		— Frances	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— George	4	M	B				"										
		— Billie	1	F	B				"							1	1		
		Dawson Sam	17	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		
		Logan Sammy	13	M	B	" "			"							1	1		1
907	905	Petty Stephen	40	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
		— Billie	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
		— Daniel	12	M	B	Farm Labour			"			/							
		— Henrietta	8	F	B				"			/							
		— Peter	5	M	B				"			/							
		— Ella	4	F	B				"										
		— Jemmie	2	F	B				"					Mch					
		— Anna	3/12	F	B				"							1	1		1
908	906	Lydnor Daniel	60	M	B	Keeping house			"										1
909	907	Peters Alexander	65	M	B	Physician	900	800	"										1
		Thornton Charles	28	M	M	Domestic Servant			"							1	1		
		— Ophia	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Anderson Henry	19	M	B	Farm Labour			"										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 111

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Birch Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870. 503

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C. — John L. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in the family	Description: Age at last birthday	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Anderson Fannie	14	F	B	At home			Virginia						/	/				1
		— Elvira	10	F	B	" "			"						/	/				2
		— Elisha	7	M	B				"											3
		Williams Mallory	20	M	B	Occupation			"						/	/		/		4
		— Fannie	50	F	B	" "			"						/	/				5
		Anderson Phillis	50	F	B	At home			"						/	/				6
		— Kate	5	F	B				"											7
910	108	Elliott John	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		8
		— Fannie	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				9
711	109	Randel Thomas	50	M	M	Farmer	208	400	"									/		10
		— Elizabeth	49	F	M	Keeping house			"											11
		— Margaret	21	F	M	At home			"											12
		— Joseph	9	M	M				"											13
		— Frances	48	F	M	Farm Laborer			"									/		14
		— Catharine	13	F	M	At home			"											15
		— Williams	15	M	M	" "			"											16
		Eyres Louisa	18	F	M	" "			"											17
		Calloway Jack	71	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		18
912	110	Taylor John	34	M	M	Miller	200	500	"									/		19
		— Ann	30	F	M	Keeping house			"											20
		— Robert	7	M	M				"											21
		— John	5	M	M				"											22
		— Ann	3	F	M				"											23
		— Reuben	7/12	M	M				"											24
113	111	Ford Denny	30	M	M	Merchant	1000	1000	"									/		25
		— Mary	45	F	M	Keeping house			"											26
		Brown Ransom	22	M	M	Merchant	1000	1000	"									/		27
		Ford Sarah Terrell	20	F	M	Clerk in store			"											28
114	112	Phillips Williams	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		29
		— Rosa	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				30
115	113	Anderson Ransom	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		31
		— Mary	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				32
		— Johnson	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				33
		— James	13	M	B	" "			"						/	/				34
		— Mary	11	F	B	" "			"						/	/				35
		— Jackie	8	M	B				"											36
116	114	Anderson John	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		37
		— Ann	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				38
		— Virginia	9/12	F	B				"				Dec'r							39
		Anderson Frank	21	M	B	At home			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___ No. of insane, 2

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

Page No. 120

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bath Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year	Description: Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color — White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Anderson Thomas	10	M	B	At home			Virginia							1			
		Carr Luke	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
1/7	115	Cole Elkanen	40	F	M	Keeping house	500		"										
		— Kate	18	F	M	At home			"										
		— Alice	16	F	M	" "			"										
		— Elkana	1/12	F	M				"				May			1			
918	116	Powell Robert	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		— Maria	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Elijah	25	F	B	At home			"							1			
		— Isaac	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		— Maria	10	F	B	At home			"										
		— Jane	8	F	B				"										
		— Sallie	5	F	B				"										
112	117	Hutchings James	25	M	M	Farmer			"										
		— Sallie	26	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— Jimmie	3	F	M				"							1			
120	118	Quick Francis	43	F	M	Keeping house	400		"							1			
		— Jno	16	M	M	At home			"							1			
		— Sallie	12	F	M	" "			"										
		— Samuel	2	M	M				"							1		1	
921	119	Tucker Jack	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		— Minnie	50	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Sallie	24	F	B	At home			"							1			
		— Ebby	10	M	B	" "			"										
		— Sallie	9	F	B	" "			"							1		1	
922	920	Lacy Logan	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		— Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Ellen	12	F	B	At home			"							1			
		— Lelia	10	F	B	" "			"										
		— William	2	M	B				"										
923	921	Graham Spencer	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"				Aug			1		1	
		— Sindy	22	F	B	Keeping house			"				Aug			1			
		— Emma	1	F	B				"										
		Hill Ellen	30	F	B	At home			"							1			
		— Emma	1/2	F	B				"				Feby						
		Adams Lettie	6	F	B				"							1		1	
124	122	Clark Robert	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		— Sindy	47	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Lee	9	M	B				"							1		1	
925	923	Yaden William	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " "
" " white males, — " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 23 25 — 7 12

Page No. 121

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and [illegible] are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Bottom Township, in the County of Hancock, State of W. Va, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

504

Post Office: Hancock C.H. W. Va

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	DESCRIPTION: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Yadon Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1				1
		— Amos	7	M	B				"											2
		— John	5	M	B				"											3
		— Joseph	2	M	B				"											4
116	114	Gordon Almeda	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		5
		— Lenora	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				6
		— Sallie	4	F	B				"											7
		— Celia	1	F	B				"											8
		Graham Adline	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				9
		— Bonnie	2	F	B				"											10
117	115	Bromfield Henry	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		11
		— Charles	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				12
		— John	3	M	B				"											13
		— Allen	7/12	M	B				"											14
118	116	Langham James	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		15
		— Caroline	18	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				16
		— John	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		17
		Miller James	21	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1		18
119	117	Dunn William	63	M	W	Farmer			"									1		19
		— Rosena	62	F	W	Keeping house			"											20
		— Silas	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1		21
		— Francis	23	F	W	At home			"											22
		Lacy Willie	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				23
120	118	Coley James	46	M	W	Carpenter			"						1	1		1		24
		— Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house			"											25
		— Sabella	17	F	W	At home			"											26
		— Timothy	11	M	W	" "			"											27
		— Mary	7	F	W				"											28
		— Emma	4	F	W				"											29
		— Cora	2	F	W				"											30
131	119	Logan Ben	63	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		31
		— Lizzie	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				32
		— Kate	16	F	B	At home			"						1	1				33
		— Fannie	14	F	B	" "			"						1	1				34
		— George	11	M	B	" "			"						1	1				35
		— Dinah	8	F	B				"											36
132	120	— Armstead	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		37
		— Malvina	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				38
		— Maudie	2	F	B				"											39
		— Catharine	1	F	B				"											40

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 122

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Birch Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 6th day of September 1870.

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, even months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex — White (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	133 131	Price John	46	M	W	Farmer	2120	500	Virginia									1	
2		— Matilda	43	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	
3		— Joel	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
4		— Victoria	19	F	W	At home			"					1					
5		— Amanda	17	F	W	" "			"										
6		— Mandy	15	F	W	" "			"					1					
7		— William	13	M	W	" "			"					1					
8		— Nancy	11	F	W	" "			"										
9		— Louisa	9	F	W				"										
10		— Helen	5	F	W				"										
11		— John	2	M	W				"						1	1			
12		Logan London	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
13	134 132	Dr. Eugene Thompson	38	M	W	Physician			"										
14		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	
15		Copland Robert	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
16		Lewis Mary	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
17		— Ellen	10	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
18		Logan Ellen	11	F	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
19	135 133	Bobby George	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
20		— Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house			"										
21		— Bettie	3	F	W				"										
22		— Amanda	2	F	W				"						1	1		1	
23	936 934	Peters Henry	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
24		— Nancy	20	F	B	Keeping house			"					Feb					
25		— Jerome	3/12	F	B				"						1	1			
26		— Lucy	60	F	B	No occupation			"						1	1			
27		Mc Eugene Joshua	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
28		Brookfield Rose	19	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
29	137 135	Evans Samuel	60	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
30		— Judia	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
31		— Nelson	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
32		— Ebby	20	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
33		— Charles	18	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
34		— Elsie	14	F	B	" "			"							1		1	
35	938 936	Brown Henry	51	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
36		— Mary	44	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
37		— Kate	17	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
38		— Caroline	14	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
39		— Helen	12	F	B	" "			"										
40		— Carrie	7	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 2 — 1

Page No. 129

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Birch Creek Township, in the County of Kalfax, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 7th day of September, 1870. 505

Post Office: Kelifax C.H. Va

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Brown Mary	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— Walter	2/12	M	B				"			April							
934	937	Logan Solomon	34	M	B	Domestic Servant			"							1	1		1	
		— Delphia	36	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			
		— Belle	4	F	B				"											
		— William	1	M	B				"											
940	938	Logan William	24	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		1	
		— Emma	19	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			
		— Jackson	2	M	B				"											
		— Mary	1/12	F	B				"			May								
941	939	Chalmers Randal	29	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		1	
		— Margaret	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			
		— Cranell	5	M	B				"											
942	940	Jenkins Elliot	38	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		1	
		— Lucinda	29	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			
		— Rhoda	18	M	B	At home			"							1	1			
		— Hannah	12	F	B	" "			"							1	1			
		— Martha	11	F	B	" "			"							1	1			
		— Eliza	7	F	B				"											
943	941	Logan Reads	44	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		1	
		— Frankie	10	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			
		— Isaac	17	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1			
		— Eliza	8	F	B				"											
		— Reads	5	M	B				"											
		— John	1	M	B				"											
944	942	Chalmers Singer	37	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		1	
		— Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			
		— Kate	14	F	B	At home			"							1	1			
		— Richard	6	M	B				"											
		— Solomon	5	M	B				"											
		— Joseph	3	M	B				"											
		— Sarah	19	F	B	At home			"							1	1			
945		Faulkner Isham	55	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		1	
		— Nancy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			
		— Browning	17	F	B	At home			"							1	1			
		— Isham	15	M	B	" "			"											
		— Rice	1/12	F	B				"			May								
		— James	6	M	B				"											
946	944	Logan Robert	26	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		1	
		— Pauline	19	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

2 — 3 — 3

40

Page No. 124

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 7th day of September 1870.

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, state months in fractions of a year)	Sex: Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Copper-colored (C.) Chinese (Ch.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Logan Coly	1	M	B				Virginia										
		— Colie	10	F	B	At home			"						1				
		— Maria	14	F	B	" "			"						1				
947	945	Logan Joseph	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				
		— Nancy	29	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
		— John	6	M	B				"										
		— Ellen	1/12	F	B				"			May				1			
942	946	Logan Edmond	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				
		— Judia	39	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
		— Pleasant	13	M	B	At home			"						1				
		— Angeline	12	F	B	" "			"										
		— Francis	5	F	B				"						1				
949	947	Logan Robert	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				
		— Hannah	39	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
		— Stephen	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				
		— Lucy	18	F	B	" "			"						1				
		— Mary	17	F	B	" "			"						1				
		— Rhodie	12	F	B	At home			"						1				
		— Robert	10	M	B	" "			"										
		— Charles	8	M	B				"										
		— Jennie	6	F	B				"										
		— John	4	M	B				"										
		— Elisha	2	M	B				"										
		Isley Judia	80	F	B	No occupation			"						1				
950	949	Bailey Samuel	39	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				
		— Francis	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1			1	
		— Jackson	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				
		— Celia	24	F	B	" "			"						1				
		— Eliza	17	F	B	" "			"						1				
		— Dick	14	M	B	" "			"						1				
		— Alice	5	F	B				"									1	
951	948	Logan Rilliard	73	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	"									1	
		— John	35	M	W	Lawyer			"						1				
952	950	Davis Polly	63	F	W	Keeping house	1040	160	"						1			1	
		Anderson William	63	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1				
		Adams Mary	38	F	W	At home			"										
		— Thomas	6	M	W				"						1				
		Spaunhorst Rachael	70	F	W	No occupation			"						1			1	
		— Jim	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1			1	
953	951	Davis Thomas	95	M	W	Farmer			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 28 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, — — No. of deaf and dumb, 1

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, — " " blind, —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. 125

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Birch Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 7th day of September, 1870. 506

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va. John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year of age, state months or fractions thereof.	Sex. (Males M, Females F.)	Color. (White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, M.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Davis Lucy	29	F	M	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/				1
2		— Catharine	11	F	M	At home			"						/	/				2
3		— John	9	M	M	" "			"											3
4		— Mary	7	F	M				"											4
5		— Thomas	5	M	M				"											5
6		— Julia	3	F	M				"											6
7		— James	1/12	M	M				"			Aug								7
8	954	952 Blanks Sarah	30	F	M	Keeping house			"											8
9		— John	12	M	M	At home			"						/	/				9
10		— Richard	10	M	M				"						/	/				10
11		— James	8	M	M				"											11
12		— Charles	6	M	M				"											12
13		— William	4	M	M				"											13
14		— Josephus	1	M	M				"											14
15		Andrews Margaret	24	F	M	Keeping house			"											15
16		Blanks Joseph	30	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										/	16
17	955	—							"											17
18									"						/	/				18
19	956	953 Crowder Emeline	45	F	M	Keeping house	900		"						/	/				19
20		— James	1	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				20
21		— Fannie	9	F	M				"											21
22		957 954 Dunford Shad	33	M	M	Farmer	1960	500	"										/	22
23		— Bettie	33	F	M	Keeping house			"											23
24		— Charles	7	M	M				"											24
25		— Kate	6	F	M				"											25
26		158 955 Davis Henry	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	26
27		— Charlotte	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				27
28		— Dolly	6	F	B				"											28
29		— Jackson	4	M	B				"											29
30		— Isaac	2	M	B				"											30
31		— Fannie	1/12	F	B				"			Aug								31
32		159 956 Barksdale Ephraim	20	M	B	Occupation			"						/	/			/	32
33		Stones Reuben	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	33
34		— Lasson	41	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				34
35		— 957 Terrell Celia	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	35
36		— Fannie	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				36
37		— John	3	M	B				"											37
38		— Robert	1	M	B				"											38
39		Franklin Easter	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											39
40		160 958 Hubbard Edward	40	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			/	40
		— Margaret	39	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — — No. of males foreign born, — — No. of insane, 2

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, — " "

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, 15 5

617

Page No. 126

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beach creek Township, in the County of Kalispel, State of Mont, enumerated by me on the 7th day of September, 1870.

John T. Pence, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kalispel C. H. Mont

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/6	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Smith Edward	8	M	B				Virginia									1	
		Logan Charles	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
961	958	— Clara	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Margaret	13	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— John	11	M	B	" "			"										
		— Charles	6	M	B				"										
		— Francis	4	M	B				"										
		Coles Holmes	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
962	960	Randall James	50	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Lucy	42	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	
		— William	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1				
		— Ann	17	F	W	At home			"										
		— John	15	M	W	" "			"										
		— Thomas	13	M	W	" "			"						1				
		— James	9	M	W	" "			"										
		— Lucy	8	F	W				"										
		— Sadie	6	F	W				"										
		— Elizabeth	3	F	W				"										
		— Virginia	9/12	F	W				"										
963	961	Hunt Alabama	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Mary	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Rebecca	15	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Raleigh	12	M	B	" "			"										
		— Josina	9	M	B	" "			"										
		— Sam	4	M	B				"										
		— Sallie	3	F	B				"				Oct						
		— Williams	9/12	M	B				"						1	1		1	
964	962	Thompson Page	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Rhoda	45	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Hat	6	M	B				"						1	1		1	
965	963	Leonard Henry	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Alice	42	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— John	15	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Harriet	2	F	B	" "			"										
		— Sallie	9	F	B				"										
		— Lucy	3	F	B				"				Oct						
		— Judge	9/12	M	B				"						1	1			
		— Celia	60	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1		1	
966	964	Thomas John	47	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	"										
		— Rebecca	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

2

Page No. 127

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 7th day of September, 1870. 507

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C. Peter E. Force, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔.	Sex. Males M. Females F.	Color. White W. Black B. Mulatto Mu. Chinese C. Indian I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James Tapley	15	M	M	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		— Sarah	13	F	M	" "			"							/			
		— Susan	4	F	M				"										
		— Sallie	2	F	M				"										
167	165	Logan Abraham	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Sallie	61	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Polly	20	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		Lucy Scott	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
168	166	Caleb Doran	33	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
		— Clara	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Alice	9	F	B				"										
		Simon Euclin	61	M	B	No occupation			"						/	/			
		Farmer Lucy	56	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Allen	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Thomas	5	M	B				"										
169	167	Clark James	32	M	M	Farmer	450	210	"									/	
		— Susan	30	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		— Allen	10	M	M	At home			"						/	/			
		— Thomas	4	M	M				"										
		— James	3	M	M				"										
		— Samuel	1	M	M				"										
		— William	18	M	M	At home			"						/	/			
170	168	Ingram Lisa	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Polly	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— William	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Kate	10	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Nancy	6	F	B				"										
		— Fannie	4	F	B				"										
		— Francis	1	F	B				"										
171	169	Lee Daniel Joseph	56	M	M	Farmer	1000		"						/	/		/	
		— Catharine	46	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Sarah	23	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									/	
		— Susan	14	F	M	At home			"								/		
		— James	16	M	M	" "			"								/		
		— Joseph	13	M	M	" "			"								/		
		— Charles	10	M	M	" "			"						/	/			
		— Emily	19	F	M	" "			"										
172	170	Lee Christmas	55	M	M	Farmer	1104	200	"						/	/		/	
		— Sallie	50	F	M	Keeping house			"									/	
173	171	— James	27	M	M	Farmer	1104		"									/	

No. of dwellings. " " families. " " white males. " " white females. No. of white females. " " colored males. " " " females. No. of males, foreign born. " " females " " blind. No. of insane.

Page No. 128

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buck Creek Township, in the County of Hancock, State of Ind., enumerated by me on the 14th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hancock Co. Ind.

John F. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚	Description: Sex — Males (M), Females (F)	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb'y, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relatives: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relatives: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Colby Mandy	24	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— Ida	6	F	W				"										
		— John	4	M	W				"										
		— William	2	M	W				"										
		— Callie	4/12	F	W				"			May							
974	974	Dunphey Lenard	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Clara	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Harriet	6	F	B				"										
975	975	— Robert	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Reggie	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Susan	6	F	B				"										
		— Sarah	4	F	B				"									1	
976	974	Adams Charles	40	M	W	Farmer	2400	500	"										
		— Nancy	42	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Jane	14	F	W	At home			"										
		— Mary	7	F	W				"										
		— Silas	5	M	W				"										
		— George	3	M	W				"										
977	975	Jones Charles	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Lucia	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Charles	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
978	976	Logan Isaac	25	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
		— Fannie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
979	977	Sequelch Jack	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Lucie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— William	8	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Rose	5	F	B				"										
		— Elisha	4/12	M	B				"			June							
		Sackadah Betsy	28	F	B	Domestic servt			"						1	1			
		— Paul	7	M	B				"										
980	978	Logan Benj	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Patina	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Sarah	7	M	B				"										
		— James	3/12	M	B				"			Oct"							
981	979	Isaby Sally	42	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	"									1	
		— Alice	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Endrew	7	F	W				"										
		— Hallie	6	F	W				"										
		— Mary	4	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 3
" " families	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	15 5
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 129

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of September, 1870. 508

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age at last birth day	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Father, if foreign birth	Mother, if foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	40	M	B	[illegible]			England										
982	980	[illegible]	40	M	B	Laborer			"						/			/	
		[illegible]	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/				
		[illegible]	19	F	B	At home			"						/				
		[illegible]	11	F	B	" "			"						/				
		[illegible]	10	F	B	" "			"						/				
		[illegible]	8	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	2	F	B				"										
983	981	[illegible]	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
		[illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		[illegible]	4	F	B				"						/	/			
		[illegible]	1	F	B				"						/	/			
		[illegible]	5	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	3	F	B				"										
984	982	[illegible]	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	7	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	2	F	B				"										
985	984	[illegible]	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	1	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	1	F	B				"										
986	984	[illegible]	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	7	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	4	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	1	F	B				"										
987	985	[illegible]	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	16	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	4	M	B				"						/	/			
		[illegible]	1	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
988	986	[illegible]	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	10	F	B	At school			"						/	/			
		[illegible]	5	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	3	F	B				"										
989	987	[illegible]	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		[illegible]	44	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
990	988	[illegible]	32	F	W	"	"	"	"										
		[illegible]	24	M	W	Farmer	1620	400	"									/	

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females,	No. of males foreign born,	No. of insane	2
" " families,	" colored males,	" " females		
" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,		

Page No. 130

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Creek Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 7th day of September 1870.

[illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Galena Ills.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state whether in months or days.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Samuel Lowman	23	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
2		" Peter	22	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"										
3		" Henry	11	M	W	" "			"									/	
4	991	991 Lowman Sebastian	40	M	B	" "			"										
5		" Jane	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
6		" Celia	11	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
7		" Amanda	4	F	B				"										
8		" Amanda	2	F	B				"										
9		" Celia	6/12	F	B				"										
10		Logan Celia	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
11		" Ellen	6/12	F	B				"										
12	992	992 Logan Ephraim	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
13		" Jane	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
14		" Ephraim	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
15		" Ann	12	F	B	" "			"										
16		" Thomas	6	M	B				"										
17		" Susan	4	F	B				"										
18		" Mark	2	M	B				"										
19	993	993 Logan Jane	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
20		" Hannah	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
21		" John	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
22		" Henry	7	M	B				"										
23		" Louisiana	1	F	B				"										
24	994	992 Ealy Lettie	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
25		" Lettie	4	F	B	At home			"									/	
26		" Eliza	21	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
27	995	995 Coleman Emanuel	60	M	B	" "			"									/	
28		" Hannah	42	F	B	Keeping House			"										
29		" Belle	21	F	B	At home			"										
30		" Guillaume	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
31		" Alice	9	F	B				"										
32		" Lillie	4	F	B				"										
33		" Violet	2	F	B				"										
34		" Susan	7/12	F	B				"									/	
35	996	996 Lodeman Simon	61	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
36		" Polly	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
37		" Viney	13	F	B	At home			"									/	
38	997	997 Coleman Jeremiah	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
39		" Jemima	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
40		" Mary	2	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 3
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 121

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 7th day of September, 1870. 509

Post Office: [illegible] John D. Cain, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, state months. If born within the year, state months.	Sex: Males M. Females F.	Color: White W., Black B., Mulatto M., Chinese C., Indian I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
998	996	[illegible]	25	M	B	[illegible]			Virginia										
		— Sidney	20	M	B	Stripping house			"										
		Solomon Smith	16	M	B	Farm			"										
999	997	Logan [illegible]	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Thornton	28	M	B	Packing house			"										
1000	998	— [illegible]	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Louisa	16	F	B	Packing house			"										
1001	999	Isaac Richmond	75	M	W	Farmer		400	"										
		— Nellie	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Lillie	26	F	W	At home			"										
		— Maria	23	F	W	" "			"										
		— [illegible]	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
1002	1000	Chas [illegible]	55	M	W	Farmer	6696	2000	"										
		— Louisa	49	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— William	15	M	W	At home			"										
		— Ella	9	F	W				"										
		— James	7	M	W				"										
		— Elizabeth	5	F	W				"										
		— Edward	4	M	W				"										
		— Anna	3	F	W				"										
		— Frank	1	M	W				"										
	Boarder	Elizabeth [illegible]	41	F	W	At home			"										
		— Mary	35	F	W	" "			"										
1003	1001	[illegible] Campbell	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Mary	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										
1004	1002	— [illegible]	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
1005	1003	Edwin Crowder	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Lucia	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Gabriella	17	F	B	Domestic servant			"										
		— [illegible]	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Eugene	6	M	B				"										
		— Lucius	4	M	B				"										
		— Carlos	3	M	B				"										
		— Frederick	2	M	B				"										
		Clinton Helm	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Lewellen Samuel	17	M	B	" "			"										
1006	1004	Lyle John	24	M	W	Farmer			"					Dec'r					
		— Josephine	21	F	W	Keeping house			"					Dec'r					
		Elliott Daniel	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 122

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of September, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the First day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	24	M	B	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1			
		— Maria	5	F	B				"										
		— Sarah	4	F	B				"										
		— Julia	2	F	B				"										
		Rachedale Clement	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Mary	15	F	B	"	"		"									1	
1008	1008	Lewis Lodum	34	M	B	Farmer		640	"						1	1			
		— Lucy	31	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
		— Lewis	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
1009	1009	Lewis Isaiah	60	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		— Susan	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
1010	1010	Henderson Isaac	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Mandy	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Clara	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Wyatt	14	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		— Alice	11	F	B	"	"		"							1			
		— Isaac	1	M	B				"										
		— Patsy	3	F	B				"										
		— Jennie	1/12	F	B				"				Aug		1	1			
		— Lucy	92	F	B	Accumulation			"						1	1		1	
1011	1011	Logan Jesse	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Lucie	31	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
1012	1012	Barksdale Clement	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Augusta	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Emma	15	F	B	At home			"						1	1		1	
1013	1013	Saunders Gordon	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Clara	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Francis	12	F	B	At home			"										
		— Virginia	9	F	B				"										
		— Mary	3	F	B				"										
		— Infant	1	M	B				"						1	1		1	
		Logan William	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
1014	1014	Smith Henry	61	M	B	Farmer		580	"										
		— Susan	56	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— John	7	M	B				"										
		— Susan	1	F	B				"										
		— Elizabeth	25	F	B	At home			"						1	1		1	
		— Alice	22	F	B	"	"		"						1	1		1	
1015	1015	Fuchen Charles	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Susan	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings. [illegible] No. of white females. No. of males, foreign born.
" " families. " " colored males. " " females, " "
" " white males. " " " females. " " blind.

No. of insane. 1 2 9

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of September, 1870. 510

Post Office: [illegible] John [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	DESCRIPTION: Sex	DESCRIPTION: Color, White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, or Indian	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion, or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	9	M	B				Virginia										
		— Selige	6	M	B				"										
1015	1014	— Henry	9	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Hannah	10	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Lucia	13	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
1017	1015	Lord. Elmira	44	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
		— Olivia	46	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Lucia	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Ellen	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
1018	1016	Carlton Lucy	27	M	M	Farmer		1500	200									/	
		— Olivia	27	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Harvey	33	M	M	Farmer			"							/			
		— Frances	24	F	M	" "			"							/			
		— Lyman	22	M	M	" "			"							/			
		— Minerva	21	F	M	" "			"										
		— Julia	17	F	M	" "			"						/	/			
1019	1017	Logan Silas	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Celia	27	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Marion	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Ray	18	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Hannah	16	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
1020	1018	— Lewis	22	M	B	" "			"				Dec						
		— Lizzie	20	F	B	Keeping House			"				Dec						
1021	1019	— Hattie	18	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Sarah	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Malissa	3/12	F	B				"										
1022	—																		
1023	1020	Abee Robert	48	M	M	Farmer		1000	"									/	
		— Imogene	26	F	M	Keeping House			"										
		— Robert	19	M	M	At Farm			"										
		— Georgia	16	M	M	" "			"										
		— Silas	11	M	M				"										
		— Charlie	3	M	M				"								Insane		
1024	1021	Ennis Charles	31	M	M	Farmer		1000	"									/	
		— Minnie	22	F	M	Keeping House			"										
		— Ollie	2	M	M				"										
1025	1022	Sydnor Lyes	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	34	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Charlie	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— George	8	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 15. No. of white females, [illegible]. No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]. No. of insane, 1.

" " families, [illegible]. " " colored males, [illegible]. " " females [illegible].

" " white males, [illegible]. " " females, [illegible]. " " blind, [illegible].

1872

Page No. 124

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lynchburg Campbell, in the County of Campbell, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Lynchburg Va. Wm. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday (If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12)	Sex (Males (M.) Females (F.))	Color (White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.))	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards entitled to vote	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sydnor Margaret	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— Lila	2	F	B				"										
		— Thallie	1	F	B				"							1	1		1
1026	1026	— Sally	36	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
		— Fanny	45	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
		— Lucy	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
		— Louisa	15	F	B	" "			"							1	1		
		— Charles	11	M	B	At home			"										
		— Eliza	5	F	B				"										
		— Julia	7	F	B				"							1	1		1
1027	1024	Archibald Daniel	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
		— Sallie	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
		— Robert	10	M	B	At home			"										
		— Eliza	1	F	B				"										
		— Ben	3	M	B				"							1	1		
		Spencer Charles	21	M	B	No occupation			"							1	1		1
1028	1025	Lewis Stuart	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
		— Fanny	14	F	B	Keeping House			"										1
		— John	2	M	B				"							1	1		1
1029	1026	Lyddall Peter	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
		— Charlotte	13	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
		— Charles	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
		— Silas	13	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
		— Jane	16	F	B	" "			"							1	1		
		— Lillie	8	F	B				"										
		— Margaret	5	F	B				"										
		— Fannie	3	F	B				"										
		— Matilda	1/12	F	B				"										
1030	1027	— Joseph	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
		— Fanny	22	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
		— William	4	M	B				"										
		— Sarah	2	F	B				"							1	1		
		Saunders Maria	18	F	B	At home			"							1	1		1
1031	1028	Lyddall Sarah	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
		— Lenora	1	F	B	" "			"							1	1		
		— Fanny	16	F	B	" "			"							1	1		
		— Lizzie	14	F	B	" "			"							1	1		
		— Silas	10	M	B	" "			"							1	1		1
1032	1029	Ware Silas	35	M	B	" "			"							1	1		1
		— Jack	60	M	B	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

160

Page No. 125

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Butler Creek Township, in the County of Wabash, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

511

Post Office: Wabash C.H. O.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions (thus 3/12).	DESCRIPTION. Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	DESCRIPTION. Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than being of the rebellion.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Carr Hannah	26	F	B	Cooking house			Virginia						1	1				1
		— Mary	16	F	B	At home			Ohio						1	1				2
		— Fred	4	M	B				Ohio											3
		— Ellen	2	F	B				Ohio											4
1033	1030	Edwards Truman	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1		5
		— Millie	50	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1				6
		— Nancy	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			Ohio						1	1				7
		— Betsy	5	F	B				Ohio											8
		— Judia	2	F	B				Ohio											9
1034	1031	Hinkle Charles	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ohio						1	1		1		10
		— Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping house			Ohio						1	1				11
		— Lyman	5	M	B				Ohio											12
		— Randal	2	M	B				Ohio											13
		— John	7/12	M	B				Ohio											14
1035	1032	Hagey Daniel	48	M	B	Cooper			Virginia						1	1		1		15
		— Susan	40	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1				16
		— Alexander	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ohio						1	1				17
		— Susan	15	F	B	At home			Ohio						1	1				18
		Hendrickson Wesley	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ohio						1	1		1		19
1036	1033	Crawley George	28	M	W	Miller			Ohio						1	1		1		20
		— Eliza	26	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio											21
		— Edward	2	M	W				Ohio											22
		— George	7/12	M	W				Ohio			Mch								23
		Woods James	21	M	W	Miller			Ohio									1		24
		Anderson William	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio									1		25
		Clark Aaron	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			Ohio						1	1				26
1037	1034	McMullen Jane	35	F	W	Physician	$10		Ohio									1		27
		— Francis	8	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio											28
		— John	21	M	W	Farmer			Ohio						1			1		29
		— Oscar	11	M	W	At home			Ohio						1					30
		— Ira	12	M	W	Clerk in store			Ohio						1					31
		— Minnie	11	F	W	At home			Ohio						1					32
		— Frank	6	M	W				Ohio											33
		Anderson Clay	11	M	B	Domestic servant			Ohio						1	1				34
		Hankins George	19	M	W	Clerk in store			Ohio											35
		Gray Elijah	18	M	W	" " "			Ohio											36
1038	1035	Anderson Sarah	22	F	B	Farm Laborer			Ohio						1	1		1		37
		— Harriet	23	F	B	Keeping house			Ohio						1	1				38
		— Charles	10	M	B	At home			Ohio							1				39
		— Susan	6	F	B				Ohio											40

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 4	" " females,	
" " white males, 17	" " " females, 17	" " blind,	

Page No. 126

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Creek Township, in the County of Holmes, State of Miss., enumerated by me on the 8th day of October, 1870.

John F. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Holmes C.H. Miss.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth day if under 1 year give months in fractions, thus 7/12	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Antonia Tellis	5	F	B				Virginia										
		— William	1	M	B				"										
		Mary Tellis	60	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1		1	
1039	1036	Curtis Charles	20	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
		— Tracy	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Tabitha Tellis	17	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
1040	1037	Henderson Lewis	74	M	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
		— Betsy	61	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Jasper	12	M	W	At School			"						1	1		1	
1041	1038	Allen Richard	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Celia	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Lillie	4	F	B				"										
		— Lillie	2	F	B				"										
		— Lavina	1	F	B				"						1	1		1	
1042	1039	Hall Thomas	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Lavina	18	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Edward	2	M	B				"						1	1		1	
1043	1040	Logan George	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Eliza	38	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— George	7	M	B				"										
		— Jackson	1	M	B				"									1	
1044	1041	Buckhalter Amanda	28	M	W	Farmer	300		"										
		— Eliza	27	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Celesta	3	F	W				"										
		— Thomas	1	M	W				"									1	
		Sydnor Beverly	65	M	W	Farmer	3150	500	"										
		— Emeline	49	F	W	At home			"						1	1		1	
1045	1042	Tarbutton Texas	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		Polly Ellis	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
		Robinson Jack	15	M	B	a	"		"						1	1		1	
1046	1043	Sydnor Silas	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Celia	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
		Sims Henry	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— William	21	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		— Hannah	16	F	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		— Clay	19	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		Logan Willis	63	M	B	No occupation			"									1	
1047	1044	Linder Jesse	55	M	W	Farmer	1200	1000	"										
		— Ellie	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Jesse	3	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings. 9	No. of white females. 9	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females, " "	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 137

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Little Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C. enumerated by me on the 14th day of September, 1870. 512

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John F. Pierce, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months of age	5 Sex: M Male, F Female	6 Color: W White, B Black, Mu Mulatto, Ch Chinese, In Indian	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	8 Value of Real Estate owned	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Education: Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
		White Sallie	1	F	W				Virginia										
		Bagwell Julian	10	M	W	At home			"										
		White Margaret	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
1048	1045	Goodrich William	40	M	W	Farmer	2500	600	"								1		
		" Fannie	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" John	9	M	W				"										
		" Charlie	6	M	W				"										
		" Sallie	3	F	W				"										
		" Williams	5/12	M	W				"			June							
		Thorne Francis	25	M	W	Farmer			"								1		
1049	1046	Thorne Henry	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		" Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		" Henry	7	M	B				"										
		" Lewis	2	M	B				"										
		Hedley Betsy	22	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		Backdale Lilly	15	F	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		Jones Hilton	12	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
1050	1047	Elliott James	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
		" Nannie	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Lina	20	F	W	At home			"										
		" Martha	18	F	W	"	"		"										
1051	1048	Hall Hannah	48	M	W	Wash & Iron		250	"									1	
		" Alice	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Henrietta	15	F	W	At home			"										
		" James	10	M	W	"	"		"										
		" Sallie	7	F	W				"										
		" Jesse	5	M	W				"										
		" Alice	5	F	W				"										
		" Lewis	5/12	M	W				"			May							
1052	1049	Hall Hilliard	40	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	"									1	
		" Martha	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Eugene	12	M	W	At home			"										
		" Lena	10	F	W	"	"		"										
		" Malcolm	7	M	W				"										
1053	1050	East Eliza	40	F	W	Keeping house	750	150	"										
		" Joe	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
		Sexton Caroline	30	F	W	At home			"										
		Andrews William	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
		Evans Sallie	22	F	W	At home			"										
		Backdale Simon	10	M	B	Servant			"										

No. of dwellings, 54	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 2
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females	6 6
" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South creek Township, in the County of Holt, State of Mo., enumerated by me on the 1st day of September 1870.

Post Office: Mitchell Mo.

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex. M. Male; F. Female.	Color. W. White; B. Black; Mu. Mulatto; Chi. Chinese; In. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is in any way denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1054	1054	Graham Margaret	16	F	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/			
2		" Mary	16	F	W	" "			"							/			
3		" Mary	10	F	W	no occupation			"							/			
4		Singleton Mary	40	F	W	" "			"							/			
5		Jones Sidney	46	M	W	" "			"										
6		Singleton John	1	M	W				"							/	/		/
7		Hutchison John	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
8		" Priscilla	35	F	W	no occupation			"							/	/		
9		Brown Linda	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
10		" Zelda	11	F	W	no occupation			"										/
11		Strange Christopher	30	M	W	" "			"							/	/		
12		Boyd Elizabeth	28	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
13		" Eliza	12	F	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
14		" Mary	10	F	W	" "			"										
15		Strange Christopher	5	M	W				"										
16		Boyd Annie	1	F	W				"							/	/		
17		Franklin Amanda	32	F	W	no occupation			"							/	/		
18		" Sallie	15	F	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		/
19		" Charles	24	M	W	no occupation			"							/	/		
20		Howard Lucy	63	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
21		" Amanda	43	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
22		Light James	30	M	W	" "			"							/	/		/
23		Clay John	66	M	W	" "			"							/	/		
24		Estes Nancy	10	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
25		Hutchison Belle	17	F	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
26		" Lucy	15	F	W	no occupation			"										
27		" William	9	M	W	" "			"										
28		Larson Sallie	60	F	W	" "			"										
29		Strange Sallie	47	F	W	" "			"										
30		" Emily	7	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
31		Pendleton Sallie	40	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
32		Strange Lucy	27	F	W	" "			"										
33		" George	4	M	W	" "			"										
34		" Thomas	3	M	W	" "			"									Idiot	
35		Light Mary	30	F	W	" "			"										
36		" Amanda	2	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
37		Hunt Amanda	70	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
38		Strange Harriet	60	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
39		Dunman Elizabeth	26	F	W	" "			"							/	/		/
40		Hunt William	34	M	W	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2 2 6

Page No. 139

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. | Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beach Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870. 513

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va. John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families enumerated in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year of age, the number of months	5 Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Education: Attended school within the year.	16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
		Hunt Mary	11	F	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia											1
		Thomas James	21	M	W	" "			"						/	/				2
		— Billie	10	M	W	No occupation			"						/	/				3
		— James	6	M	W				"											4
		— Joseph	6	M	W				"											5
		— William	4	M	W				"											6
		— Nannie	2	F	W				"											7
		Bradnax Elizabeth	55	F	W	No occupation			"						/	/				8
		Hankins Billie	55	F	W	" "			"						/	/				9
		Parsons Lucy	34	F	W	" "			"											10
		Baker Margaret	11	F	W	" "			"						/	/				11
		— Virginia	8	F	W				"											12
		Bowman Alex	5	M	W				"											13
		— Richard	2	M	W				"											14
		Childress Billie	30	F	W	No occupation			"						/	/				15
		Bradnax Nannie	18	F	W	" "			"						/	/				16
		Litchland Ann	36	F	W	" "			"						/	/				17
		— Lucy	10	F	W	" "			"						/	/				18
		— Elisha	4m	M	W				"			June								19
		Bowman Thompson	60	M	W	No occupation			"						/	/		/		20
		Litchland Childs	32	F	W	" "			"						/	/				21
		— Albert	6	M	W				"											22
		— Paul	4	M	W				"											23
		— Reuben	1	M	W				"											24
		Phelps William	60	M	B	No occupation			"						/	/		/		25
		— Alex	28	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/		26
		Scotch Billie	60	F	B	" "			"						/	/				27
		Sydnor Jinnette	75	F	B	" "			"						/	/				28
		Womack Ellen	60	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/		29
		Easley Robin	30	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/		30
		Young Jinnie	8	F	B				"											31
		— Ellen	5	F	B				"											32
		Lacy Robin	4	M	B				"											33
		Easley Charles	22	F	B	No occupation			"						/	/		Deaf & dumb		34
		Batton Agnes	75	F	B	" "			"						/	/				35
		Sydnor George	90	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/		36
		— Cruse	75	F	B	" "			"						/	/				37
		Ford Jesse	60	M	B	" "			"						/	/		Blind	/	38
		— Celia	45	F	B	" "			"						/	/				39
		— Jennie	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings. No. of white females. No. of males, foreign born. No. of insane.
" " families. " " colored males, " " females.
" " white males. " " females, " " blind.

25 25

See Continuation to Marshals Page 9

Page No. 140

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Burke Creek Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Read Jane	5 F B				Virginia										
		— Fanny	4 F B				"							1		1	
		Edmonds Gabriel	85 M B	Farm occupation			"						1	1			
		Hodges Jack	19 M B	" "			"						1	1		1	
1055	1052	Butcher Jack	70 M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		= Polly	39 F B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		= James	10 M B	At Home			"										
		= Henry	7/12 M B	"			"						1	1		1	
1056	1053	Carter Charles	55 M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		= Nancy	45 F B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		= Julia	15 F B	At Home			"						1	1			
		= Lillie	1 F B	"			"						1	1		1	
1057	1054	Boston Sanford	30 M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		= Emmeline	25 F B	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
1058	1055	Hampton John	30 M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		= Betsy	30 F B	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
		Johnson George	23 M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		Briggs London	22 M B	" "			"									1	
		Barksdale Charles	35 M B	Farmer	6000	2000	"						1	1		1	
1059	1056	Hancock Stephen	45 M B	"			"						1	1			
		= Martha	40 F B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		= Alice	16 F B	At Home			"										
							"										
							"										

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Nyce Township, in the County of Mahaska, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

514

Post Office: Hedges Creek Mills

Marcellus V. Covey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 3/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible]	24	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/		1
2		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House														2
3		[illegible]	2	M	W															3
4		[illegible]	1	F	W															4
5		[illegible]	4	F	W															5
6	2	[illegible]	70	M	W	Farmer		1[illegible]										/		6
7		[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House														7
8		[illegible]	14	F	W	At Home														8
9		[illegible]	12	M	W															9
10		[illegible]	9	F	W															10
11		[illegible]	1	F	W															11
12		[illegible]	1	F	W															12
13		[illegible]	13	M	W	At Home														13
14		[illegible]	1	F	W															14
15		[illegible]	25	M	W	Carpenter												/		15
16		[illegible]	23	F	W	Keeping House												/		16
3	3	[illegible]	44	M	W	Farmer	10[illegible]	30[illegible]										/		17
		[illegible]	33	F	W	Keeping House												/		18
		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House														19
		[illegible]	8	F	W															20
		[illegible]	12	M	W	At School												/		21
4	4	[illegible]	23	F	W	Domestic Servt														22
		[illegible]	1	F	W															23
		[illegible]	2	F	W															24
		[illegible]	14	M	W	Farm Labor														25
5	5	[illegible]	26	M	W	Farmer												/		26
		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House														27
		[illegible]	11	M	W															28
		[illegible]	13	M	W	At Home														29
		[illegible]	1	M	W															30
		[illegible]	7	M	W															31
		[illegible]	63	M	W	Domestic Servt														32
6	6	[illegible]	46	M	W	Farmer												/		33
		[illegible]	47	F	W	Keeping House														34
		[illegible]	16	F	W	Farm Labor														35
		[illegible]	3	M	W															36
7	7	[illegible]	48	M	W	Farm Labor												/		37
		[illegible]	38	F	W	Keeping House														38
		[illegible]	13	F	W	At Home														39
		[illegible]	67	F	W	Domestic Servt														40
8	8	[illegible]	62	M	W	Keeping House												Blind	/	

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 3	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1[illegible]	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 3	" " " females, 15	" " blind, 1			

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hyco District in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Marcellus F. Ewing, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Leesville Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Washington Lucas	21	M	B	Laborer			Virginia										
2		Mary	21	F	M														
3		Lucy	10	F	B														
4		Spencer	3	M	B														
5	9	9 Lucy Ann	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
6		Ella	3	F	B														
7		Cora	12	M	B														
8		Carl Lee	10	M	B														
9	10	10 Young Edmund	31	M	B	Laborer			Virginia										
10		Maria	31	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
11		Sarah	15	F	B	At school			Virginia										
12		Caroline Young	28	F	M	Domestic Servt.			Virginia										
13		Cynthia	3	F	B														
14		Young Simon	28	M	B	No occupation			Virginia										
15		Lucy Martha	3	F	B														
16	11	11 Hubbard Mary	31	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
17		Richard	5	M	B														
18	12	12 Langston Richard	56	M	B	Farmer	120	130	Virginia										
19		Martha	37	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
20		Lucy	16	F	B	At occupation			Virginia										
21		Emily	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
22		Lee	11	M	B														
23		Lewis	9	M	B														
24		Charles	3	M	B														
25		Lewis	12	M	B														
26	13	13 Chandler Lee	36	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
27		Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
28		George	1/12	M	B														
29	14	14 Chandler Lee	43	M	B	Farmer	130	100	Virginia										
30		Margaret	35	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
31																			
32	15	15 Langston Linda	46	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
33		Nancy	28	F	B	At occupation			Virginia										
34	16	16 Key Thomas	60	M	B	Farmer	1200	1500	Virginia										
35		Mary	41	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
36		Lucy	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
37		Lewis	17	M	B	At occupation			Virginia										
38		Mary	15	F	B	" "			"										
39		Lucy	13	F	B	" "			"										
40		Jonas	8	M	B														

No. of dwellings	8	No. of white females	24	No. of males, foreign born	
" " families	8	" " colored males	1	" " females	
" " white males	14	" " females	9	" " blind	
No. of inmates	4	9	15	5	

1

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

515

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⁴⁄₁₂	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	4	M	W				Virginia										
2		[illegible]	11	F	W							Aug							
3	17	17	[illegible]	50	M	W	[illegible]													
4			[illegible]	24	F	W	[illegible]													
5			[illegible]	14	M	W	[illegible]													
6			[illegible]	12	F	W	[illegible]													
7			[illegible]	11	F	W														
8			[illegible]	9	F	W														
9			[illegible]	7	F	W														
10			[illegible]	5	F	W														
11			[illegible]	3	F	W														
12	18	18	[illegible]	33	M	W	[illegible]													
13			[illegible]	31	F	W	[illegible]													
14			[illegible]	11	M	W														
15			[illegible]	7	M	W														
16			[illegible]	2	F	W														
17			[illegible]	12	M	W						Co								
18	19	19	[illegible]	26	M	W	[illegible]													
19			[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]													
20			[illegible]	1	M	W														
21			[illegible]	4	M	W														
22			[illegible]	2	F	W														
23			[illegible]	12	M	W						Jan								
24	26	26	[illegible]	26	M	W	[illegible]													
25			[illegible]	26	F	W	[illegible]													
26			[illegible]	11	F	W	[illegible]													
27			[illegible]	7	F	W														
28			[illegible]	5	F	W														
29			[illegible]	1	M	W														
30	21	21	[illegible]	23	M	W	[illegible]										Dec			
31			[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]													
32	22	22	[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]													
33			[illegible]	1	M	W														
34	23	23	[illegible]	25	F	W	[illegible]													
35			[illegible]	17	F	W														
36			[illegible]	14	F	W														
37			[illegible]	12	M	W														
38	24	24	[illegible]	36	F	W	[illegible]													
39			[illegible]	16	M	W	[illegible]													
40	25	25	[illegible]	22	M	W														
			[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]													

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1

36

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hyde Township, in the County of Hardin, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Marcellus Craig, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hodgen Cross Roads

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lemuel Mayo	1	M	W				Illinois										
2	26	26	Lucy Jones	60	F	W	Keeping House												
3		" Hall	23	F	W	Domestic Servant													
4		" Mary	13	F	W	At Home													
5	27	27	James Leonard	41	M	W	Farmer	300											
6		" Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping House													
7		" Charles	13	M	W	At Home													31
8		" George	11	M	W														
9		" Samuel	7	M	W														
10		" Mary	1	F	W														35
11	28	28	Elias Cannon	35	M	W	Farm Laborer												
12		" Hannah	32	F	W	Keeping House													
13		" Mary	12	F	W	At Home													
14		" Jane	13	F	W	"													
15		" Nancy	10	F	W														36
16		Elias Cannon	68	M	W	Farmer													
17	29	29	Cannon Peter	37	M	W	Farmer	100											37
18		" Lucy	33	F	W	Keeping House													
19		" William	14	M	W	At Home													
20		" Peter	11	M	W														
21		" Elias	3	M	W														
22	30	30	Ord Elias	58	M	W	Farmer	250	200										38
23		" Rachel	48	F	W	Keeping House													
24		" Eliza	22	F	W	At Home												Idiotic	
25		" Rebecca	20	F	W	"													
26		" Elmira	14	F	W	At Home													
27		" Mary	13	F	W	"													39
28		" Ann	12	F	W	"													
29	31	31	Ord Samuel	56	M	W	Carpenter	300	200										
30		" Eliza	53	F	W	Keeping House													40
31		" Eliza	21	F	W	At Occupation													
32		" Daniel	19	M	W	Farm Laborer													
33	32	32	James Craven	61	M	W	Farmer												
34		" Eliza	34	F	W	Keeping House													41
35		" Rebecca	15	F	W	Farm Laborer													
36		" James	13	M	W	At Home													
37		" Amanda	12	F	W	"													
38		" Martha	10	F	W														42
39		" Charles	7	M	W														
40		" John	5	M	W														

No. of dwellings. 7 — No. of families. 7 — No. of white males. 17 — No. of white females. 17 — No. of colored males. 3 — No. of colored females. 3 — No. of males, foreign born. 3 — No. of blind. —

No. of insane. — No. Idiotic 1

6

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

516

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	2	M	W				England						X	X			
2	23	23	[illegible]	27	M	W	Farmer												
3			[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House												
4			[illegible]	1	M	W													
5			[illegible]	2	F	W													
6			[illegible]	11	M	W	At Occupation								X	X			
7			[illegible]	11	F	W	At Home								X	X			
8	31	31	[illegible]	31	M	W	Grist mill								X	X			
9			[illegible]	40	F	W	Keeping House								X	X			
10			[illegible]	22	M	W	Farm Labor								X	X			
11	35	35	[illegible]	40	M	W									X	X			
12			[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House												
13			[illegible]	6	M	W													
14			[illegible]	11	F	W													
15			[illegible]	2	F	W													
16	36	36	[illegible]	32	M	W	Carpenter												
17			[illegible]	1	M	W													
18	37	37	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farm Labor								X	X			
19			[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House								X	X			
20			[illegible]	2	F	W													
21			[illegible]	11	M	W													
22			[illegible]	11	M	W													
23			[illegible]	60	M	W	Farm Labor								X	X			
24	38	38	[illegible]	33	M	W													
25			[illegible]	30	F	W	Keeping House												
26			[illegible]	12	F	W													
27			[illegible]	7	F	W													
28			[illegible]	19	M	W	Farm Labor								X	X			
29	39	39	[illegible]	35	M	W									X	X			
30			[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping House								X	X			
31			[illegible]	12	M	W	At School								X	X			
32	40	40	[illegible]	37	M	W	Farm Labor												
33			[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House								X	X			
34			[illegible]	12	M	W													
35			[illegible]	12	F	W	At School								X	X			
36	41	41	[illegible]	28	M	W	Farmer		300.										
37			[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House												
38			[illegible]	2	F	W													
39			[illegible]	18	F	W	Domestic Servt								X	X			
40	42	42	[illegible]	58	M	W	Keeping House	14,492	250.										
			[illegible]	31	M	W	Physician		500.										

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		3			10
" " families, 10	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "							
" " white males, 9	" " " females, 11	" " blind,							

17

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of Wabash, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Mount Carmel Illinois

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.), Black (Bl., Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible] James	21	M	W	Farm Laborer		150	Virginia									/	
2		[illegible] Eliza	17	F	W											/		/	
3	43	43 [illegible] Edward	40	M	W	Farmer										/	/		
4		Eliza	37	F	W	Keeping House													
5	/	Callie	1	F	W														
6		Simeon	3	M	W											/	/	/	
7	44	44 Benjamin Jackson	22	M	W	Farm Laborer													
8		Clara Lina	21	F	W	Keeping House													
9		Shaw	1	M	W														
10		Spencer	7/12	M	Pa													/	
11	45	45 Hamilton Edward	41	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							/	/		
12		Julia	41	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee							/	/		
13		Elizabeth	21	F	W	At Occupation			Illinois										
14		Edwin	1	M	W														
15		Julian	1/12	M	W													/	
16		Head Horace	46	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
17	46	46 Holly Thomas	22	M	W	Farmer		150	Illinois										
18		Mickey	24	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
19		Edward	2	M	W														
20		Head Hannah	46	F	W	Domestic Servant			Tennessee									/	
21	47	47 Owen Joseph	26	M	W	Farmer			Illinois									/	
22		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
23		James	2	M	W														
24		William	2/12	M	W														
25		Eliza	2/12	F	W														
26	48	48 Cooke Leonard	60	M	W	Farmer	150		Virginia							/	/	/	
27		Grace	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
28		Anna	26	F	W	At Occupation			Illinois										
29		Neal	3	M	W														
30		Harrison Guy	1	M	W													/	
31	49	49 Cornell William	26	M	W	Farmer	250		Illinois						Yes			/	
32		Carrie	23	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						"	/	/	/	
33		Coleman Clara	23	M	W	Farmer			Illinois						"	/	/		
34		Nancy	1	F	W				Illinois										
35		Henry	1	M	W														
36		Linda	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			Illinois									/	
37	51	51 Hill Edward	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/	/		
38		Maria	62	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky							/	/		
39		Nixon Benjamin	13	M	W	At School			Illinois							/	/	/	
40	50	50 Crandall Thomas	26	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										

No. of dwellings 9 — No. of white females 9 — No. of males, foreign born 1 — No. of insane 2 — 15 — 15 — 12

" " families 9 — " " colored males 12 — " " females " — " " blind

" " white males 13 — " " females 7

19

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

517

Post Office: [illegible] *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Age)	Description: Sex. (Sex)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. (Cannot read.)	Education. (Cannot write.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]																
3		[illegible]	[illegible]																
4		[illegible]	[illegible]																
5		[illegible]	[illegible]																
6		[illegible]	[illegible]																
7	52	[illegible]	[illegible]																
8		[illegible]	[illegible]																
9		[illegible]	[illegible]																
10		[illegible]	[illegible]																
11		[illegible]	[illegible]																
12	53	[illegible]	[illegible]																
13		[illegible]	[illegible]																
14	1	[illegible]	[illegible]																
15	54	[illegible]	[illegible]																
16		[illegible]	[illegible]																
17		[illegible]	[illegible]																
18		[illegible]	[illegible]																
19		[illegible]	[illegible]																
20		[illegible]	[illegible]																
21		[illegible]	[illegible]																
22		[illegible]	[illegible]																
23		[illegible]	[illegible]																
24		[illegible]	[illegible]																
25	33	[illegible]	[illegible]											See					
26		[illegible]	[illegible]																
27		[illegible]	[illegible]																
28		[illegible]	[illegible]																
29		[illegible]	[illegible]																
30		[illegible]	[illegible]																
31		[illegible]	[illegible]																
32	56	[illegible]	[illegible]																
33		[illegible]	[illegible]																
34		[illegible]	[illegible]																
35		[illegible]	[illegible]																
36		[illegible]	[illegible]																
37		[illegible]	[illegible]																
38		[illegible]	[illegible]																
39		[illegible]	[illegible]																
40		[illegible]	[illegible]																
57		[illegible]	65				4500	696											

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	—
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 17	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 4	" " females, 14	" " blind,			

24

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Hyco Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Horatio N. Crews, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hyco and Keys

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Daniel Moore	26	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Rhoda	46	F	W				"										
		Nellie	12	F	W				"										
		Ida	6	F	W				"										
6	58	58 Moore	William	63	M	W	Farmer	200	"					/	/			/	
7			Rhoda	52	F	W	Keeping house		"										
8		Cain	Lewis	17	M	W	No occupation		"									/	
9			Martha	25	F	W	Farm laborer		"						/	/			
10		Moore	Lucy	16	F	W			"						/	/			
11		Coleman	Caroline	11	F	W			"						/	/		/	
12	59	59 Moore	Henry	49	M	W	Farmer	750	200						/	/			
13			Lucy	50	F	W	Keeping house		"						/	/			
14			Lucy	26	F	W	No occupation		"						/	/			
15			Marquis	25	M	W	"		"						/	/			
16			Nellie	13	F	W	"		"						/	/			
17			Lucy	12	F	W	"		"						/	/			68
18			Frank	10	M	W	At home		"						/	/			
19			Joel	7	M	W			"						/	/			
20			Lucy	1	F	W			"						/	/			
21		Moore	Henry	18	M	W	Farm laborer		"						/	/		/	
22	60	60 Moore	Manuel	30	M	W	Farmer		"						/	/			67
23			Lucy	31	F	W	Keeping house		"						/	/			
24			Lucian	10	M	W			"						/	/			
25			Nelson	8	M	W			"						/	/			
26			Alexander	6	M	W			"						/	/			
27			Lucy	4	F	W			"						/	/			
28			Edward	2	M	W			"						/	/		/	
29	61	61 Moore	Lucian	46	M	W	Farm laborer		"						/	/			68
30			Hamil	40	F	W	Keeping house		"						/	/			
31			Hazel	19	M	W	Farm laborer		"						/	/			
32			Nelson	16	M	W	"		"						/	/			
33			Lucy	14	F	W	"		"						/	/			
34			Lucinda	12	F	W	"		"						/	/			69
35			Nellie	6	F	W			"						/	/		/	
36	62	62 Crews	Henry	35	M	W	Farmer	100	"						/	/			70
37			Susan	37	F	W	Keeping house		"						/	/			
38			Mary	11	F	W			"						/	/			
39			George	9	M	W			"						/	/			
40			Emma	7	F	W			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings	5	No. of white males	17	No. of males, foreign born	
" " families	5	" " colored males	5	" " females "	
" " white males	15	" " " females	3	" " blind	

No. of idiots 1 — 1 — 1 — 7

4

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hyco Precinct, in the County of Mecklenburg, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870. 518

Post Office: Mecklenburg C.H. Va.

Marcellus F. Berry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year of age, the number of months, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	1/12	M	W				Virginia			Mar								1
2		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			"							1/2			1	2
3	63	63 [illegible]	43	M	W	Farmer			"						1/	1/			1	3
4		[illegible]	43	F	W	Keeping House			"						1/	1/				4
5		[illegible]	1	F	W				"											5
6	64	64 [illegible]	24	M	B	Farmer			"						1/	1/			1	6
7		[illegible]	21	F	B				"						1/	1/				7
8		[illegible]	2	F	B				"											8
9		[illegible]	6/12	F	B				"											9
10	65	65 [illegible]	46	M	W	Farmer	2700	00	"										1	10
11		[illegible]	44	F	W	Keeping House			"											11
12		[illegible]	23	F	W	At School			"											12
13		[illegible]	21	M	W				"											13
14		[illegible]	1	M	W				"											14
15		[illegible]	1	F	W				"											15
16		[illegible]	46	M	W	Carpenter			"										1	16
17		[illegible]	44	F	W	Keeping House			"											17
18		[illegible]	23	F	W	At Occupation			"							1/				18
19	66	66 [illegible]	25	F	W	Domestic			"							1/				19
20		[illegible]	6	M	W				"											20
21		[illegible]	11	F	W				"							1/				21
22		[illegible]	2	M	W				"											22
23		Burwell Mary	18	F	W	At Domestic work			"							1/				23
24	67	67 [illegible]	23	M	W	Farmer	450	00	"										1	24
25		[illegible]	43	F	W	Keeping House			"											25
26		[illegible]	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											26
27		[illegible]	18	M	W				"							1/				27
28		[illegible]	11	F	W				"											28
29		[illegible]	9	F	W				"											29
30		[illegible]	6	F	W				"											30
31		[illegible]	2	M	W				"											31
32	68	68 [illegible]	33	F	W	Farm Laborer			"							1/			1	32
33		[illegible]	21	M	W	Farming			"							1/				33
34		[illegible]	12	F	W	At Home			"							1/				34
35		[illegible]	3	M	W				"											35
36		[illegible]	2	M	W				"											36
37	69	69 [illegible]	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1/			1	37
38		[illegible]	32	F	W	Keeping House			"							1/				38
39		[illegible]	7	F	W				"											39
40		[illegible]	2	M	W				"											40
41	70	Hendrix [illegible]	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1/			1	41

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 2 — 1 — 1/3 — 9

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

21

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Hyco, Virginia, in the County of Campbell, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Campbell Court House

Marcellus W. Terry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thus, ⅚	Description: Sex, Male (M.) Female (F.)	Description: Color, White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Terry, Edward	30	M	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		Emma "	1	F	W				"										
		Amanda "	35	F	W	Domestic Servt			"										
		Valerie "	17	F	W	Farm Labor			"										
71	71	Valerie Horace	38	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
		Jane "	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Charles "	12	M	W	At School			"										
72	72	Valerie Jesse	41	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
		Charles "	4	M	W	Keeping House			"										
		Emma "	8	F	W				"										
		Emma "	3	F	W				"										
		Isabel "	1	F	W				"										
73	73	Valerie John	33	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
		Jane "	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
74	74	Riggle Charles	32	M	W	Farmer	$650	100	"										
		Emma "	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Laura "	12	F	W	At School			"										
		Charles "	10	M	W				"										
		Theodore "	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		William "	14	M	W	At School			"										
		Linden "	10	M	W				"										
75	75	Riggle Charles	22	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Emma "	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Laura "	2	F	W				"										
		Emma "	11	F	W				"										
		Charles "	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Emma "	11	F	W				"										
76	76	Cole Jesse	33	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
		Emma "	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Laura "	8	F	W				"										
		Jesse "	1	M	W				"										
77	77	Cole Isaac	27	M	W	Farmer	100		"										
		Emma "	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Isabel "	1	F	W				"										
		Martha Ann "	28	F	W				"										
78	78	Cole Edward	28	M	W	Farmer	100		"										
		Lucy "	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Lizzie "	6	F	W				"										
		Eliza "	3	F	W				"										
		Emma "	1 2/12	F	W				"										
79	79	Cole Peter	32	M	W	Farmer	200		"										

No. of dwellings. 9	No. of white females. 10	No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.	2
" " families 9	" " colored males 6	" " females			12
" " white males 13	" " females 11	" " blind			15
					11

M

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as -/.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. 519

Post Office: [illegible] *Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day (If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus $\frac{6}{12}$)	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	21			Laboring man			England										
2		[illegible]	1																
3		[illegible]	1																
4		[illegible]	1	1															
5		[illegible]	3																
6	80	[illegible]	41			Farmer													
7		[illegible]	31			Laboring man													
8		[illegible]	4			[illegible]													
9		[illegible]	31			[illegible]													
10		[illegible]	11			[illegible]													
11		[illegible]	16			[illegible]													
12		[illegible]	2																
13	81	[illegible]	41			Miller													
14		[illegible]	45			Keeping house													
15		[illegible]	12																
16		[illegible]	21			Miller													
17	82	[illegible]	34			Laborer													
18		[illegible]	24			Keeping house													
19		[illegible]	3																
20		[illegible]	1																
21	83	[illegible]	35			[illegible]			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]	26			[illegible]			Canada										
23		[illegible]	1						[illegible]										
24		[illegible]	1						Canada										
25		[illegible]	4																
26		[illegible]	1																
27		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
28	84	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
29		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
30		[illegible]	24			[illegible]													
31		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
32		[illegible]	1½			[illegible]													
33	85	[illegible]	61			[illegible]													
34		[illegible]	62			Laboring man	1000	200											
35		[illegible]	21			[illegible]													
36		[illegible]	14			[illegible]													
37		[illegible]	24			[illegible]													
38		[illegible]	41			Domestic [illegible]													
39		[illegible]	4			[illegible]													
40	86	Gold [illegible]	69			[illegible]	600												
		Gold Elizabeth	30			[illegible]													

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 23	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 16	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 26th day of May, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born this year, state so.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	28	F	W	[illegible]			Virginia										
2		[illegible]	5	F	W													/	
3	87	87	[illegible]																
4			[illegible]																
5			[illegible]																
6			[illegible]																
7			[illegible]																
8		[illegible]	[illegible]																
9	88	88	[illegible]																
10			[illegible]															/	
11	89	89	[illegible]																
12			[illegible]																
13			[illegible]																
14			[illegible]																
15	90	90	[illegible]																
16			[illegible]																
17			[illegible]																
18	91	91	[illegible]																
19			[illegible]																
20			[illegible]																
21			[illegible]																
22			[illegible]																
23			[illegible]																
24			[illegible]																
25	92	92	[illegible]																
26			[illegible]																
27			[illegible]																
28			[illegible]																
29			[illegible]																
30			[illegible]																
31			[illegible]																
32	93	93	[illegible]																
33			[illegible]																
34			[illegible]																
35			[illegible]																
36			[illegible]																
37			[illegible]																
38			[illegible]																
39			[illegible]																
40	94	94	[illegible]																

No. of dwellings 8 — No. of white females 14 — No. of males foreign born, 6

" " families 8 — " " colored males 6 — " " females 6

" " white males 12 — " " females 8 — " " blind —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 27th day of [illegible], 1870.

520

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible]	27	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											1
2	2	[illegible]	25	F	W	[illegible]			"											2
3	3	[illegible]	2	M	W				"											3
4	4	[illegible]	6/12	M	W				"											4
5	5	[illegible]	18	F	W	[illegible]			"											5
6	6	[illegible]	15	F	W	[illegible]			"											6
7	7	[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]	450	150	"										/	7
8		[illegible]	41	F	W	[illegible]			"											8
9		[illegible]	21	F	W	"			"											9
10		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			"											10
11		[illegible]	22	F	W	"			"											11
12		[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]			"											12
13	8	[illegible]	6	M	W	[illegible]	1000		"										/	13
14		[illegible]	65	M	W	[illegible]			"											14
15		[illegible]	20	M	W	[illegible]			"											15
16		[illegible]	17	M	W				"											16
17	9	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			"									deaf		17
18		[illegible]	25	F	W	[illegible]			"											18
19		[illegible]	1	F	W				"											19
20		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			"											20
21	10	[illegible]	12	M	W	[illegible]	100		"										/	21
22		[illegible]	32	F	W	[illegible]			"											22
23		[illegible]				[illegible]			"											23
24		[illegible]				[illegible]			"											24
25		[illegible]	14	F	W				"											25
26		[illegible]	13	F	W				"											26
27	11	[illegible]	60	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										/	27
28		[illegible]	39	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											28
29		[illegible]	16	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											29
30		[illegible]	13	F	W	[illegible]			"											30
31		[illegible]	2	M	W				"											31
32		[illegible]	12	F	W				"											32
33		[illegible]	16	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											33
34	12	[illegible]	50	M	W	[illegible]	650	500	[illegible]										/	34
35		[illegible]	47	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											35
36		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											36
37		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			"											37
38		[illegible]	19	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											38
39		[illegible]	16	F	W				[illegible]											39
40	13	[illegible]	2	M	W	[illegible]		150	[illegible]										/	40
		[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]			"											

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born, 4	No. of insane, 1		6
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 15	" " " females, 9	" " blind, 3			

11

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTIONS. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
102	102	[illegible]					[illegible]										
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
103	103	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
104	104	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
105	105	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
106	106	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
107	107	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
108	108	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
109	109	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															

No. of dwellings [illegible] No. of white females. 22 No. of males foreign born.
" " families. [illegible] " " colored males. " " females.
" " white males. 18 " " females. " " blind.

No. of insane. 1 2 - 2 9

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870. 521

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, state months.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Charles Linda	23	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/				1
2		[illegible]	14	F	W											/				2
3		[illegible]	12	F	W															3
4	110	110	[illegible]	67	M	W	Farmer	3600	100										/	4
5			[illegible]	38	F	W	Keeping House													5
6			[illegible]	21	F	W	At home									/				6
7	111	111	[illegible]	6	M	W													/	7
8	112	112	[illegible]	46	M	W	Farmer	485	100										/	8
9			[illegible]	44	F	W	Keeping House													9
10			[illegible]	16	F	W	At school													10
11			[illegible]	14	F	W														11
12			[illegible]	13	M	W														12
13			[illegible]	9	M	W														13
14			[illegible]	20	M	W	Farm Labor													14
15			[illegible]	19	M	W	At work on Farm													15
16	113	113	[illegible]	44	M	W	Farmer	95	100										/	16
17			[illegible]	38	F	W	Keeping House									/	/			17
18			[illegible]	13	F	W	At home									/	/			18
19			[illegible]	11	F	W										/	/			19
20			[illegible]	9	M	W														20
21			[illegible]	4	M	W														21
22			[illegible]	1	F	W														22
23	114	114	[illegible]	3	M	W	At home									/	/		/	23
24			[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House									/	/			24
25			[illegible]	16	F	W	At work									/	/			25
26			[illegible]	1	F	W														26
27	115	115	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer	200	50										/	27
28			[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House									/	/			28
29			[illegible]	16	F	W	Farm Labor									/	/			29
30			[illegible]	13	M	W										/	/			30
31			[illegible]	12	M	W	At home													31
32			[illegible]	4	F	W														32
33			[illegible]	1	F	W												C		33
34	116	116	[illegible]	83	M	W	Home Living	3000	100											34
35			[illegible]	60	F	W														35
36			[illegible]	17	F	W	Domestic													36
37	117	117	[illegible]	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Virginia		/	/						/	37
38			[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House					/	/							38
39			[illegible]	21	M	W	At Carpenter			New York		/	/							39
40			[illegible]	19	M	W				Virginia		/	/							40
			[illegible]	16	M	W	Farm Labor					/	/							

No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.	20	No. of males, foreign born.	1	No. of insane.	1	2	7
" " families.	8	" " colored males.	1	" " females, " "	1				
" " white males.	16	" " " females.	3	" " blind.					

4 2 5

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age last birthday if under 1 year, the months; Sex — Males M, Females F; Color — White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese C, Indian I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	14 M W	[illegible]			Virginia	/	/					/			
2		[illegible]	12 F W	At Home			"	/	/					/			
3		[illegible]	9 M W				"	/	/								
4		[illegible]	4 M W				"	/	/								
5	115	115 [illegible]	24 M W	Farmer			"									/	
6		[illegible]	23 F W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
7		[illegible]	2 M W				"										
8		[illegible]	12 F W	At School			"							/	/		
9	119	119 [illegible]	34 M W	Farmer	100		"							/	/	/	
10		[illegible]	23 F W	Keeping House			"										
11		[illegible]	12 M W	At Home			"							/	/		
12		[illegible]	9 M W				"										
13		[illegible]	7 F W				"										
14		[illegible]	4 F W				"										13
15		[illegible]	1 M W				"										
16	120	120 [illegible]	34 M W	Farmer			"							/	/	/	
17		[illegible]	24 F W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
18		[illegible]	4 F W				"										
19		[illegible]	2 F W				"										
20		[illegible]	33 F W	At Home			"							/	/		
21		[illegible]	11 F W				"							/	/		
22		[illegible]	4 F W				"										
23	121	121 [illegible]	61 M W	Farmer	150	200	"							/	/	/	
24		[illegible]	21 F W	At Home			"							/	/		
25		[illegible]	21 F W				"										139
26		[illegible]	11 M W	At School			"							/	/		
27	122	122 [illegible]	44 F W	Keeping House	63	150	"							/	/		130
28		[illegible]	17 M W	At School			"							/	/		
29	123	123 [illegible]	21 M W	Farmer			"							/	/		
30		[illegible]	15 F W	At School			"							/	/		
31		[illegible]	11 F W				"				Mar						
32	124	124 [illegible]	21 M W	Farmer			"							/	/	/	
33		[illegible]	22 F W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
34		[illegible]	1 M W				"				Aug						
35	125	125 [illegible]	35 M W	Factory Farmer	40		"							/	/		
36		[illegible]	23 F W	At Factory			"							/	/		
37		[illegible]	23 F W				"							/	/		131
38		[illegible]	3 F W				"										
39	126	126 [illegible]	30 M W	Farmer			"							/	/		
40		[illegible]	14 F W	At Factory			"							/	/		

No. of dwellings	9	No. of white females	23	No. of males, foreign born		No. of insane	
" " families	9	" " colored males	1	" " females			
" " white males	16	" " females		" " blind			

1

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

522

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	13	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia										
2	127	127	[illegible]	48	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina										
3			[illegible]	24	F	[illegible]			Virginia										
4			[illegible]	1	F	[illegible]													
5			[illegible]	11	F	[illegible]													
6			[illegible]	14	M	[illegible]													
7			[illegible]	11	M	[illegible]													
8			[illegible]	8	F														
9			[illegible]	1	M														
10			[illegible]	8	M														
11			[illegible]	1	F														
12			[illegible]	21	M	[illegible]													
13			[illegible]	21	M	[illegible]													
14	128	128	[illegible]	24	M	[illegible]	[illegible]												
15			[illegible]	22	F	[illegible]													
16			[illegible]	11	F	[illegible]													
17			[illegible]	13	F														
18			[illegible]	14	M	[illegible]													
19			[illegible]	12	M														
20			[illegible]	11	M														
21			[illegible]	26	F														
22			[illegible]	4	M														
23			[illegible]	3	F														
24			[illegible]	21	M	[illegible]													
25	129	129	[illegible]	34	M	[illegible]													
26			[illegible]	11	F	[illegible]													
27	130	130	[illegible]	31	M	[illegible]													
28			[illegible]	28	F	[illegible]													
29			[illegible]	11	M	[illegible]													
30			[illegible]	10	M	[illegible]													
31			[illegible]	11	M														
32			[illegible]	8	F														
33			[illegible]	7	F														
34			[illegible]	4	F														
35			[illegible]	2	M														
36			[illegible]	1	M														
37			[illegible]	1	M														
38			[illegible]	28	M	[illegible]	$1[illegible]												
39	131	131	[illegible]	44	M	[illegible]	15[illegible]	32[illegible]											
40			[illegible]	34	F	[illegible]			N. Carolina										
			[illegible]	17	M	[illegible]			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 8	7
" " families, 5	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 14	" " " females, ___	" " blind, ___			

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Hertford, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford Court House

Marcellus [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months. If born within the year, date of birth (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Description: Sex — White, M; Female, F.	Description: Color — White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, M; Chinese, C; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date of birth (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date of marriage (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				Virginia										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	788	231	"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	"			"										
132	132	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
133	133	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	165	210	"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
134	134	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		150	"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
135	135	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	150	"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		5	"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
136	136	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	1500	250	North Carolina										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
137	137	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				"										
138	138	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females	25	No. of males, foreign born.	
" families	7	" colored males	1	" " females	
" white males	11	" " females	3	" " blind	

No. of insane. 1 1 1 1 7

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

523

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	32	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2	2	[illegible]	3	F	[illegible]														
3	3	139 139 [illegible]	34	M	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4	4	[illegible]	2	F	[illegible]														
5	5	[illegible]	1	M	[illegible]														
6	6	[illegible]	1	M	[illegible]														
7	7	[illegible]	5	F	[illegible]														
8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]														
9	9	[illegible]	21	F	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10	10	[illegible]	1	F	[illegible]														
11	11	140 140 [illegible]	31	M	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12	12	[illegible]	5	F	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13	13	[illegible]	3	F	[illegible]														
14	14	[illegible]	6	F	[illegible]														
15	15	[illegible]	1	F	[illegible]														
16	16	[illegible]	60	F	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17	17	[illegible]	30	F	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18	18	141 141 [illegible]	31	M	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19	19	[illegible]	30	F	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20	20	[illegible]	10	M	[illegible]														
21	21	[illegible]	7	M	[illegible]														
22	22	[illegible]	2	M	[illegible]														
23	23	[illegible]	1	M	[illegible]														
24	24	142 142 [illegible]	50	M	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25	25	[illegible]	33	F	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26	26	[illegible]	14	M	[illegible]	At [illegible]													
27	27	[illegible]	6	M	[illegible]														
28	28	[illegible]	1	F	[illegible]														
29	29	143 143 [illegible]	32	M	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30	30	[illegible]	34	F	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31	31	[illegible]	8	M	[illegible]														
32	32	[illegible]	6	F	[illegible]														
33	33	[illegible]	4	F	[illegible]														
34	34	[illegible]	2	F	[illegible]														
35	35	[illegible]	3/12	F	[illegible]														
36	36	144 144 [illegible]	36	M	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37	37	[illegible]	45	F	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38	38	[illegible]	12	F	[illegible]	At [illegible]													
39	39	[illegible]	25	F	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40	40	[illegible]	6	F	[illegible]														
		[illegible]	1	M	[illegible]														

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 18	" " females, " "	6
" " white males, 4	" " " females, 22	" " blind,	

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Rice Summit, in the County of Hardin, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 31st day of July, 1870.

Mirabeau L. Ewing, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hardin Court House

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	5	F					Virginia										
		Emma	5	F					"									/	
145	145	Morris John	30	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Lucy	5	F	W				"										
		Hetta	1	F	W				"										
	Casey	Mary	6	F	W				"										
	Kindrick	Rebecca	18	F	W	Domestic Servt			"					/	/		/		
146	146	Wyatt Absalom	71	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/	/				
		Agnes	38	F	W	Domestic Servt			"										
		Lucinda	11	F	W				"										
		Nancy	1	F	W				"										
		Abel	1	M	W				"										
		Henry	3	M	W				"										
		Emily	2	F	W				"										
		Eliza	1	F	W				"										
147	147	Longmire Daniel	35	M	W	Farmer			"					/	/				
		Catherine	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Lilah	4	F	W				"										
148	148	Cline Smith	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/	/		/		
		Lucy	28	F	W	Keeping house			"					/	/				
		Jack	13	M	W	At School			"					/	/				
		Anna	12	F	W				"					/	/				
		Callie	10	F	W				"					/	/				
		Charlie	1	F	W				"										
		William	7	M	W				"					/	/		/		
		Minnie	2	F	W				"										
		Susan	1	F	W				"										
149	149	Hamilton Bradley	48	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/	/		/		
		Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping house			"					/	/				
		Bernadine	8	M	W				"					/	/				
		Frazier Emma	11	F	W				"					/	/		/		
150	150	Freeman Coleman	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/	/				
		Minnie	25	F	W	Keeping house			"				22	/	/				
		Isaac	12	M	W				"					/	/		/		
		Addison	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/		/		
	Dudley	Ethel	40	M	B	" "			"					/	/		/		
151	151	Banks James	26	M	B	" "			"					/	/				
		Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				
		Faulkner Peggie	14	F	B	Domestic Servt			"					/	/				

No. of dwellings	7	No. of white females	4	No. of males, foreign born	
" families	7	" " colored males	18	" " females "	
" white males	1	" " females	17	" " blind	
				No. of insane	

35

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kye Narrows, in the County of Kenai, State 524

of Peninsula, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Kings Cut Mine — Marcus D. Eaton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, state months; if a fraction, time of.	Description: Sex — Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	132	132	Sarah Lord	45	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia					/		/		1
2				Joel	6	M	W	At home								/				2
3				Thomas	22	M	W	Farm laborer								/				3
4				Lee	5	M	W													4
5				Evan	6	M	W													5
6				Cora	3	F	W													6
7				Evan Lloyd	21	M	W	Farmer			Wales					/				7
8				Helen	21	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia					/				8
9				Evan Lloyd	22	M	W	Farmer			"					/				9
10				Hannah	24	F	W	Keeps house			"					/			/	10
11				Virginia	21	F	W	"			"					/				11
12				Ann	18	F	W	"			"					/				12
13				Annabel	14	F	W	"			"					/				13
14				Ellen Lee	11	F	W	At home			Pennsylvania					/				14
15				Lee	23	M	W	Farmer	100		Virginia								/	15
16		133	133	Thomas Lord	23	M	W	Farmer			Virginia					/				16
17				Thomas	22	M	W	Keeping house			"					/				17
18				Caroline	4	F	W													18
19				Lucie	2	F	W													19
20		134		Mrs. Jane Cox	36	F	W	Farmer			Virginia								/	20
21				Frank Reynolds	21	M	B	Cook			Canada					/			/	21
22				Caroline Reynolds	18	F	B	Domestic Servt			Canada					/				22
23				Lee Hong	16	M	W									/				23
24		134	135	Mrs. Isaac Lee	42	F	W	Farm laborer			Virginia					/			/	24
25				Celia	22	F	W	Keeping house			"					/				25
26				Mary	18	F	B	At home			"					/				26
27				Cora	8	F	W													27
28				Matilda	4	F	W													28
29				Minnie	2	F	W													29
30		135	136	Hudson Helms	38	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia					/			/	30
31				Charlotte	22	F	W	Keeping house			"					/				31
32				Agnes	10	F	B	At occupation			Virginia					/				32
33				Mary	40	F	B	Farm laborer			"					/				33
34				Mary	26	F	B	"			"					/				34
35				Nellie	4	F	B													35
36				Jane	12	F	W	At home			Virginia					/				36
37		136	137	Cross Hudson	21	M	B	Farm laborer			Virginia					/			/	37
38				Hannah	24	F	B	Keeping house			"					/				38
39				Conrad	7	M	W													39
40				Caroline	4	F	W													40
				Fannie	1	F	W													

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " females, 21 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

35

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hico Precinct, in the County of Hamilton, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Augustus Craig, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hico Creek Mills

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
157	157	Thomas L. Craig	32	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							/		/	
		Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi							/		/	
		Celia	14	F	W	At Home			Texas							/		/	
		Willie	12	M	W				"							/		/	
		Ida	10	F	W				"							/		/	
		Susan	7	F	W				"							/		/	
		Will	3	M	W				"							/		/	
		Rose	1	F	W				"							/		/	
158	158	Clinton Craig	24	M	W	Farmer			Texas							/		/	
		Emma	21	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi							/		/	
		Martha	3	F	W				Texas							/		/	
		Viola	1	F	W				"							/		/	
159	159	Hardeman Craig	51	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee							/		/	
		Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky							/		/	
		Emma	16	F	W	Farm Laborer			Texas							/		/	
		Lee	14	M	W	" "			"							/		/	
160	160	Thomas	30	M	W	Farmer			Texas							/		/	
		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi							/		/	
		Frank	6	M	W				Texas							/		/	
		Ella	2	F	W				"							/		/	
161	161	Clinton	Amanda	26	F	W	Farm Laborer			Texas							/		/	
161	162	Craig	Laura	22	F	W	" "			"							/		/	
			Isabel	21	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi							/		/	
			Thomas	2	M	W				Texas							/		/	
			Harriet	1	F	W				"							/		/	
162	163	McCue	Ethel	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas							/		/	
			Amanda	21	F	W	" "			"							/		/	
163	164	Truman	Abel	42	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee							/		/	
			Susan	43	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky							/		/	
			Lou	12	F	W	At Home			Texas							/		/	
			Clara	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/		/	
			Louis	10	M	W				"							/		/	
		Henderson	Jane	12	F	W	At Home			"										
		Truman	Mary	5	F	W				"										
			Ann	1	F	W				"							/		/	
164	165	Crawley	Henry	51	M	W	Farmer	1200		Tennessee							/		/	
			Lucy	45	F	W	Keeping House			"							/		/	
			Amanda	14	F	W	At Home			Texas							/		/	
			Alexander	12	M	W	"			"							/		/	
			Henry	9	M	W				"							/		/	

No. of dwellings, 8
" " families, 8
" " white [illegible]

No. of white females, 19
" " colored males,
" " " females, 21

No. of males, foreign born,
" " females, " "
" " blind,

No. of insane, —

40

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hope Summit, in the County of Hardin, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

525

Post Office: Hardin Court House, Lieutenant Long, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Hall, Jane	23	F	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/				1
162	166	Nelson, Emma	23	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			/	2
		Rebecca	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				3
		Henry	1	M	W				Virginia											4
		Martha	3	F	W				Virginia											5
6		Wheeler, Cyrus	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			/	6
7		Emmanuel, Abram	10	M	W				Virginia						/	/				7
8	166	166	Hall, Nancy	43	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia						/	/			/	8
9			Malinda	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				9
10			Rose	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/				10
11			Lethe	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				11
12			Sedonia	9	F	W				Virginia											12
13			Thomas	8	M	W				Virginia											13
14			James	2	M	W				Virginia											14
15			Emma	2/12	F	W				Virginia			Mar								15
16		Dolly, Ann	21	F	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/				16
17		Helen	5	M	W				Virginia											17
18	164	165	McClelland, Mary	23	F	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			/	18
19			Catharine	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				19
20			Victoria Jane	5/12	F	W				Virginia											20
21			Peter	1	M	W				Virginia											21
22	168	168	Burke, Emma	6	F	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			/	22
23			Julia	4	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				23
24			Mary	23	F	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			/	24
25			Adelia	12	F	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/				25
26			Maria	12	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/				26
27			Nancy	10	F	W				Virginia							/				27
28			Ira	8	M	W				Virginia											28
29			Rufus	6	M	W				Virginia											29
30			Margaret	4	F	W				Virginia											30
31			Sandy	2	M	W				Virginia											31
32	169	170	Hall, Charles	42	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			/	32
33			Malissa	38	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				33
34			Susan	15	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/				34
35			Lucia	16	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/				35
36			Hannah	12	F	W				Virginia							/				36
37			Lethe	11	F	W				Virginia							/				37
38			Charles	8	M	W				Virginia											38
39			Emily	3	F	W				Virginia											39
40			Eliza	3	F	W				Virginia											40

No. of dwellings. 5	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	1
" " families. 5	" " colored males. 14	" " females, " "		2
" " white males.	" " " females. 22	" " blind,		20

40

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hyde Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax Court House. Marcus L. Craig, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary Edwards	42 F B				Virginia			Mch							
2	170 171	Edwards Willis	31 M B	Farmer	3200	1000	"										172
3		Eliza	41 F B	At occupation			"										
4		Nathan	21 M B	Farm Laborer			"										
5		Samuel	13 M B	At the School			"										176
6		Lucius	12 M B	" "			"										
7		Ann	11 F B	" "			"										
8		Edward	9 M B	" "			"										
9		Willis	9 M B	" "			"										
10		Jerome	5 M B				"										177
11		Sabina	3 F B				"										
12		Little Edward	25 M B	Farmer	300		"										
13		Indiana	18 F B	At occupation			"										178
14		Lucy	30 F B				"			Feb							
15	171 172	Cunningham Sandy	43 M B	Farm Laborer			"										
16		Nancy	35 F B	At Domestic Service			"										
17		Hattie	13 F B	" "			"										
18		Jesse	1 M B	At Home			"										179
19		Eliza	1 F B				"										
20		Sandy	8 M B				"										
21	172 173	Parker Ezekiel	40 M B	Farmer	850		"										
22		Mildred	32 F B	Keeping House			"										180
23		Martha	14 F B	At occupation			"										
24		Emma	10 F B	At School			"										
25		Jane	9 F B	" "			"										
26		Henry	3 M B				"										
27		Hazel Lucinda	10 F B				"										181
28		Little Linda	8 F B				"										
29	173 174	Hinsley Jesse	45 M B	Farm Laborer			"										
30		Harriet	40 F B	Keeping House			"										
31		Richmond	13 M B	At Home			"										182
32		Mary	81 F B	At occupation			"										
33		Wyatt Celia	75 F B	" "			"										
34	174 175	Cunningham Jesse	36 M B	Farm Laborer			"										181
35		Sandy	37 F B	Keeping House			"										
36		Little Ellen	14 F B	At Home			"										182
37		Charles	11 M B				"										
38		Caroline	6 F B				"										
39		Martha	3 F B				"										183
40		America	12 F B				"										

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white families, 9	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	3	2
" " families, 5	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " " —			
" " white males, 10	" " " females, 12	" " blind, —			

21

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

526

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If Under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]					[illegible]										
175	176	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
176	177	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
177	178	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
178	180	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
180	181	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
182		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
183		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " — 1

" " white males, — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, —

40

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hover Township, in the County of Hardin, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Marcellus E. Emery, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hardin Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Fields Caswell	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
2		Virginia Jane	5	F	W				"										
3		Cunningham Matilda	22	F	W	Domestic Servt			"										
4	184 185	Hall Charles	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
5	183 186	Emerson Lewis	52	M	W	" "			"										
6		Eliza	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
7		Susan	13	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
8		Catharine	12	F	W	" "			"										
9		Lucien	10	M	W	" "			"										
10		Lizzy	8	F	W				"										
11	1861	Simpson Lucien	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
12		Maria	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
13	187 188	Emerson Sarah	23	F	W				"										
14		Hiram	2	M	W				"										
15	184 187	Emerson Lucien	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
16		Susan	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										
17		Hannah	13	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
18		Mitchell	11	M	W				"										
19		Lucy	6	F	W				"										
20		Minnie	4	F	W				"										
21		Adam	2	M	W				"										
22	189 190	Emerson Lucy	50	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
23	190 191	Emerson Elizabeth	28	F	W	" "			"										
24		Susan	10	F	W	Keeping House			"										
25		Hannah	35	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
26		Nicholas	18	M	W				"										
27		Emerson Charles	35	M	W	"			"										
28		Rebecca	16	F	W				"										
29		Isaac	12	M	W	At Home			"										
30		Richard	8	M	W				"										
31		Lucy	4	F	W				"										
32		Margaret	2	F	W				"										
33		Emerson Amanda	31	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
34		Mary	5	F	W				"										
35	191 192	Emerson Viola	3	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
36		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
37		Coleman	6	M	W				"										
38		Eliza	1	F	W				"										
39	192 193	Emerson Samuel	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
40		Anny	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 1
" " families, 1
" " white males, 2
No. of white females, 1
" " colored males, 20
" " females, 15
No. of males, foreign born,
" " females, " "
" " blind,
No. of insane, 1

34

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

527

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If Under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		[illegible]							[illegible]											1
		[illegible]																		2
		[illegible]																		3
		[illegible]																		4
		[illegible]																		5
		[illegible]																		6
		[illegible]																		7
194 194		[illegible]																		8
		[illegible]																		9
		[illegible]																		10
194 195		[illegible]																		11
		[illegible]																		12
		[illegible]																		13
		[illegible]																		14
		[illegible]																		15
195 196		[illegible]																		16
		[illegible]																		17
		[illegible]																		18
		[illegible]																		19
		[illegible]																		20
		[illegible]																		21
		[illegible]																		22
196 197		[illegible]																		23
		[illegible]																		24
		[illegible]																		25
		[illegible]																		26
		[illegible]																		27
		[illegible]																		28
197 198		[illegible]																		29
		[illegible]																		30
		[illegible]																		31
198 199		[illegible]																		32
		[illegible]																		33
		[illegible]																		34
		[illegible]																		35
		[illegible]																		36
		[illegible]																		37
199 200		[illegible]																		38
		[illegible]																		39
		[illegible]																		40
		[illegible]																		

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	15	No. of males, foreign born,
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	0	" " females. " "
" " white males.	14	" " " females.	6	" " blind.

No. of insane, 2

11

Page No. 28 — 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1,—Inhabitants in Hyer Summit, in the County of Kalifou, State of Nevada, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Lieut. Col. Conry, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Nevada Cent Town

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
200	201	[illegible]	30	M	W	Druggist			Illinois										
		[illegible]	3	M	W														
		[illegible]	1	M	W														
		Cunningham	Rhoda	82	F	W			Penn.										
201	202	Young	James	3	M	W			Penn.										
		[illegible]	Christian	31	M	W	Sawing		Penn.										
		[illegible]	Orrin	15	M	W	At Home		Penn.										
		[illegible]	John	13	M	W			"										
		[illegible]	Sarah	11	F	W			"										
		[illegible]	Samuel	8	M	W			"										
		[illegible]	Abigail	3	F	W			"										
		[illegible]	Emma	1	F	W			"										
202	203	King	James	38	M	W	Farmer		Penn.										
			Harriet	46	F	W			"										
			Caroline	22	F	W			"										
203	204	Dickerson	William	41	M	W	Farmer	5000	375	Penn.									
			Martha	41	F	W	Keeping House			Penn.									
			Adolphus	20	M	W	Farm Labor			Penn.									
			Isaac	15	M	W				Kansas									
			Hattie	16	F	W	At home with			"									
			Carrie	14	F	W	" "			"									
			Samuel	11	M	W				"									
			Nellie	7	F	W				"									
			Lucy	5	F	W				"									
			Ella	2	F	W				"									
204	205	Dickerson	Thomas	63	M	W	Farm Labor			Penn.									
			Lucinda	41	F	W	Keeping House			"									
			Amanda	20	F	W	Farm Labor			"									
			Lucius	4	M	W				"									
			Lizzie	2	F	W				"									
205	206	Creed	Thomas	36	M	W	Farm Labor			Penn.									
			Susan	31	F	W	Keeping House			"									
			Margaret	22	F	W	Farm Labor			"									
			Nancy	28	F	W	" "			"									
			William	12	M	W				"									
		Lee	William	23	M	W	Farm Labor			Penn.									
206	207	Dickerson	Andrew	62	M	W	Farm Labor			Penn.									
			Rebecca	41	F	W	Keeping House			"									
			Lucy	20	F	W	Farm Labor			"									
			Adrian	5	M	W				"									

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females	15
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	
" " white males.	13	" " females.	19
		No. of males, foreign born.	
		" " females.	
		" " blind.	
		No. of insane.	1

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State [illegible]

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

528

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]											1
2	2		[illegible]																	2
3	3		[illegible]																	3
4	3	267 268 [illegible]	[illegible]																	4
5	4		[illegible]																	5
6	5		[illegible]																	6
7	6		[illegible]																	7
8	7		[illegible]																	8
9	8		[illegible]																	9
10	9		[illegible]																	10
11	10	268 [illegible]	[illegible]																	11
12	11		[illegible]																	12
13	12		[illegible]																	13
14	13		[illegible]																	14
15	14		[illegible]																	15
16	15		[illegible]																	16
17	16	269 270 [illegible]	[illegible]																	17
18	17		[illegible]																	18
19	18		[illegible]																	19
20	19	270 271 [illegible]	[illegible]																	20
21	20		[illegible]																	21
22	21		[illegible]																	22
23	22		[illegible]																	23
24	23		[illegible]																	24
25	24	271 272 [illegible]	[illegible]																	25
26	25		[illegible]																	26
27	26		[illegible]																	27
28	27		[illegible]																	28
29	28		[illegible]																	29
30	29	[illegible]	[illegible]																	30
31	30		[illegible]																	31
32	31		[illegible]																	32
33	32		[illegible]																	33
34	32	[illegible]	[illegible]																	34
35	33		[illegible]																	35
36	34		[illegible]																	36
37	35		[illegible]																	37
38	36		[illegible]																	38
39	37		[illegible]																	39
40	38		[illegible]																	40

No. of dwellings, 13	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	—	4
" families, 13	" colored males, 5	" " females, " "			
" white males, 13	" " females, 5	" " blind,			

13

Page No. 30

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Ralleigh, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Marcus [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Raleigh Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
214	215	[illegible]	44	M	W	Farmer	2500		Virginia									/	
		[illegible]	42	F	W	Keeping house													
		[illegible]	21	F	W	Farm laborer													
		[illegible]	19	M	W	At Home													
		[illegible]	17	F	W														
		[illegible]	15	F	W														
		[illegible]	13	F	W														
215	216	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer													
		[illegible]	40	F	W	Keeping house													
		[illegible]	17	M	W	No occupation													
		[illegible]	15	F	W														
		[illegible]	13	F	W														
		[illegible]	11	M	W														
		[illegible]	6	F	W														
		[illegible]	3	M	W														
		[illegible]	1	F	W														
216	217	[illegible]	43	F	W	Farmer													
		[illegible]	38	F	W	Keeping house													
		[illegible]	21	M	W	No occupation													
		[illegible]	17	M	W	Farm laborer													
217	218	[illegible]	50	M	W	Farmer													
		[illegible]	32	F	W	Keeping house													
		[illegible]	11	M	W														
		[illegible]	23	M	W	Farm laborer													
218	219	[illegible]	60	M	W														
		[illegible]	61	F	W	Keeping house													
		[illegible]	21	F	W	Farm laborer													
		[illegible]	19	M	W														
		[illegible]	14	M	W														
		[illegible]	12	F	W														
		[illegible]	10	F	W														
		[illegible]	8	M	W														
		[illegible]	5	F	W														
219	220	[illegible]	41	F	W	Farmer													
		[illegible]	17	F	W	Keeping house													
		[illegible]	15	F	W														
		[illegible]	12	M	W														
		[illegible]	10	F	W														
		[illegible]	8	F	W														
		[illegible]	6	F	W														
		[illegible]	3	F	W														
220	221	[illegible]	35	F	W	" "	450	130	"										
		[illegible]	11	F	W	No occupation													
		[illegible]	12	M	W	At Home													
		[illegible]	21	M	W														
		[illegible]	8	M	W														
		[illegible]	6	F	W	No occupation	220												
222		[illegible]	27	M	W	Farm laborer		15											
		[illegible]	27	F	W	Keeping house													
		[illegible]	4	M	W														
		[illegible]	3	F	W														

No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	12	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	8	" " colored males,	4	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	15	" " females,	4	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	2

6

4

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

529

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. (Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]				[illegible]											1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]															2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	36	[illegible]	[illegible]		1150												3
4			[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]														4
5			[illegible]	13	[illegible]															5
6			[illegible]	33	[illegible]	[illegible]		25												6
7			[illegible]	33	[illegible]	[illegible]														7
8			[illegible]	2	[illegible]															8
9			[illegible]	18	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											9
10			[illegible]	14	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											10
11			[illegible]	33	[illegible]	[illegible]														11
12			[illegible]	31	[illegible]	[illegible]														12
13			[illegible]	14	[illegible]	[illegible]														13
14			[illegible]	15	[illegible]															14
15			[illegible]	16	[illegible]															15
16			[illegible]	5	[illegible]															16
17			[illegible]	23	[illegible]	[illegible]		300												17
18			[illegible]	23	[illegible]	[illegible]														18
19			[illegible]	2	[illegible]															19
20			[illegible]	21	[illegible]	[illegible]		24												20
21			[illegible]	22	[illegible]	[illegible]														21
22			[illegible]	28	[illegible]	[illegible]														22
23			[illegible]	32	[illegible]	[illegible]														23
24			[illegible]	11	[illegible]															24
25			[illegible]	5	[illegible]															25
26			[illegible]	3	[illegible]															26
27			[illegible]	12	[illegible]															27
28			[illegible]	12	[illegible]															28
29			[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]														29
30			[illegible]	17	[illegible]	[illegible]														30
31			[illegible]	31	[illegible]	[illegible]		2382	770											31
32			[illegible]	22	[illegible]	[illegible]														32
33			[illegible]	1	[illegible]															33
34			[illegible]	8	[illegible]															34
35			[illegible]	28	[illegible]	[illegible]														35
36			[illegible]	8	[illegible]															36
37			[illegible]	2	[illegible]															37
38			[illegible]	21	[illegible]	[illegible]														38
39			[illegible]	25	[illegible]	[illegible]														39
40			[illegible]	25	[illegible]	[illegible]														40
			[illegible]	1	[illegible]															

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born, 11	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 7	" " " females, 15	" " blind,	

26

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 5/12	Description: Sex — Males, M. Females, F.	Description: Color — White, W. Black, B. Mulatto, M. Chinese, C. Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
231	233	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
232	234	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
233	235	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	612	300											
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
234	236	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
235	237	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
237	239	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
238	240	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	100											
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														

No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	13	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	9	" " colored males,	9	" " females,	
" " white males,	10	" " females,	8	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	1

17

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870. 530

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	[illegible]						Virginia										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
239	241	[illegible]	[illegible]				550	430	"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
240	242	[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
241	243	[illegible]	[illegible]				1120	365	"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
242	244	[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
243	245	[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
244	246	[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
246	247	[illegible]	[illegible]				460	800	"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
246	248	[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										
		[illegible]	[illegible]						"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " —
" white males, 13 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 35

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	11	M	W				Virginia							X			
		[illegible]	6	F	W				"							X			
		[illegible]	4	F	W				"							X			
		[illegible]	3	F	W				"							X			
		[illegible]	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							X			
247	249	[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]	1150	118	"							X			
		[illegible]	38	F	W	Keeping house			"							X			
		[illegible]	33	F	W	At occupation			"							X			
		[illegible]	3	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	2	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	11	M	W				"							X			
		[illegible]	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							X			
		[illegible]	14	F	W				"							X			
		[illegible]	7	F	W				"							X			
		[illegible]	10	M	W				"							X			
248	250	[illegible]	62	M	W	[illegible]	600	311	"							X			
		[illegible]	26	F	W	Keeping house			"							X			
		[illegible]	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							X			
		[illegible]	10	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	3	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
249	251	[illegible]	73	F	W	At occupation			"							X			
		[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping house			"							X			
250	252	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							X			
		[illegible]	30	F	W	Keeping house			"							X			
		[illegible]	2	M	W				"										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	2	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							X			
		[illegible]	23	F	W				"							X			
		[illegible]	12	F	W				"							X			
		[illegible]	5	F	W	Farm Laborer			"							X			
		[illegible]	2	M	W				"										
251	253	[illegible]	43	M	W	[illegible]			"							X			
		[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping house			"							X			
		[illegible]	14	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

25

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

531

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	232	232	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		150	Virginia											1
2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														2
3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														3
4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															4
5	233	233	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														5
6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														6
7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														7
8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															8
9	234	234	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		150												9
10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														10
11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															11
12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															12
13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															13
14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														14
15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															15
16	235	235	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														17
18			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														18
19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														20
21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															21
22			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															22
23			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														23
24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															24
25			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															25
26	236	236	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														26
27			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														27
28	237	237	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														28
29			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														29
30			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															30
31			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															31
32			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															32
33			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														34
35	238	238	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1224	200											35
36			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														36
37			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			3.00											37
38			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														38
39			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														39
40			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														40
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															

No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	15	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	7	" " colored males,	2	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	19	" " females,	1	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]							[illegible]										
		[illegible]																/	
37	261	[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
260	262	[illegible]						100											
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
261	263	[illegible]						520	100									/	
262	264	[illegible]						1025	175										
		[illegible]																/	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																/	
263	265	[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
264	266	[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
265	267	[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
266	268	[illegible]						2340	200										
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	14	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	8	" " colored males.	8	" " females.	
" " white males.	11	" " " females.	7	" " blind.	
				No. of insane.	1

15

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Newport, in the County of Sevier, State

of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of August, 1870. 532

Post Office: Antioch and Rose

Richard L. Craig, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Unite, 12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to Vote is denied or abridged on ground (if any) other than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	1	M					Arkansas										
2		[illegible]	1	M															
3		[illegible]	1	M															
4		[illegible]	1	M								Mar.							
5	26	269 [illegible]	23	M		[illegible]													
6		[illegible]	23	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	2	M					[illegible]										
8		[illegible]	2	F					[illegible]										
9		[illegible]	1	M															
10		[illegible]	1	F															
11		[illegible]	2	F															
12		[illegible]	2	F								Col.							
13		[illegible]	24	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
14		[illegible]	24	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
15	26	276 [illegible]	26	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	5	F															
17		[illegible]	5	F															
18	26	277 [illegible]	13	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]	12	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]	11	F															
21		[illegible]	8	F															
22		[illegible]	31	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	18	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
24	27	278 [illegible]	13	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
25		[illegible]	18	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]	23	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
27		[illegible]	23	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	16	F															
29		[illegible]	3	M															
30		[illegible]	14	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
31		[illegible]	8	M															
32	27	283 [illegible]	33	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
33		[illegible]	10	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
34		[illegible]	10	F															
35		[illegible]	30	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
36		[illegible]	25	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
37		[illegible]	14	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
38		[illegible]	10	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
39		[illegible]	14	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
40		[illegible]	12	M															
		[illegible]	10	M															

No. of dwellings,	5	No. of white females,	7	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	6	" " colored males,	11	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	7	" " " females,	15	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	2

26

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
5	275	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
8	274	276 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
16	275	277 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18	276	278 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															
26	277	279 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
31			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
32			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
35	278	280 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
37			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38	279	281 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, 4	No. of house, 1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 7	" " females, "	
" " white males, 8	" " females, 10	" " blind,	

17

Page No. 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State 533

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	35	M	W	[illegible]			Virginia										
2		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			"										
3		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			"										
4	280	282	[illegible]	45	M	B	[illegible]			"										
5			[illegible]	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
6			[illegible]	1	F	W														
7			[illegible]	6	M	W														
8			[illegible]	3	M	W														
9			[illegible]	1	M	W														
10			[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping house													
11	281	283	[illegible]	42	M	W	[illegible]	2000	1500											
12			[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping house													
13			[illegible]	13	F	W	At school													
14			[illegible]	12	F	W	"													
15			[illegible]	11	F	W	"													
16			[illegible]	7	F	W														
17			[illegible]	5	F	W	[illegible]													
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	44	F	W	Keeping house													
19	282	284	[illegible]	14	F	W	At school													
20			[illegible]	12	F	W	[illegible]													
21	283	285	[illegible]	41	M	W	[illegible]	100												
22			[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping house													
23			[illegible]	1	F	W														
24			[illegible]	45	M	W	[illegible]													
25			[illegible]	42	F	W														
26	284	286	[illegible]	31	M	B	[illegible]													
27			[illegible]	26	F	W	Keeping house													
28			[illegible]	12	F	W	At home													
29			[illegible]	10	M	W														
30			[illegible]	4	F	W														
31			[illegible]	3	M	W														
32			[illegible]	1	F	W														
33	285	287	[illegible]	50	M	B	[illegible]													
34			[illegible]	32	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
35			[illegible]	11	F	W														
36			[illegible]	15	F	B	At home			Virginia										
37			[illegible]	4	M	W				"										
38			[illegible]	2	M	W				"										
39			[illegible]	2	F	W				"										
40	286	288	[illegible]	7	M	W	[illegible]			"										
41			[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females. 6	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	1	3	1	9
" " families. 7	" " colored males. 1	" " females, " "					
" " white males. 3	" " " females. 4	" " blind,					

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex—M. for Males (m.) F. for Females (f.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	46	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										/	
3		[illegible]	42	F	W	[illegible]													
4		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]													
5	287 287	[illegible]	24	M	W	[illegible]												/	
6		[illegible]	5	F	W														
7		[illegible]	2	F	W														
8		[illegible]	3	M	W														
9	288 290	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]												/	
10		[illegible]	21	F	B	[illegible]												/	
11		[illegible]	12	M	W	At [illegible]												/	
12		[illegible]	10	M	W														
13		[illegible]	1	M	W														
14		[illegible]	2	M	W														
15	289 291	[illegible]	36	M	W	[illegible]												/	
16		[illegible]	36	F	W	[illegible]												/	
17	291 292	[illegible]	38	M	W	[illegible]												/	
18		[illegible]	50	F	W	[illegible]												/	
19		[illegible]	13	F	W	[illegible]												/	
20		[illegible]	1	M	W														
21		[illegible]	2	M	W														
22	291 293	[illegible]	45	M	W	[illegible]												/	
23		[illegible]	50	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]											/	
24		[illegible]	48	F	W	[illegible]												/	
25		[illegible]	17	M	W	[illegible]												/	
26		[illegible]	14	F	B	At [illegible]												/	
27	292 294	[illegible]	70	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]											/	
28		[illegible]	58	F	W	[illegible]												/	
29	293 295	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]												/	
30		[illegible]	17	F	W	[illegible]												/	
31		[illegible]	12	M	B									See					
32	294 296	[illegible]	45	M	W	[illegible]												/	
33		[illegible]	41	F	B	[illegible]												/	
34		[illegible]	1	M	B														
35		[illegible]	5	M	W														
36	295 297	[illegible]	28	M	W	Teacher												/	
37		[illegible]	29	F	W	[illegible]												/	
38		[illegible]	5	M	W														
39		[illegible]	1	M	W														
40	296 298	[illegible]	37	M	W	[illegible]												/	

No. of dwellings,	10	No. of white females,	6	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	10	" " colored males,	1	" " females,	"
" " white males,	4	" " females,	4	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	

25

Page No. 41 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

534

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible] State

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible]	33	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											1
2		[illegible]	1	F	[illegible]															2
3		[illegible]	11	F	[illegible]				[illegible]											3
4	2	[illegible]	24	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											4
5		[illegible]	2	M	[illegible]															5
6		[illegible]	11	F	[illegible]				[illegible]											6
7		[illegible]	14	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											7
8	3	[illegible]	30	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											8
9		[illegible]	24	F	[illegible]				[illegible]											9
10		[illegible]	1	F	[illegible]															10
11		[illegible]																		11
12		[illegible]	11	F	[illegible]				[illegible]											12
13	4	[illegible]	32	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											13
14		[illegible]	30	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											14
15		[illegible]	2	F	[illegible]															15
16		[illegible]	6	M	[illegible]															16
17		[illegible]	21	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											17
18		[illegible]	23	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											18
19		[illegible]	20	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											19
20		[illegible]	1	M	[illegible]															20
21		[illegible]	11	F	[illegible]				[illegible]											21
22	5	[illegible]	32	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											22
23		[illegible]	30	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											23
24		[illegible]	7	F	[illegible]															24
25		[illegible]	4	F	[illegible]															25
26		[illegible]	1	M	[illegible]															26
27	6	[illegible]	41	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											27
28		[illegible]	40	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											28
29		[illegible]	11	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											29
30		[illegible]	10	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											30
31		[illegible]	8	M	[illegible]															31
32		[illegible]	4	F	[illegible]															32
33		[illegible]	1	F	[illegible]															33
34		[illegible]	40	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											34
35		[illegible]	11	F	[illegible]															35
36	7	[illegible]	31	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											36
37		[illegible]	1	M	[illegible]															37
38		[illegible]	1	F	[illegible]															38
39	8	[illegible]	25	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											39
40		[illegible]	21	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											40
		[illegible]	1	F	[illegible]															

No. of dwellings. 7 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families. 7 — " " colored males. 15 — " " females, " " —

" " white males. 3 — " " " females. 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, Blind & Idiotic 1 — 9

29

Page No. 42

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

31

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

535

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.) Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	5						[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	1																
3		[illegible]	6																
4		[illegible]	4																
5		[illegible]	1																
6		[illegible]	1																
7		[illegible]																	
8		[illegible]																	
9	211 212	[illegible]	42																
10		[illegible]	23																
11		[illegible]	2																
12		[illegible]	4																
13		[illegible]	2																
14		[illegible]	1																
15	212 214	[illegible]	40																
16		[illegible]	16																
17		[illegible]	14																
18		[illegible]	12																
19		[illegible]	10																
20	213 215	[illegible]	41																
21		[illegible]	16																
22		[illegible]	14																
23		[illegible]	12																
24		[illegible]	10																
25	214 216	[illegible]	30																
26		[illegible]	28																
27		[illegible]	2																
28		[illegible]	1																
29	215 217	[illegible]	27																
30		[illegible]	25																
31		[illegible]	14																
32		[illegible]	11																
33		[illegible]	9																
34		[illegible]	1																
35	216 218	[illegible]	32																
36		[illegible]	30																
37		[illegible]	10																
38		[illegible]	3																
39		[illegible]	1																
40	217 219	[illegible]	25																
		[illegible]	23																

No. of dwellings, 17 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

24

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	13	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
2		[illegible]	11	F	W														
3		[illegible]	9	F	W														
4		[illegible]	6	F	W														
5		[illegible]	4	F	W														
6		[illegible]	1	F	W														
7	318	320	[illegible]	41	F	W	[illegible]												
8		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]													
9		[illegible]	13	F	W	At Home													
10		[illegible]	9	F	W														
11		[illegible]	3	F	W														
12	319	321	[illegible]	50	M	W	[illegible]		15[illegible]										
13		[illegible]	41	F	W	[illegible]													
14		[illegible]	14	F	W	At Home													
15		[illegible]	12	F	W														
16		[illegible]	10	F	W														
17		[illegible]	4	F	W														
18		[illegible]	2	F	W														
19	320	322	[illegible]	29	M	W	[illegible]												
20		[illegible]	32	F	W	[illegible]													
21		[illegible]	11	F	W	At Home													
22		[illegible]	7	F	W														
23		[illegible]	4	F	W														
24	321	323	[illegible]	44	M	W	[illegible]		150[illegible]										
25		[illegible]	40	F	W	[illegible]													
26	322	324	[illegible]	30	F	W													
27		[illegible]	13	F	W	At Academy													
28		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]													
29		[illegible]	13	F	W	At Academy													
30	323	325	[illegible]	67	F	W	[illegible]		1062	230									
31		[illegible]	23	F	W	At Academy													
32		[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]													
33	324	326	[illegible]	51	M	W	[illegible]												
34		[illegible]	41	F	W	[illegible]													
35		[illegible]	13	F	W	[illegible]													
36		[illegible]	14	M	W	[illegible]													
37		[illegible]	12	M	B	[illegible]													
38		[illegible]	16	M	[illegible]	At Home													
39		[illegible]	21	[illegible]	W	[illegible]													
40		[illegible]	3	M	W														

No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	10	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	7	" " colored males,	11	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	10	" " females,	9	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	—

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State [illegible]

536

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]										
2	225	12	[illegible]	[illegible]														/	
3			[illegible]	[illegible]															
4			[illegible]	[illegible]															
5			[illegible]	[illegible]															
6	226	228	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											/	
7			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]													
8			[illegible]	[illegible]															
9	227	229	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]													
10			[illegible]	[illegible]															
11			[illegible]	[illegible]															
12			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]												/	
13			[illegible]	[illegible]															
14			[illegible]	[illegible]															
15			[illegible]	[illegible]															
16			[illegible]	[illegible]															
17			[illegible]	[illegible]															
18			[illegible]	[illegible]															
19	230	231	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]												/	
20			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]													
21			[illegible]	[illegible]															
22			[illegible]	[illegible]															
23			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]													
24			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]												/	
25			[illegible]	[illegible]															
26			[illegible]	[illegible]															
27	231	232	[illegible]	[illegible]														/	
28			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]													
29			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]													
30			[illegible]	[illegible]															
31			[illegible]	[illegible]															
32			[illegible]	[illegible]															
33			[illegible]	[illegible]															
34			[illegible]	[illegible]															
35			[illegible]	[illegible]															
36			[illegible]	[illegible]															
37			[illegible]	[illegible]															
38	232	234	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]												/	
39			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]													
40			[illegible]	[illegible]															

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

29

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, even months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Persentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2	23 23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
6	34 36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
14	33 37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17	33 39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
24	33 33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30	338 340	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
38	33 34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														

No. of dwellings. 17 — No. of white females. 7 — No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]

" " families. 7 — " " colored males. 11 — " " females, [illegible]

" " white males. 9 — " " " females. 13 — " " blind. [illegible]

No. of insane. 1

24

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State 537

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, —

40

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born within the year, state so.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]							[illegible]										
2		[illegible]																	
3		[illegible]																	
4		[illegible]																	
5		[illegible]																	
6		[illegible]																	
7		[illegible]																	
8		[illegible]																	
9	347 341	[illegible]																	
10		[illegible]																	
11		[illegible]																	
12		[illegible]																	
13		[illegible]																	
14		[illegible]																	
15		[illegible]																	
16		[illegible]																	
17		[illegible]																	
18	348 342	[illegible]																	
19		[illegible]																	
20		[illegible]																	
21		[illegible]																	
22		[illegible]																	
23		[illegible]																	
24	349 331	[illegible]																	
25		[illegible]																	
26		[illegible]																	
27		[illegible]																	
28		[illegible]																	
29		[illegible]																	
30		[illegible]																	
31	350 352	[illegible]																	
32		[illegible]																	
33	351 353	[illegible]																	
34		[illegible]																	
35		[illegible]																	
36		[illegible]																	
37		[illegible]																	
38		[illegible]																	
39	336	[illegible]																	
40		[illegible]																	

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	12	No. of males, foreign born:	
" families.	7	" " colored males.	6	" " females.	
" white males.	9	" " females.	13	" " blind.	

No. of insane. D & D & Idiot 1

Page No. 49

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State [illegible] 538

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10.	11 12	13	14	15 16 17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]					[illegible]							
2	352	352 [illegible]												
3		[illegible]												
4		[illegible]												
5	—	356 [illegible]												
6		[illegible]												
7		[illegible]												
8		[illegible]												
9		353 357 [illegible]												
10		[illegible]												
11		[illegible]												
12		354 — [illegible]												
13		[illegible]												
14		355 358 [illegible]												
15		[illegible]												
16		[illegible]												
17		[illegible]												
18		[illegible]												
19		[illegible]					[illegible]							
20		[illegible]					[illegible]							
21		[illegible]					[illegible]							
22		[illegible]					[illegible]							
23		359 [illegible]					[illegible]							
24		[illegible]												
25		[illegible]												
26		[illegible]												
27		[illegible]												
28		357 360 [illegible]					[illegible]							
29		[illegible]					[illegible]							
30		[illegible]												
31		[illegible]												
32		[illegible]												
33		361 [illegible]												
34		362 [illegible]												
35		[illegible]												
36		[illegible]												
37		363 [illegible]	13											
38		[illegible]	53											
39		[illegible]	21											
40		[illegible]	23											

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white males, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 — 1

27

2 2

Page No. 66

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3	361 364																		
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10	362 365																		
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15	363 366																		
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21	364 367																		
22																			
23																			
24																			
25	365 368																		
26																			
27	366 369																		
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37	367 370																		
38																			
39																			
40	368 371																		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 1

+31X
Comm 21

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State _____

of _____, enumerated by me on the ___ day of _____, 1870.

539

Post Office: _____ _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

Page No. 52

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state the months, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males M. Females F.	Color — White W., Black B., Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13	377	380																	
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18	—	381																	
19																			
20	378	382																	
21																			
22																			
23																			
24	379	383																	
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29	382	384																	
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37	381	385																	
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane,

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, —

" " white males, — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, —

45

Page No. 125

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State [illegible]

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 540

Post Office: [illegible] *Marcus' Corp*, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]							[illegible]			Nov							
2	382	386	[illegible]																
3		1	[illegible]																
4			[illegible]																
5			[illegible]																
6			[illegible]																
7			[illegible]																
8			[illegible]																
9			[illegible]																
10			[illegible]																
11			[illegible]																
12			[illegible]																
13			[illegible]																
14			[illegible]																
15			[illegible]																
16			[illegible]																
17			[illegible]																
18			[illegible]																
19			[illegible]																
20			[illegible]																
21			[illegible]																
22			[illegible]																
23			[illegible]																
24			[illegible]																
25			[illegible]																
26			[illegible]																
27			[illegible]																
28			[illegible]																
29			[illegible]																
30			[illegible]																
31			[illegible]																
32			[illegible]																
33			[illegible]																
34			[illegible]																
35			[illegible]																
36			[illegible]																
37			[illegible]																
38			[illegible]																
39			[illegible]																
40			[illegible]																

No. of dwellings. 7 — No. of white females. 11 — No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]

" " families. 7 — " " colored males. 8 — " " females. " "

" " white males. 11 — " " " females. 10 — " " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane. [illegible]

Page No. 64

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. In fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex. — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	3	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	31	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
3	2	[illegible]	35	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
4		[illegible]	6	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
5	3	[illegible]	26	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	3	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	11	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
8		[illegible]	4	M	W														
9		[illegible]	50	F	W	[illegible]													
10	2	[illegible]	30	M	W	[illegible]													
11		[illegible]	30	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
12		[illegible]	4	F	W														
13		[illegible]	2	M	W														
14		[illegible]	62	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
15	2	[illegible]	30	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	4	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
18		[illegible]	1	F	W														
19		[illegible]	10	F	W	[illegible]													
20		[illegible]	12	M	W														
21		[illegible]	10	F	W														
22		[illegible]	6	F	W														
23		[illegible]	3	F	W														
24	1	[illegible]	60																
25		[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
26	2	[illegible]	25	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
27		[illegible]	24	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	2	F	W														
29		[illegible]	10	M	W														
30		[illegible]	2	F	W	[illegible]													
31	1	[illegible]	40	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
32		[illegible]	42	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
33		[illegible]	11	F	W														
34		[illegible]	14	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
35	1	[illegible]	40	M	W	[illegible]	400	150	[illegible]										
36		[illegible]	40	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
37		[illegible]	12	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
38		[illegible]	7	F	W														
39		[illegible]	4	M	W														
40		[illegible]	2	M	W														

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	2
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 1	" " females,			
" " white males, 22	" " females,	" " blind,			

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State [illegible] 541

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia										
2	39	[illegible]	39	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
5	29	[illegible]	29	M	W	[illegible]	46	15	[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
14	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	400	[illegible]										
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
24	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
31	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	175	25	[illegible]										
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
36	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings. 6 — No. of white females. 11 — No. of males, foreign born.

" " families. 6 — " " colored males. 5 — " " females. " "

" white males. 15 — " " females. 4 — " " blind,

No. of insane, 1 1 1 6

6

Page No. 46 ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	1	M					[illegible]											1
2		[illegible]	5	M																2
3		[illegible]	13	M																3
4		[illegible]	1	M																4
5		[illegible]	3	M																5
6		[illegible]	1	M																6
7	44	[illegible]	3	M	B	[illegible]		113	[illegible]											7
8		[illegible]	31	F		[illegible]														8
9		[illegible]	6	F																9
10		[illegible]	4	F																10
11		[illegible]	2	F																11
12		[illegible]	10	F																12
13	45	[illegible]	51	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											13
14		[illegible]	1	F		[illegible]														14
15		[illegible]	11	F																15
16		[illegible]	15	F																16
17		[illegible]	12	F																17
18		[illegible]	10	F																18
19		[illegible]	8	F																19
20		[illegible]	1	F																20
21		[illegible]	8	F																21
22		[illegible]	17	F		[illegible]														22
23	46	[illegible]	1/12	M		[illegible]														23
24		[illegible]	22	F		[illegible]														24
25	47	[illegible]	1	M		[illegible]														25
26		[illegible]	21	F		[illegible]														26
27		[illegible]	11	F																27
28		[illegible]	11	F																28
29		[illegible]	3	M																29
30		[illegible]	1	M																30
31		[illegible]	1	M																31
32		[illegible]	2	M																32
33		[illegible]	1	F																33
34	48	[illegible]	36	M	W	[illegible]		375	150											34
35		[illegible]	41	F	W	[illegible]														35
36		[illegible]	27	F	W	[illegible]														36
37		[illegible]	20	M	W	[illegible]														37
38		[illegible]	16	F		[illegible]														38
39		[illegible]	11	F	W															39
40		[illegible]	8	F	W															40

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 5	" " colored males, 19	" " females,	
" " white males, 4	" " " females, 8	" " blind,	

27

Page No. 57

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hyco Division, in the County of Person, State 542

of Cozies, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Roxboro' [illegible]

Thomas A. Craig, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, ⅚.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	2 5/12	F	W	[illegible]	100	316	Virginia									1	
2		[illegible]	4	F	W	At home													
3		[illegible]	8	F	W	At School													
4		[illegible]	14	F	W											1			
5		[illegible]	22	F	W	At Home										1			
6		[illegible]	18	F	W											1			
7		[illegible]	1	F	W														
8	2	[illegible]	32	M	W	Carpenter	200											1	
9		[illegible]	1	F	W	At home										1			
10		[illegible]	3	F	W	At School										1			
11		[illegible]	10	F	W	At School										1			
12		[illegible]	11	F	W	At School										1			
13		[illegible]	16	F	W											1			
14	3	[illegible]	40	M	W	Shoemaker	150									1			
15		[illegible]	38	F	W	At home										1			
16		[illegible]	12	F	W	At School										1			
17		[illegible]	10	F	W	At School										1			
18		[illegible]	8	F	W	At School										1			
19		[illegible]	6	F	W	At School										1			
20		[illegible]	4	F	W	At School										1			
21	4	[illegible]	32	M	W	Farmer	1380	700										1	
22		[illegible]	29	F	W	Keeping house													
23		[illegible]	12	F	W	At School												X	
24		[illegible]	20	F	W	Farm Laborer										1			
25		[illegible]	15	F	W	At Home													
26		[illegible]	14	F	W											1			
27		[illegible]	12	F	W														
28		[illegible]	6	M	W														
29		[illegible]	1	M	W														
30	5	[illegible]	23	M	W	Farm Laborer										1			
31		[illegible]	18	F	W							Oct							
32		[illegible]	26	F	W	At Home										1		1	
33	6	[illegible]	22	M	W	Farm Laborer										1			
34		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home										1			
35		[illegible]	1	F	W											1			
36		[illegible]	24	F	W	At Home										1		1	
37		[illegible]	3	F	W	At School										1			
38		[illegible]	1	F	W														
39		[illegible]	1	F	W														
40	7	[illegible]	47	M	W	Farmer	700	683										1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — 2 — 2 — 6

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions. thus.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	41	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	33	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	11	M	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	9	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	7	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	5	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	3	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	27	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	7	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	2	M	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	1	M	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	28	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	8	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	6	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	2	M	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	28	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	8	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	6	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	2	M	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	28	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	8	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	6	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	2	M	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	28	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	8	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	6	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	2	M	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	28	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	8	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	6	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	2	M	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	28	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	8	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	6	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	2	M	W				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

13

Page No. 54

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

543

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15 16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
9	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
10	10	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11	11	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12	12	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
14	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
16	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
18	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
19	19	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20	20	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
22	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
23	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
24	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
25	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
26	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
27	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
28	28	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
30	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
31	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
32	32	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33	33	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34	34	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35	35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
36	36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
37	37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
38	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
39	39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
40	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 19 — " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

4 2 1

8.

Page No. 61

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Copper (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	64	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							X				1
2		[illegible]	22	F	W	Domestic Servt.			"							X				2
3		[illegible]	43	M	W	Farmer	240	200								X				3
4		[illegible]	42	F	W	Keeping House										X				4
5		[illegible]	34	F	W	At Home										X				5
6		[illegible]	26	F	W	"										X				6
7		[illegible]	18	M	W	Farm Labor										X				7
8		[illegible]	17	M	W	"										X				8
9	42	[illegible]	22	M	W	Farmer										X				9
10		[illegible]	20	F	W	Keeping House										X				10
11		[illegible]	5	F	W															11
12		[illegible]	2	F	W															12
13		[illegible]	1	M	W															13
14		[illegible]	12	M	W											X				14
15	43	[illegible]	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina							X				15
16		[illegible]	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							X				16
17		[illegible]	9	F	B															17
18		[illegible]	9	F	B															18
19		[illegible]	4	M	B															19
20		[illegible]	2	F	B															20
21	44	[illegible]	21	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	Virginia							X				21
22		[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House										X				22
23		[illegible]	2	M	W															23
24		[illegible]	9/12	F	W															24
25		[illegible]	21	M	B	Domestic Servt.										X				25
26	45	[illegible]	46	M	W	Farmer										X				26
27		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House										X				27
28		[illegible]	44	F	W	No Occupation											X			28
29	46	[illegible]	28	M	W	Farmer										X				29
30		[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House										X				30
31		[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm Laborer										X				31
32		[illegible]	4	F	W															32
33		[illegible]	1	F	W															33
34	47	[illegible]	46	M	W	Farmer	200									X				34
35		[illegible]	47	F	W	Keeping House										X				35
36		[illegible]	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	100									X				36
37		[illegible]	19	F	W	Keeping House										X				37
38		[illegible]	1	M	W															38
39		[illegible]	20	M	W	Wks. Farm	100									X				39
40		[illegible]	18	M	W	"										X				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

9

Page No. 61

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hue's Journey, in the County of Hanover, State 544

of Augusta, enumerated by me on the 17 day of Sept', 1870.

Post Office: Hanover Court House. Maurice A. Carey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Koh Rebecca	13	F	W	At Home			Virginia							/			
2		" Samuel	17	M	W	" "			"							/	/		
3		" Lewis	16	M	W	Farm Labor			"							/	/		
4		" Edwin	11	M	W	At Home			"							/	/		
5		" Lilian	11	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
6		" Emma	4	F	W														
7		" Mary	3	F	W														
8		Green Caroline	23	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							/	/		
9		" Cecil	12	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
10	43	442 Koog Jesse	50	M	W	Farmer			"							/	/		
11		" James	19	M	W	Farm Labor			"							/	/		
12		" Lucy	21	F	W	At Home			"							/			
13		" Augusta	42	M	W	Farm Labor			"							/	/	Idiotic	/
14		" Lucie	35	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
15		" Lucy	12	F	W	At Home			"							/			
16		" Rosa	4	F	W														
17	43	442 Dail Jesse	47	M	W	Farmer	400	200	"							/	/		/
18		" Eliza	47	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
19		" Lucie	20	F	W	At Home			"							/	/		
20		" David	18	M	W	Farm Labor			"							/	/		
21		" Mary	16	F	W	At Home			"							/	/		
22		" Lucy	13	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
23		" Eliza	12	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
24		" Susan	4	F	W														
25		Koog Ella	11	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							/	/		
26	44	444 Carmichael Jesse	27	M	W	Farmer			"							/	/		/
27		" Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
28		" Mary	6	F	W														
29		" Lilian	4	F	W														
30		" Lucy	2	F	W														
31	44	443 Grant Peter	70	M	W	Farmer			"							/	/		/
32		" Clara	34	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
33		" Lilian	21	F	W	Farm Labor			"							/	/		/
34		" Ned	18	M	W	At Home			"							/	/		
35		" Lucy	4	F	W														
36		" Lee	21	M	W	At Carpenter			"							/	/	Idiotic	
37	44	444 Graham Lucien	67	M	W	Farmer	2700	800	"							/	/		/
38		" Eliza	68	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
39		Black Caroline	17	F	B	At Home			"							/	/		
40		" Hannah	7	F	B	At Work			"							/	/		

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Idiotic 2

3

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus.	Description: Sex.—Males (M). Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

1		[illegible]	20	M	F	[illegible]			Virginia				Oct			X				
2		[illegible]	17	M	F	[illegible]										X				
3	443	[illegible]	22	M	B	[illegible]										X				
4		[illegible]	21	M	B	[illegible]										X				
5		[illegible]	2	M	B											X				
6		[illegible]	17	M	B	[illegible]										X				
7	442	444	[illegible]	75	F	W	[illegible]													
8			[illegible]	38	F	W	[illegible]											X		
9	446	446	[illegible]	28	M	W	[illegible]													
10			[illegible]	24	F	W	[illegible]								Oct		X			
11	447	451	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]													
12			[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]													
13			[illegible]	1	M	W											X			
14	448	452	[illegible]	42	M	W	[illegible]										X			
15			[illegible]	39	F	B	[illegible]											X		
16			[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]										X			
17			[illegible]	15	F	W	[illegible]										X			
18			[illegible]	12	F	B											X			
19			[illegible]	10	F	B											X			
20			[illegible]	4	F	B											X			
21			[illegible]	1	F	B											X			
22	449	453	[illegible]	43	M	W	[illegible]										X			
23			[illegible]	42	F	W	[illegible]										X			
24			[illegible]	12	F	W	[illegible]										X			
25			[illegible]	10	F	W											X			
26			[illegible]	6	F	W											X			
27			[illegible]	1	M	W											X			
28			[illegible]	15	M	W	[illegible]										X			
29	450	454	[illegible]	24	M	W	[illegible]			250	272						X			
30			[illegible]	23	F	W	[illegible]										X			
31			[illegible]	4	F	W											X			
32			[illegible]	2	M	W											X			
33	451	455	[illegible]	41	M	W	[illegible]										X			
34			[illegible]	40	F	W	[illegible]										X			
35			[illegible]	9	M	W											X			
36			[illegible]	7	M	W											X			
37			[illegible]	5	F	W											X			
38			[illegible]	59	F	W	[illegible]										X			
39	452	456	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			275							X			
40			[illegible]	26	F	W	[illegible]										X			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

17

Page No. 63

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870. 545

Post Office: [illegible]. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	2	M	M				Louisiana											1
2		[illegible]	2	F	W				"											2
3		[illegible]	1	M	M				"											3
4	142	157	[illegible]	47	M	M	[illegible]													4
5			[illegible]	27	F	M	[illegible]													5
6			[illegible]	20	M	M	[illegible]													6
7			[illegible]	12	F	M	[illegible]													7
8	434	438	[illegible]	57	M	M	[illegible]	1064	432	"										8
9			[illegible]	55	F	M	[illegible]													9
10			[illegible]	26	F	M	At Home													10
11			[illegible]	21	F	M	"													11
12			[illegible]	20	M	M	[illegible]													12
13			[illegible]	17	M	M	[illegible]													13
14			[illegible]	15	F	M	At Home													14
15			[illegible]	11	M	M	"													15
16	433	439	[illegible]	2	M	M	[illegible]													16
17			[illegible]	27	F	M	[illegible]													17
18	434	46	[illegible]	29	M	M	[illegible]	400	136	"										18
19			[illegible]	25	F	M	At Home													19
20			[illegible]	4	M															20
21			[illegible]	2	F															21
22			[illegible]	7	M	M														22
23			[illegible]	49	F	M	[illegible]	726												23
24			[illegible]	18	M	M	[illegible]													24
25			[illegible]	16	M	M	At Home													25
26	435	461	[illegible]	47	M	M	[illegible]		150											26
27			[illegible]	41	F	M	[illegible]													27
28			[illegible]	21	M	S	[illegible]													28
29			[illegible]	18	F	M	At Home													29
30			[illegible]	11	M	M	[illegible]													30
31			[illegible]	14	F	S	At Home													31
32			[illegible]	12	M	S	" "													32
33			[illegible]	10	M	S	" "													33
34			[illegible]	7	M	M														34
35			[illegible]	5	M	M														35
36			[illegible]	3	M	M														36
37	435	462	[illegible]	56	M	M	[illegible]	486		"										37
38			[illegible]	46	F	M	At Home			"										38
39			[illegible]	23	F	M	At Home			"										39
40			[illegible]	20	F	S	" "			"										40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ 1

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____ — 5

" " white males, 22 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

1

Page No. 64

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

1	459	463	[illegible]	65	M	W	[illegible]	326	100	Virginia						1	1			1
2			[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
3			[illegible]	18	F	W	" "			"							1			
4	461	464	[illegible]	31	M	B	Farmer			"										
5			[illegible]	26	F	B	[illegible]			"										
6			[illegible]	4	M	B				"										
7			[illegible]	1	M	B				"										
8	460	465	[illegible]	35	M	B	Farmer			"										
9			[illegible]	24	F	B	[illegible]			"										
10	462	466	[illegible]	50	M	W	Farmer		1000	"										
11			[illegible]	30	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
12			[illegible]	12	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
13	463	467	[illegible]	52	M	W	Farmer		800	350										
14			[illegible]	6/12	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
15			[illegible]	42	M	W	Farmer			"							1			
16			[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]			"							1			
17	464	468	[illegible]	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
18			[illegible]	21	F	B	[illegible]			"							1			
19			[illegible]	11	F	B	At Home			"										
20			[illegible]	1	F	B	" "			"										
21			[illegible]	8	M	B				"										
22			[illegible]	3	M	B				"										
23			[illegible]	2	M	B				"										
24			[illegible]	52	F	B				"										
25	463	469	[illegible]	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
26			[illegible]	21	F	B	" "			"										
27			[illegible]	12	M	B				"							1			
28			[illegible]	40	F	B	[illegible]			"							1			
29			[illegible]	19	F	B	[illegible]			"							1			
30			[illegible]	16	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							1			
31			[illegible]	16	F	B	At Home			"							1			
32	466	470	[illegible]	46	M	B	Farmer		500	"							1			
33			[illegible]	42	F	B	[illegible]			"							1			
34			[illegible]	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
35			[illegible]	16	F	B	At Home			"							1			
36			[illegible]	12	M	B	" "			"							1			
37			[illegible]	11	F	B	" "			"							1			
38			[illegible]	4	F	B				"										
39			[illegible]	7	M	B				"										
40			[illegible]	4	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2

16

Page No. 65

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State [illegible]

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]							
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 2	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,		
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 15	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 4	" " " females, 19	" " blind,			

34

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex — Male or M. Female or F. Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	21 M W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	23 F W														
3		[illegible]	12 F W	At Home													
4		[illegible]	6 F W														
5	44 44	[illegible]	35 M W	[illegible]													
6		[illegible]	31 M W	"													
7	46 46	[illegible]	33 M W	[illegible]													
8		[illegible]	31 F W	[illegible]													
9		[illegible]	14 M W	[illegible]													
10		[illegible]	11 M W	At Home													
11		[illegible]	8 M W														
12		[illegible]	1 F W														
13	47 47	[illegible]	40 M W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
14		[illegible]	40 F W	[illegible]													
15		[illegible]	12 F W														
16	48 48	[illegible]	22 F W	[illegible]													
17		[illegible]	18 M W	At Home													
18		[illegible]	7 M W														
19	49 48	[illegible]	24 F W	[illegible]													
20		[illegible]	40 M W	[illegible]													
21		[illegible]	17 M W	[illegible]													
22		[illegible]	15 M W	At Home													
23		[illegible]	11 F W														
24		[illegible]	9 F W														
25		[illegible]	5 F W														
26		[illegible]	3 M W														
27		[illegible]	2 M W														
28	48 49	[illegible]	31 M W	[illegible]	100												
29		[illegible]	26 F W	[illegible]													
30		[illegible]	12 F W	At Home													
31		[illegible]	10 M W	" "													
32		[illegible]	5 F W														
33		[illegible]	2 M W														
34		[illegible]	56 M W	[illegible]	100	140											
35		[illegible]	38 F W	[illegible]													
36		[illegible]	17 M W	[illegible]													
37	49 48	[illegible]	29 M W	[illegible]	50												
38		[illegible]	26 F W	[illegible]													
39		[illegible]	9 M W														
40		[illegible]	7 M W														

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	12	No. of males foreign born.	
" " families.	7	" " colored males.	9	" " females.	
" " white males.	16	" " females.	3	" " blind	

No. of insane.

12

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 6th day of _____, 1870. 547

Post Office: _____ _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1																				1
2																				2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8
9																				9
10																				10
11																				11
12																				12
13																				13
14																				14
15																				15
16																				16
17																				17
18																				18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 6

19

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. - Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday (if under year, state months)	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation of crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]																
2	443	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]										
3	443	[illegible]	[illegible]																
4		[illegible]	[illegible]																
5		[illegible]	[illegible]																
6	444	[illegible]	[illegible]																
7	444	[illegible]	[illegible]																
8		[illegible]	[illegible]																
9		[illegible]	[illegible]																
10		[illegible]	[illegible]																
11		[illegible]	[illegible]																
12	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
13	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
14	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
15	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
16	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
17	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
18	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
19	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
20	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
21	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
22	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
23	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
24	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
25	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
26	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
27	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
28	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
29	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
30	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
31	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
32	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
33	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
34	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
35	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
36	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
37	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
38	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
39	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																
40	445	[illegible]	[illegible]																

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	16	No. of males, foreign born.	
" families.	7	" " colored males	9	" " females.	
" white males.	10	" " " females.	5	" " blind.	

No. of insane.

14

Page No. 69

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

548

Post Office: [illegible], [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in other columns.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]							[illegible]										
2	446	446	[illegible]	47	M	[illegible]		1,000											
3			[illegible]	45	F	Keeping House													
4			[illegible]	1/12	M														
5			[illegible]	4	F														
6			[illegible]	2	F														
7			[illegible]	22	F	Domestic													
8	447	361	[illegible]	2	M	[illegible]		200											
9			[illegible]	21	F	[illegible]													
10			[illegible]	13	F	[illegible]													
11			[illegible]	10	F	At School													
12			[illegible]	11	F														
13			[illegible]	9	M														
14			[illegible]	8	F														
15			[illegible]	6	F														
16			[illegible]	4	F														
17	448	362	[illegible]	4	M	[illegible]			Ohio										
18			[illegible]	4	F	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19			[illegible]	8	F				Penn.										
20			[illegible]	1	M				[illegible]										
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	21	F	[illegible]			Ohio										
22	449	363	[illegible]	7	F	[illegible]			[illegible]										
23			[illegible]	4	F	[illegible]													
24			[illegible]	1	F	[illegible]													
25			[illegible]	1	F	[illegible]													
26			[illegible]	2	F														
27			[illegible]	13	F	[illegible]													
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	16	F	[illegible]													
29	450	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	F	[illegible]													
30			[illegible]	4	F														
31			[illegible]	3/12	F														
32	451	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	M	[illegible]			[illegible]										
33			[illegible]	16	F	[illegible]			[illegible]										
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	16	F	[illegible]			[illegible]										
35			[illegible]	15	F	[illegible]			[illegible]										
36			[illegible]	7	F														
37			[illegible]	7	F														
38			[illegible]	5	F														
39	452	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	M	[illegible]	300	200											
40			[illegible]	2	F	[illegible]													

No. dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	2 — 5 1
" families, 7	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 6	" " blind,			

10 1

Page No. 7 — 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	DESCRIPTION. Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]																		1
2		[illegible]																		2
3		[illegible]																		3
4		[illegible]																		4
5		[illegible]																		5
6		[illegible]																		6
7		[illegible]																		7
8		[illegible]																		8
9		[illegible]																		9
10		[illegible]																		10
11	5	[illegible]																		11
12		[illegible]																		12
13		[illegible]																		13
14		[illegible]																		14
15		[illegible]																		15
16		[illegible]																		16
17	5	[illegible]																		17
18		[illegible]																		18
19		[illegible]																		19
20		[illegible]																		20
21		[illegible]																		21
22		[illegible]																		22
23	5	[illegible]																		23
24		[illegible]																		24
25		[illegible]																		25
26		[illegible]																		26
27		[illegible]																		27
28		[illegible]																		28
29	5	[illegible]																		29
30		[illegible]																		30
31		[illegible]																		31
32		[illegible]																		32
33	5	[illegible]																		33
34		[illegible]																		34
35		[illegible]																		35
36		[illegible]																		36
37		[illegible]																		37
38		[illegible]																		38
39		[illegible]																		39
40	5	[illegible]																		40

No. of dwellings 17 — No. of white families 7 — No. of white males 9 — No. of white females 13 — No. of colored males 7 — No. of colored females 11 — No. of males, foreign born — No. of females " — No. of blind — No. of insane.

24

Page No: 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

549

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12	Description: 5 Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: 6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: 12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.)	Education: 15 Attended school within the year.	Education: 16 Cannot read.	Education: 17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	1		1	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	1		1														
3		[illegible]	1		1	[illegible]													
4	5	4 [illegible]	1		1	[illegible]													
5		[illegible]	1		1														
6	11	11 [illegible]	11		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
7		[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]													
8		[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]													
9		[illegible]	11		1														
10		[illegible]	1		1														
11		[illegible]	11		1														
12		[illegible]	11		1														
13		[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]													
14	3	4 [illegible]	11		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
15		[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]													
16		[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]													
17		[illegible]	1		1														
18		[illegible]	1		1														
19		[illegible]	6		1														
20	3	3 [illegible]	22		1	[illegible]													
21		[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]													
22	3	3 [illegible]	11		1	[illegible]													
23		[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]			[illegible]										
24		[illegible]	1		1				[illegible]										
25		[illegible]	1		1														
26		[illegible]	1		1	[illegible]													
27	3	1 5 6 [illegible]	11		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]			[illegible]										
29		[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]													
30		[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]													
31		[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]													
32		[illegible]	1		1														
33		[illegible]	12		1	[illegible]													
34	3	1 3 2 [illegible]	11		1	[illegible]													
35		[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]			[illegible]										
36		[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]													
37		[illegible]	10		1				[illegible]										
38		[illegible]	11		1														
39	3	1 3 2 [illegible]	11		1	[illegible]													
40		[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	1		1	[illegible]													

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born.
" " families. 8 — " " colored males. 6 — " " females. " "
" " white males. 11 — " " " females. 6 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 1

17

Page No. 7A

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Committed to the Reformatory System: Male Children of U. S. of 10 years of age and upwards.	Committed to the Reformatory System: Male Children of U. S. of 10 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	17	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	1	M															
3		[illegible]	5	M											/	/		/	
4	521	522	[illegible]	7	F	M	[illegible]								/	/			
5			[illegible]	1	M		[illegible]								/	/			
6			[illegible]	1	M		[illegible]								/	/		/	
7	521	522	[illegible]	9	F		[illegible]								/	/		/	
8	522	523	[illegible]	21	M		[illegible]								/	/		/	
9			[illegible]	23	F		[illegible]								/	/		/	
10			[illegible]	1	M										/	/		/	
11			[illegible]	14	F		[illegible]								/	/		/	
12	521	521	[illegible]	21	M		[illegible]								/	/		/	
13			[illegible]	24	F		[illegible]								/	/		/	
14			[illegible]	1	M										/	/		/	
15	522	524	[illegible]	20	M		[illegible]		100						/	/		/	
16			[illegible]	22	F		[illegible]								/	/		/	
17			[illegible]	12	F										/	/		/	
18			[illegible]	21	F		[illegible]								/	/		/	
19			[illegible]	1	M		[illegible]								/	/		/	
20	523	524	[illegible]	1	M		[illegible]		100						/	/		/	
21			[illegible]	22	F		[illegible]								/	/		/	
22			[illegible]	1/2	M		[illegible]								/	/		/	
23			[illegible]	1	M										/	/		/	
24			[illegible]	1	M										/	/		/	
25			[illegible]	5	M										/	/		/	
26			[illegible]	6	M										/	/		/	
27			[illegible]	1/2	M										/	/		/	
28	524	525	[illegible]	1/2	M		[illegible]		100						/	/		/	
29			[illegible]	16	F		[illegible]								See	/		/	
30			[illegible]	22	F		[illegible]								"	/		/	
31			[illegible]	1/2	M		[illegible]									/		/	
32	525	526	[illegible]	24	M		[illegible]		1400	500						/		/	
33			[illegible]	1/2	M		[illegible]								See	/		/	
34			[illegible]	21	F		[illegible]								"	/		/	
35			[illegible]	1/2	M		[illegible]									/		/	
36	526	530	[illegible]	2	M		[illegible]									/		/	
37			[illegible]	16	F		[illegible]									/		/	
38			[illegible]	7	F											/		/	
39	529	531	[illegible]	43	F		[illegible]									/		/	
40			[illegible]	17	F		[illegible]									/		/	

No. of dwellings. 10 — No. of white females. 7 — No. of males, foreign born. —

" " families. 10 — " " colored males. 14 — " " females. —

" " white males. 6 — " " females. 18 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. —

2

47

Page No. 72

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

550

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
6	529	532 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
11	533	533 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
17	534	534 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22	535	535 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
27	536	536 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31	537	537 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35	538	538 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]

" " families, [illegible] " " colored males, [illegible] " " females, " " [illegible]

" " white males, [illegible] " " " females, [illegible] " " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane, [illegible]

17

Page No. 74

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex: Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.

No. of insane.

Page No. 76

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

551

Post Office: _____ _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who on right to vote, denied or abridged on other grounds, than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									/	
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
8	544	549	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													/
9			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11	546	550	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17	547	551	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22	548	552	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28	549	553	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32	550	554	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34	551	555	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37	556		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____ 12

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

[illegible]

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.

No. of insane.

20

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870. 552

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	161	[illegible]	24	M	W	[illegible]		300	[illegible]									/	
2		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible]										
3		[illegible]	6/12	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
4		[illegible]	15	F	W	At School			[illegible]										
5		[illegible]	14	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
8	361	366	[illegible]	45	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]									/
9		[illegible]	44	F	W	Keeping House													
10		[illegible]	17	F	W	At School													
11		[illegible]	11	M	W														
12		[illegible]	11	F	W														
13		[illegible]	8	F	W														
14		[illegible]	6	F	W														
15		[illegible]	3	F	W														
16	362	367	[illegible]	30	M	W	[illegible]		100									/	
17		[illegible]	2	F	W														
18		[illegible]	4	F	W														
19		[illegible]	6	F	W														
20		[illegible]	2	F	W														
21		[illegible]	10	M	W														
22		[illegible]	12	F	W														
23		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]													
24	363	368	[illegible]	1	M	W													
25		[illegible]	40	F	W														
26		[illegible]	21	F	W														
27		[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]													
28		[illegible]	12	M	W														
29		[illegible]	1	F	W														
30		[illegible]	18	M	W	At Home													
31		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]										/	/		
32		[illegible]	1	F	W														
33		[illegible]	11	F	W	[illegible]		300										/	
34	364	[illegible]	11	F	W	[illegible]											/		
35		[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]													
36		[illegible]	2	M	W														
37		[illegible]	6	F	W											De.			
38	370	[illegible]	11	F	W	At School		4200	425										
39		[illegible]	27	F	W	[illegible]			300										
40		[illegible]	11	M	W	At Home			60	Maryland									
		[illegible]	11	F	W				300										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 5

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Myco Precinct in the County of Jessica, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

Marcellus C. Carey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hanover Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). To be carefully noted.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	13	F		At Home			Va. Maryland Virginia										
2	366	371	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]													
3			[illegible]	[illegible]															
4			[illegible]	[illegible]															
5	367	372	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]													
6			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]													
7			[illegible]	12	F	[illegible]													
8			[illegible]	10	F	At Home													
9			[illegible]	8	F														
10			[illegible]	6	F														
11	368	373	[illegible]	45	F	[illegible]													
12			[illegible]	21	F	[illegible]													
13			[illegible]	11	F	At Home													
14			[illegible]	7	F														
15			[illegible]	4	F														
16			[illegible]	3	F							April							
17			[illegible]	11/12	F							"							
18			[illegible]	11/12	F														
19	369	374	[illegible]	24	F	[illegible]													
20			[illegible]	22	F	[illegible]													
21			[illegible]	5	F														
22			[illegible]	2	F														
23			[illegible]	21	F														
24			[illegible]	15	F														
25	370	375	[illegible]	21	F	[illegible]													
26			[illegible]	24	F	[illegible]													
27			[illegible]	1	F														
28	371	376	[illegible]	40	F	[illegible]													
29			[illegible]	12	F														
30			[illegible]	6	F														
31			[illegible]	2	F														
32			[illegible]	2	F														
33		Colonel	[illegible]	21	M	[illegible]													
34			[illegible]	11	M														
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	5	M														
36	372	377	[illegible]	33	M	[illegible]													
37			[illegible]	30	F	[illegible]													
38			[illegible]	12	F	At Home													
39			[illegible]	7	F														
40			[illegible]	1	F														

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females.	No. of males foreign born.	No. of insane. 1
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	No. of idiots. 2
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 71

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 2[illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

553

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state months (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	570	498	[illegible]	48	M	W	[illegible]		[illegible]										
2	"	"	[illegible]	40	F	W	keeping house												
3	571	499	[illegible]	2	M	W	[illegible]												
4			[illegible]	8	F	W			[illegible]										
5	572	500	[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]		[illegible]										
6	576	501	[illegible]	28	F	W													
7			[illegible]	56	F	W	keeping house												
8	577	502	[illegible]	43	M	W	[illegible]												
9	577		[illegible]	41	F	W	keeping house												
10			[illegible]	14	F	W	[illegible]												
11			[illegible]	11	F	W	At Home												
12			[illegible]	10	F	W													
13			[illegible]	7	F	W													
14			[illegible]	4	F	W													
15			[illegible]	1	M	W													
16			[illegible]	25	M	W	Laborer on [illegible]		[illegible]										
17			[illegible]	23	F	W													
18	578	503	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]		[illegible]										
19			[illegible]	22	F	W													
20	579	504	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]												
21	581	505	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]		[illegible]										
22			[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]												
23			[illegible]	1	F	W													
24			[illegible]	4	F	W													
25			[illegible]	2	F	W													
26	581	506	[illegible]	42	M	W	Farmer [illegible]		[illegible]										
27			[illegible]	40	F	W	Keeping House												
28			[illegible]	16	F	W	At Home												
29			[illegible]	14	F	W													
30			[illegible]	11	F	W													
31			[illegible]	4	M	W	[illegible]												
32	582	507	[illegible]	41	M	W	Laborer on [illegible]		[illegible]										
33			[illegible]	16	M	W	[illegible]												
34	583	508	[illegible]	45	M	W	[illegible]		1600										
35			[illegible]	51	F	W	keeping house												
36			[illegible]	23	F	W	At Home												
37			[illegible]	22	F	W													
38			[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]												
39			[illegible]	19	F	W	At Home												
40			[illegible]	17	F	W													

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " "

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, [illegible]

Page No. 40

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 21st day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	6	M		Farm			Virginia										
2		[illegible]	14	F															
3		[illegible]	12	F															
4		[illegible]	10	F															
5		[illegible]	8	M															
6		[illegible]	6	F															
7		[illegible]	4	F															
8	584	589	[illegible]	43	M	B	Farmer		100										
9			[illegible]	21	F	B	At Home												
10			[illegible]	18	M	B	Farm Laborer												
11			[illegible]	16	F	B	" "												59
12			[illegible]	13	F	B	At Home												2
13			[illegible]	11	F	B	" "												
14			[illegible]	11	M	B	" "												
15			[illegible]	9	F	B													
16			[illegible]	63	F	B	At Keeping House												591
17			[illegible]	34	F	B	" "												
18			[illegible]	17	F	B	At Home												
19	583	590	[illegible]	13	M	B	Farmer		150										
20			[illegible]	8	F	B	At Common School												
21			[illegible]	6	F	B	At Home												
22			[illegible]	2	M	B	Farm Laborer												
23	586	591	[illegible]	45	M	B	Farmer		100										
24			[illegible]	43	F	B	At Keeping House												
25			[illegible]	19	M	B	Farm Laborer												
26			[illegible]	13	M	B	" "												592
27			[illegible]	11	F	B	At Home												
28			[illegible]	11	F	B	" "												
29			[illegible]	9	F	B													
30			[illegible]	5	M	B													
31			[illegible]	4	M	B													
32			[illegible]	2	M	B													
33	587	592	[illegible]	39	M	B	Farmer		175										593
34			[illegible]	33	F	B	At Keeping House												
35			[illegible]	23	M	B	Farm Laborer												
36			[illegible]	16	M	B	" "												
37			[illegible]	14	M	B	At Home												
38			[illegible]	7	M	B	At Common School												
39			[illegible]	61	M	B	Farm Laborer												
40	588	593	[illegible]	55	M	B	Farmer		150										
	589	594	[illegible]																

No. of dwellings. [illegible]
" " families. [illegible]
" " white males. [illegible]
No. of white females. [illegible]
" " colored males. [illegible]
" " " females. [illegible]
No. of males, foreign born. [illegible]
" " females. " "
" " blind. [illegible]
No. of insane. [illegible]

Page No. 81

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870. 554

Post Office: [illegible] *D. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											1
2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														2
3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														3
4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														4
5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														5
6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														6
7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														7
8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														8
9	9	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														9
10	10	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														10
11	11	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														11
12	12	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														12
13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														13
14	14	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														14
15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														15
16	16	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											16
17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														17
18	18	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														18
19	19	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														19
20	20	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														20
21	21	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														21
22	22	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														22
23	23	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														23
24	24	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														24
25	25	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														25
26	26	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1240	300	Virginia											26
27	27	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														27
28	28	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														28
29	29	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														29
30	30	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														30
31	31	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														31
32	32	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														32
33	33	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		200												33
34	34	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			North Carolina											34
35	35	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Virginia											35
36	36	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														36
37	37	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														37
38	38	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														38
39	39	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														39
40	40	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														40

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]
" " families, [illegible] " " colored males, [illegible] " " females, " " [illegible]
" " white males, [illegible] " " " females, [illegible] " " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane, [illegible]

6

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Civil Township, in the County of Hatfield, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mount Vernon. Marcellus Cox, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex. Males (M) Females (F)	Color. White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Eph Boyle	1	M	W				Virginia										
		Mary	1	F	W				Indiana									/	
3	394	399	Chas Mace	23	M	W	Farm labor			Work Cannel									
4			Lavina	21	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia									
5			James	8	M	W	At Home			Indiana									
6			Laura	6	F	W													
7	395	400	Wm Lisk	24	M	W	Farmer			Ohio	N. H. Cannel								
8			Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia									
9			Chas	1	M	W													
10	396	401	Sarah H.	Tilman	2	M	W												
11			Chas	46	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia									
12			Mary	12	F	W				Indiana									
13			Sarah	11	F	W	At Home												
14			Edward	8	M	W													
15			Chas	1	M	W													
16			Wilson	Tilman	10	M	W												
17	397	402	Isaac	Tilman	23	M	W	Farm laborer											
18			Rhoda		24	F	W	Keeping house											
19	398	403	Chas	Hays	23	M	W	Farm laborer											
20			Lavina		21	F	W	Keeping house											
21			Wm Hays		1	M	W	At Home											
22			Chas		11	M	W												
23			Allen		8	M	W												
24			Sarah		4	F	W												
25			Lucian		2	M	W												
26			Lucinda		12	F	W												
27	399	404	Reuben	Tilman	31	M	W	Farm laborer											
28	400	405	Nicholas	Tilman	3	M	W												
29			Margaret		21	F	W	Keeping House			N. H. Cannel								
30			Cyrenius		1	M	W				Indiana								
31			Caleb		2	M	W												
32			Williams		1	M	W												
33		Mary	Freeman		21	M	W	Farm laborer											
34		Lucinda	Tilman		28	F	W												
35	401	406	Lewis	Tilman	11	M	W												
36			Lewis	Tilman	21	M	W	Farm laborer											
37			Caleb		17	M	W	Farm Laborer											
38			Caleb		8	M	W												
39			Carlo		6	M	W												
40			Eugene		1	M	W												

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.
8 " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.

No. of insane. 1 1 1

22

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Myer Precinct, in the County of Marion, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23d day of August, 1870. 555

Post Office: Marion C.H. Va. Marcus S. Emery, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									Virginia										
1	1	Emma Mary	1	F	W														
2	2	Emma Jessica	12	F	W				Virginia										
3	3	Abraham	17	M	W														
4	4	Jane	12	F	W														
5	5	Gus Negro Male	6	M	B														
6	6	Sam	14	M	W	Farming													
7	7	Emma	24	F	W	At Home													
8	8	Linda	22	F	W				Virginia										
9	9	Mary	19	F	W	At Home													
10	10	Caroline	15	F	W				Virginia										
11	11	Edgar	13	M	W														
12	12	Gus 68 Male Servant	25	M	W	Farming													
13	13	Rosa	22	F	W	Keeping House													
14	14	Celia	11	F	W				Virginia										
15	15	Emma	12	F	W														
16	16	Mary	9	F	W	At Home													
17	17	Emma	2	F	W														
18	18	Mina	2	F	W														
19	19	Lewis	1	M	W														
20	20	Jesse	2	M	W														
21	21	Gus 61 Male Servant	21	M	B	Farming			Virginia										
22	22	Emma	8	F	W														
23	23	Linda	5	F	W														
24	24	Cary	1	F	W														
25	25	Sarah Emily	21	F	W	Domestic Servant													
26	26	Mat Hall	18	M	W	Farming													
27	27	Gus 63 Male	63	M	B	Farmer	1870	1615	Virginia										
28	28	Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House													
29	29	Patsy	23	F	W														
30	30	Emma	16	F	W														
31	31	Gus 61 Male England	61	M	W	Farmer			England										
32	32	Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
33	33	Ella	21	F	W	At Home													
34	34	Rose	1	F	W														
35	35	Gus 62 Male Servant	44	M	W	Farmer	1870	2110	Virginia										
36	36	Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House													
37	37	Ellen	21	F	W	At Home													
38	38	Emma	17	F	W	At Home													
39	39	Mollie	13	F	W				Virginia										
40	40	Mary	14	F	W	At Home													
		Ida	11	F	W	At Home													

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign-born,	No. of insane,	—
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		3
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,		24
				6

30

Page No. 84

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	616	613	[illegible]	6	M	Mu	[illegible]	1300	200	California						/	/		
2			[illegible]	31	M	W	Keeping House									/	/		
3			[illegible]	16	M	W	[illegible]									/	/		
4			[illegible]	12	M	W	[illegible]									/	/		/
5	614	614	[illegible]	12	M	Mu	[illegible]									/	/		
6			[illegible]	43	M	W	[illegible]									/	/		
7			[illegible]	11	M	Mu	[illegible]									/	/		
8			[illegible]	10	M	Mu	[illegible]									/	/		
9			[illegible]	7	M	Mu	[illegible]									/	/		
10			[illegible]	12	M	Mu	[illegible]									/	/		
11			[illegible]	10	M	Mu	[illegible]									/	/		
12			[illegible]	5	F	Mu										/	/		
13			[illegible]	1	M	Mu										/	/		
14			[illegible]	2	F	Mu										/	/		
15	616	612	[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]									/	/		
16			[illegible]	24	F	W	[illegible]									/	/		
17			[illegible]	12	F	W	[illegible]									/	/		
18			[illegible]	9	F	W										/	/		
19			[illegible]	6	F	W										/	/		
20			[illegible]	2	F	W										/	/		
21	611	616	[illegible]	26	M	W	[illegible]									/	/		/
22			[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]									/	/		
23			[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]									/	/		
24			[illegible]	11	F	W	[illegible]									/	/		
25			[illegible]	1	F	W										/	/		
26			[illegible]	6	F	W										/	/		
27			[illegible]	2	M	W										/	/		
28			[illegible]	1	M	W										/	/		
29			[illegible]	6	F	W										/	/		
30	615	615	[illegible]	33	M	W	[illegible]							Mar		/	/	/	
31			[illegible]	42	F	W	[illegible]									/	/		
32			[illegible]	11	F	W	[illegible]									/	/		
33			[illegible]	3	F	W										/	/		
34			[illegible]	3	F	W										/	/		
35			[illegible]	2	M	W										/	/		
36			[illegible]	1	M	W										/	/		/
37	613	617	[illegible]	35	M	W	[illegible]	1000	136							/	/		
38			[illegible]	42	F	W	[illegible]									/	/		/
39			[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]									/	/		
40			[illegible]	19	F	W	[illegible]									/	/		

No. of dwellings. 6 — No. of families. — No. of white males. — No. of white females. — No. of colored males. — No. of colored females. — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of females. — No. of blind. — No. of insane. 1 — 15 — 6

30

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870. 556

Post Office: [illegible] — [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction. thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			[illegible]	13	F	W	At Home			Virginia										1
2			[illegible]	15	F	W														2
3			[illegible]	21			Farmer			North Carolina										3
4			[illegible]	1		W														4
5	614	617	[illegible]	32	M	W	Farmer	1500		Virginia										5
6			[illegible]	27	F	W	Keeping House													6
7			[illegible]	5	F	W														7
8			[illegible]	1	F	W														8
9			[illegible]	6	F	W														9
10	615	618	[illegible]	42	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										10
11			[illegible]	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										11
12	616	619	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	Virginia										12
13			[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House													13
14			[illegible]	1	F	W														14
15			[illegible]	1	F	W														15
16			[illegible]	12	M	W														16
17			[illegible]	10	F	W														17
18			[illegible]	6	F	W														18
19	617	622	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										19
20			[illegible]	27	F	W	Keeping House													20
21	618	623	[illegible]	12	M	W	At School	300	123	Virginia										21
22			[illegible]	10	F	W	At School													22
23			[illegible]	8	F	W	At School													23
24			[illegible]	1	F	W														24
25			[illegible]	11	M	W														25
26			[illegible]	9	M	W														26
27	619	624	[illegible]	28	M	W	Farmer			Virginia				Oct						27
28			[illegible]	20	F	W	Keeping House							"						28
29	620	625	[illegible]	11	M	W	At School	300	100	Virginia										29
30			[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm Laborer													30
31			[illegible]	3																31
32	621	626	[illegible]	41	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										32
33			[illegible]	37	F	W	Keeping House													33
34			[illegible]	12	F	W	At School													34
35	622	627	[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										35
36			[illegible]	23	F	W	Keeping House													36
37	623	628	[illegible]	41	M	W	Farmer	800	1500	Virginia										37
38			[illegible]	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										38
39			[illegible]	12	F	W	At School			Virginia										39
40	624	629	[illegible]	32	M	W	Farmer	300	175	Virginia										40

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___ No. of insane, 1

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___ 0

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

Page No. 56

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

1			[illegible]	33	M	W	[illegible]			Virginia							✓			
2			[illegible]	6	M	W				"										
3			[illegible]	3	M	W				"										
4			[illegible]	2	F	W				"										
5			[illegible]	63	F	B	No Occupation			"										
6	632	632	[illegible]	54	M	W	Farmer	1300	1800	"							✓		✓	
7			[illegible]	44	F	W	Keeping House			"										
8			[illegible]	11	M	W	At Home			"										
9			[illegible]	15	F	W				"										
10			[illegible]	11	F	W				"										
11			[illegible]	9	M	W				"										
12			[illegible]	7	F	W	At Grandmothers			North Carolina										
13	626	631	[illegible]	36	M	W	Farmer	1000		Virginia									✓	
14			[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
15			[illegible]	11	F	W	At Grandmothers			"										
16	627	632	[illegible]	30	M	W	Farmer		400	Virginia									✓	
17			[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
18			[illegible]	3	F	W				"										
19			[illegible]	11	M	W	At Home			"										
20			[illegible]	10	F	W	At Grandmothers			"										
21	633	633	[illegible]	23	M	W	Farmer			"				Dec					✓	
22			[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
23	634	634	[illegible]	32	M	W	Farmer	1400		"									✓	
24			[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
25			[illegible]	2	M	W				"										
26			[illegible]	16	F	W	Farm Labour			"										
27			[illegible]	14	M	W				"										
28			[illegible]	55	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29			[illegible]	15	F	W	At Home			"										
30	635	635	[illegible]	6	M	W	Farmer	600	100	"										
31			[illegible]	4	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32			[illegible]	2	M	W	Farmer		125	"										
33			[illegible]	21	M	W	Keeping Horses			"										
34			[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
35			[illegible]	6	M	W				"										
36			[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
37	636	636	[illegible]	37	M	W	Farm Labour			"										
38			[illegible]	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
39			[illegible]	18	M	W	Farm Labour			"										
40			[illegible]	16	F	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families	" " colored males.	" " females "	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

1 16 8

Page No. 87

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hyco Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870. 557

Post Office: Halifax Court House — Nicholas P. Terry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those herein named.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Nicholas Terry	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia										1
2			Mary	7	F	W														2
3			Henry	5	M	W														3
4	632	637	Josephine Martin	22	F	W	Keeping House													4
5			Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House													5
6			Emma	16	F	W	At School													6
7	633	638	Chas. Terry	25	M	W	Carpenter		100											7
8			Emma	26	F	W	Keeping House													8
9	634	639	Peter Jones	37	M	W	Farmer													9
10			Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House													10
11			Sarah	13	F	W	At School													11
12			Emma	16	F	W														12
13			Jennie	8	F	W														13
14			Peter	11	M	W														14
15			Mary	1	F	W														15
16	635	640	Peter Terry	48	M	W	Farmer													16
17	636	641	Emma Terry	40	F	W														17
18			Chas.	22	M	W	Farmer													18
19			Jane	20	F	W														19
20			Lewis	1	M	W														20
21	637	642	Virginia Terry	18	F	W	Farmer		1200											21
22			Francis	3	F	W														22
23			Lee	1	M	W														23
24			Emma	35	F	W	At Home													24
25			Emma	12	F	W														25
26			Virginia	10	F	W														26
27			Lewis	8	M	W														27
28			Emma	1	F	W														28
29			Laura	3	F	W														29
30			Lucy	1	F	W														30
31	638	643	Chas. Terry	60	M	W	Farmer													31
32			Emma	21	F	W	Keeping House													32
33			Emma	14	F	W														33
34			Virginia	11	F	W														34
35			Chas.	22	M	W	At Home													35
36			Nathan	2	M	W														36
37			Emma	1	F	W														37
38			Anna	1	F	W														38
39	639	644	Emma Terry	25	F	W	Farmer													39
40			Chas.	27	M	W	Working Farm													40
			Lee	4	M	W														

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " "
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, — 1 1 — 7

7

Page No. 88

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months as fractions thus ⅔	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (Blk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]							Louisiana									
2		[illegible]																
3		[illegible]																
4	641	641 [illegible]																
5		[illegible]																
6		[illegible]																
7		[illegible]																
8		[illegible]																
9		[illegible]																
10		[illegible]																
11		[illegible]																
12	641	646 [illegible]																
13		[illegible]																
14		[illegible]																
15		[illegible]																
16		[illegible]																
17	642	647 [illegible]																
18		[illegible]																
19		[illegible]																
20	643	648 [illegible]																
21		[illegible]																
22		[illegible]																
23	644	649 [illegible]																
24		[illegible]																
25	645	650 [illegible]																
26		[illegible]																
27		[illegible]																
28		[illegible]																
29		[illegible]																
30		[illegible]																
31	646	651 [illegible]																
32		[illegible]																
33		[illegible]																
34	647	652 [illegible]																
35		[illegible]																
36		[illegible]																
37		[illegible]																
38	648	653 [illegible]																
39		[illegible]																
40		[illegible]																

No. of dwellings. [illegible]
" " families. [illegible]
" " white males. [illegible]
" " white females. [illegible]
" " colored males. [illegible]
" " colored females. [illegible]
No. of males, foreign born. [illegible]
" " females " " [illegible]
" " blind. [illegible]
No. of insane. [illegible]

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

558

Post Office: _____ _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12	Description: Sex. (M) Males. (F) Females.	Description: Color. (W) White. (B) Black. (M) Mulatto. (C) Chinese. (I) Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	626	662	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia										
2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
3	627	662	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
8	628	663	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
9			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
14	629	664	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings... No. of white females... No. of males, foreign born... No. of insane...

" " families. " " colored males... " " females... " " blind...

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State [illegible]

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

559

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months.	Description: Sex. M. Males. F. Females.	Description: Color. W. White. B. Black. Ch. Chinese. In. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens (U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	44	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									/	
2		[illegible]	46	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
3		[illegible]	17	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
4		[illegible]	15	M	W	[illegible]	$500												
5		[illegible]	13	F	W	[illegible]													
6		[illegible]	11	F	W														
7	7	[illegible]	9	M	W	[illegible]													
8	8	[illegible]	7	F	W														
9	9	[illegible]	5	M	W														
10	10	[illegible]	3	M	W														
11		[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]													
12		[illegible]	26	F	W	[illegible]													
13		[illegible]	6	F	W														
14		[illegible]	4	M	W														
15		[illegible]	2	F	W														
16		[illegible]	1	M	W														
17		[illegible]	1	F	W														
18		[illegible]	1	F	W														
19		[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]													
20		[illegible]	1	F	W				[illegible]										
21		[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]													
22		[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]													
23		[illegible]	1	F	W				[illegible]										
24		[illegible]	1	F	W														
25		[illegible]	1	F	W														
26		[illegible]	1	F	W														
27		[illegible]	1	F	W														
28		[illegible]	1	F	W														
29		[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]													
30		[illegible]	1	F	W														
31		[illegible]	1	F	W														
32		[illegible]	1	F	W														
33		[illegible]	1	F	W														
34		[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]													
35		[illegible]	1	M	W				[illegible]										
36		[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
37		[illegible]	30	F	W	[illegible]													
38		[illegible]	5	F	W														
39		[illegible]	6	M	W														
40		[illegible]	5	F	W														

No. of dwellings, [illegible] — No. of white females, [illegible] — No. of males, foreign born, [illegible] — No. of insane, 5

" " families, [illegible] — " " colored males, [illegible] — " " females, " " [illegible]

" " white males, [illegible] — " " " females, [illegible] — " " blind, [illegible]

23

Page No. 2

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town Creek Township in the County of Lenoir, State of Jones, enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Kinston Town Creek

Malcolm King, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]							N. Carolina										
2		[illegible]							Virginia										
3		[illegible]							"										
4		[illegible]							"										
5		[illegible]							N. Carolina										
6		[illegible]							"										
7		[illegible]							"										
8		[illegible]							"										
9		[illegible]							"										
10		[illegible]							"										
11		[illegible]							Virginia										
12		[illegible]							"										
13		[illegible]							"										
14		[illegible]							N. Carolina										
15		[illegible]							"										
16		[illegible]							"										
17		[illegible]							"										
18		[illegible]							"										
19		[illegible]							"										
20		[illegible]							"										
21		[illegible]							"										
22		[illegible]							N. Carolina										
23		[illegible]							"										
24		[illegible]							"										
25		[illegible]							"										
26		[illegible]							"										
27		[illegible]							"										
28		[illegible]							"										
29		[illegible]							"										
30		[illegible]							"										
31		[illegible]							"										
32		[illegible]							"										
33		[illegible]							"										
34		[illegible]							"										
35		[illegible]							"										
36		[illegible]							"										
37		[illegible]							"										
38		[illegible]							"										
39		[illegible]							"										
40		[illegible]							"										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females	No. of males foreign born,	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males	" " females "	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

24

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 1 Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hardin, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870. 560

Post Office: Mount Carmel Ills. Marcellus L. Cosey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year of age, months in fraction, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Ills										
2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Virginia										
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
7	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Ills										
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Virginia										
10	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Ills										
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Ills										
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
15	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Virginia										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Virginia										
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
19	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Ills										
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Ills										
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Ills										

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Mount Union Division, in the County of Raleigh, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Lucius A. Craig, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Raleigh Court House

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sarah Mann	5	F	W			Virginia											
		Susan	3	F	W			"			Jan								
		Ann	1/12	F	W			"											
		Hannah Ann	26	F	W	Farm Labor		North Carolina											
		Emily	20	F	W	Keeping House		"											
		Martha	1	F	W			Virginia											
24	24	Lemon Green	25	M	W	Farm Labor		"											
		Melinda	18	F	W	Keeping House		"											
		Dale Lemon	1/12	M	W	At Home		"											
		Hannah	10	F	W			"											
25	25	Lemon Landon	26	M	W	Farm Labor	100	"											
		Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House		"											
		Lemon	1	M	W			"											
26	26	Mary Hannah	70	F	W	Farm Labor		"											
		Mary	65	F	W	Keeping House		"											
27	27	Neal Polly	41	F	W		520	130											
		Lucy	23	F	W	At Home		"											
		Mary	21	F	W			"											
28	28	Lemon Lewis	1	M	W	Farm Labor		North Carolina											
		Lucy	26	F	W	Keeping House		"											
		Samuel	14	M	W	Farm Labor		"											
		Lucinda	13	F	W			"											
		Lewis	11	M	W	At Home		Virginia											
		Ella	10	F	W			"											
		Lemon	7	M	W			"											
		Martha	5	F	W			"											
		Lucinda	3	F	W			"											
		Susan	1	F	W			"											
29	29	Wilson Lemon	26	M	W	Farm Labor		"											
		Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping House		"											
		Samuel	3	M	W			"											
		Lucy	1	F	W			"											
30	30	Lemon Lewis	31	M	W	Farm Labor		North Carolina											
		Rebecca Adeline	23	F	W	Keeping House		Virginia											
		Lemon Florence	8	F	W			"											
		Martha Ann	8	F	W			"											
		Lemon Mary	7	F	W			"											
		Martha Mary	4	F	W			"											
		Lemon Rolf	6/12	M	W			"											
31	31	Lemon Martin	33	M	W	Farm Labor		North Carolina											

No. of dwellings: 31 | No. of white females: 27 | No. of males, foreigners born, not naturalized: | No. of insane: 1

No. of families: 31 | No. of colored males: | No. of females, " " :

No. of white males: 27 | No. of colored females: | No. of blind: 1

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State 561

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅙.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	26	M	W	[illegible]			N. C.											1
2		[illegible]	2	F	W															2
3		[illegible]	22	M	W				Virginia			Jan								3
4		Ella	18	F	W	[illegible]														4
5	22	[illegible] Joe	26	M	W	Farmer														5
6		Emery	24	F	W	[illegible]			North Carolina											6
7		Mallard	16	M	W	[illegible]														7
8		Ella	12	F	W	At Home														8
9		Charles	10	M	W	"														9
10		Richard	6	M	W															10
11		Mary	4	F	W				Virginia											11
12		Martha	2	F	W															12
13		Nellie	2/12	F	W															13
14	22	[illegible] Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House	2300	100												14
15		[illegible] Isaac	22	M	W	Farmer														15
16		[illegible]	26	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina											16
17		Edmund	16	M	W	"			Virginia											17
18		[illegible]	13	M	W															18
19		Viola Grace	14	F	W	Domestic Servt.														19
20	34	[illegible] Grace	42	F	W	Keeping House														20
21	24	[illegible] Sidney	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina											21
22		Carrie	22	F	W	Keeping House														22
23		Eugene	21	M	W															23
24		Alice	18	F	W															24
25		Lucy	15	F	W	At Home														25
26		Eugene	12	M	W															26
27		Ann	4	F	W															27
28		[illegible] Grace	60	F	W	Domestic Servt.			Virginia											28
29	35	[illegible] Grace	37	F	W	Keeping House														29
30		Jane	23	F	W	At Home														30
31		Wilson	18	M	W	Farm Hand														31
32		Edmund	12	M	W	At Home														32
33		Sandy	10	M	W															33
34		[illegible]	8	M	W															34
35		Alice	6	F	W															35
36		Lucy	4	F	W															36
37		Nat	3	M	W															37
38		Mary	1	F	W															38
39	36	Richard Wilson	37	M	W	Farm Hand			North Carolina											39
40		Lucy	36	F	W	Keeping House														40

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

35

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township in the County of Hardin, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Marcellus P. Carey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office at Hardin Court House

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wilson Lee	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia									/	
2		Louisa	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		Lucy	7	F	W				"										
4		John	4	M	W				"										
5		Louisa	1	F	W				"										
6		Sarah	9/12	F	W				"										
7		Thomas Lee	3	M	W				"										
8	28	28	Benjamin Jackson	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Kentucky					/	/			
9			Rachel	21	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			
10			Richard	1	M	B				Illinois									
11			Lucinda	2	F	B				"									
12			Jane	18	F	B	Domestic Servt.			Kentucky					/	/			
13			Mary	21	F	B	At Home			"									
14	29	29	Lewis Jones	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina					/	/			
15			Mary	16	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			
16	46		Jackson	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/			
17			Lucinda	19	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			
18			Lucian	1	M	B				"									
19	41	41	William Washington	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			Maryland					/	/			
20			Martha	39	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					/	/			
21			Caroline	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina					/	/			
22			Benjamin	13	M	B				"					/	/			
23			John	12	M	B	At Home			"					/	/			
24			William	9	M	B				"									
25			Daniel	5	M	B				"									
26			Lucinda	1	F	B				"									
27	41	42	Wm. Jackson	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia					/	/			
28			Catharine	21	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			
29			Lucian	4	M	B				North Carolina					/	/			
30	43		Lucy Harrison	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/			
31			Catharine	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					/	/			
32			Lucy	4	F	B				"									
33			Lucian	1	M	B				"									
34	42	44	Lucinda Thomas	36	F	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia					/	/			
35			Adeline	24	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			
36			Hannah	7	F	B				"									
37			Jackson	5	M	B				"									
38			Lucinda	4	F	B				"									
39			Thomas	2	M	B				"									
40			Elgin	6	M	B				"									

No. of dwellings. " " families. " " white males. " " white females. " " colored males. " " females. No. of males, foreign born. " " females " " blind. No. of insane. 1

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hopkins, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870. 562

Post Office: Hopkins Court House

Marcellus Wing, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus .5	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	42	Thomas Jackson	46	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
2		Rutha	44	F	W														
3		Caleb	21	M	W	Laboring farm													
4		Leonard	19	M	W	Farm Laborer													
5		Melissa	17	F	W														
6		Cora	10	F	W	At the School													
7		Enid	1	F	W														
8		Emma Adams	60	F	W	At Housekeeping												/	
9	43	46	Cornelius Jackson	53	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									
10		Dean	43	F	W	Keeping House													
11		Isaac	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
12		Mary	21	F	W														
13		Mary	18	F	W														
14		Maria	16	F	W														
15		Cleo	14	F	W														
16		Earl	12	M	W														
17		Cecil	12	M	W	At the School													
18		Virginia	10	F	W														
19		Mary	8	F	W														
20		Lizzie	6	F	W														
21		Joshua	4	M	W														
22		Sophia	2	F	W														
23		Randy Vicy	1	F	B	At Housekeeping													
24	45	47	Clark Vicy	45	F	W	Domestic Servt.												
25		Robert	21	M	W	Farm Laborer													
26		Ella	12	F	W	Domestic Servt.			North Carolina										
27		Mary	8	F	W	At the School													
28		Mary	5	F	W														
29		Virginia	6	F	W														
30	46	48	Virginia Jones	50	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
31		Lucy	19	F	W	At Home													
32		Harriet	11	F	W	At the School													
33	47	49	Harris Richards	25	M	W	Farm Laborer												
34		Lucy	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
35		Laura	2	F	W				Virginia										
36	50	Harris Harrell	22	M	W	Farm Laborer												/	
37		Martha	17	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
38		Harris Freeman	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
39		Tucker Henry	20	M	W													/	
40	48	51	Crawley Jackson	34	F	W												/	

No. of dwellings, /	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, / 6
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	9
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

35

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Vigo, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Maximilian L. Emig, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hawley Grove Mine

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Carney Mary	34	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
2		" Ada	5	F	W	At Home													
3		" Lucinda	7	F	W														
4		" Minnie	2	F	W														
5		" Lee	2	M	W														
6		" Nancy	1	F	W														
7		" Nellie	1	F	W														
8	40	2 Reynard Truman	36	M	B	Farm Labor													
9		" Lucinda	33	F	B	Keeping House													
10		" Caroline	11	F	B	At Home													
11		" Lucinda	9	F	B														
12		" Truman	3	M	B														
13		" Cecil	1	M	B														
14	31	32 Cook Sabrina	31	F	B	Farm Labor													
15		" Lucinda	11	F	B	At Home													
16		" Sarah	9	F	B														
17		" Louis	1	M	B														
18	31	31 Craddock Isaac	33	M	B	Farm Laborer													
19		" Mary	26	F	B	Keeping House													
20		" Truman	2	M	B														
21	32	35 Dixon Alexander	24	M	B	Farm Laborer													
22		" Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House													
23		" Willie	4	M	B														
24		" Lucinda	1	F	B														
25		" Matilda	5	F	B														
26		" Mary	2	F	B														
27		" Lydia	1	F	B														
28	53	56 Green Peter	38	M	B	At Day Work	1300	200											
29		" Cornelia	28	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
30		" Ursula	9	M	B				Virginia										
31		" Lucinda	6	F	B														
32		" Cynthia	1	F	B														
33		" Mary	2	F	B														
34		" Lee	12	M	B										Jan				
35	34	37 Du Pree Lucinda	25	F	B	Domestic Servt.													
36		" Lucia	1	F	B														
37		" Lucas	3	M	B														
38		" Lucretia	3	F	B														
39	55	58 Harris Caroline	25	F	B	Farm Laborer													
40		" Mary	4	F	B														

No. of dwellings	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane.
" families	" " colored males	" " females	
" white males.	" " females	" " blind.	

33

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hopkins, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870. 563

Post Office: Hopkins Court House. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under one year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary Tucker	2	F	W				Virginia										
2	36	Wm Tucker	40	M	W	Ind Individual	2500	2156	Kentucky									/	
3		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
4		Wm	3	M	W				Tennessee										
5		Jno	1	M	W				Virginia										
6	60	Chas Truman	56	M	W	Ind Carpenter	1700	350	"									/	
7		Emma	16	F	W	At Home			"					/					
8		Carrie	14	F	W	"			"					/					
9		Lizzie	11	F	W				"					/					
10		Jno Wm Truman	10	M	W	Attends School			"										
11		Chas Jno	7	M	W	Attends School			"										
12		Chas Tucker	15	M	W	Attends School			"					/	/				
13		Wm Jud Tucker	13	M	W	" "			"						/				
14	34	Chas Tucker	26	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
15		Nelly	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16		Mary	2	F	W				"										
17		Catherine	8/12	F	W				"			dec							
18		Jno Wm	19	M	W	Attends School			"					/	/				
19		Virgil Smith	15	M	W	" "			"						/				
20		Chas Crain	13	M	W	" "			"					/	/				
21	21	Cyrus Tucker	26	M	W	Blacksmith			"									/	
22	62	Sally	22	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				
23		Samuel	4	M	W				"										
24		Catharine	1	F	W				"										
25	29	Chas Jno	28	M	W	Carpenter			Ind Virginia									/	
26		Amanda	21	F	W	Attends School			Virginia									/	
27		Chas	12	M	W	Attends School			"						/			/	
28	64	Hannah Crutchfield	52	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
29		Elizabeth	22	F	W	At Occupation			"										
30		Walter Hannah	11	M	W	Attends School			"						/				
31		Chas Lewis	14	M	W	" "			"						/				
32	65	Wm Jno Tucker	26	M	W	Keeping House			"						/				
33		Chas	12	M	W	At Home			"						/				
34		Charles	12	M	W	"			"						/				
35		Sarah	3	F	W				"										
36		Willie	2	M	W				"										
37		Emmett	2/12	M	W				"										
38		Virginia Crutchfield	70	F	W	From Infirm			"						/			/	
39		Nancy	60	F	W	At Occupation			"						/				
40	40	Wm Henry Tucker	23	M	W	Farm Labor			"						/				

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, 7

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. 10

NOT Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Caldwell, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of October, 1870.

Marcellus F. Cary, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Caldwell Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Thomas Collins	23	M	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Ceal	10/12	M	"				"			May							
63	67	Burton William	41	M	W	Farmer	200		"								Insane		
		Martha	36	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		Martha	20	F	"	At Home			"										
		Carrie	8	F	"	" "			"										
		Clarence Elizabeth	18	F	"	Domestic Servt			"										
		Hughes George	2	M	"				"										
64	68	Griffin Moses	71	M	M	Farmer			"										
		Lucy	43	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		Alexander	20	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										
		Amanda	6	F	"				"										
		Lindsey Anthony	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										
		Ada	6	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		Isabella	12	F	"	At Home			"										
43	69	Green Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Henry	21	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										
		Stephen	19	M	"	"			"										
		Callie	5	F	"				"										
66	70	Hudson Stephen	62	M	"	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
		Crawley Mary	48	F	"	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Rachel	22	F	"	At Home			"										
		Hudson Simon	20	M	"	Farm Laborer			Illegible										
		Neal Anna	16	F	"	" "			Virginia										
		Griffin Moses	2	M	"	" "			North Carolina										
67	71	Judge Jane	48	F	"	" "			Virginia										
		Nellie	13	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		Grant Clara	3	F	"				"										
68	72	Lee Robert	12	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										
		Ella	10	F	"	Keeping House			"										
		Mitchell Lucy	33	F	"	At Home			"										
		Lee Ellen	11	F	"	" "			"										
		Hannah	12	F	"	At Home			"										
		Ellen	5	F	"				"										
		Maud	1	F	"				"										
		Rebecca	3	F	"				"										
		Mitchell Thomas	42	M	"	Farm Laborer			"										
		Nelson	10	M	"	At Home			"										
		Dora	7	F	"	" "			"										
		Nellie	1	F	"				"										

No. of dwellings. No. of white females. No. of males, foreign born.
" " families. " " colored males. " " females. "
" " white males. " " " females. " " blind.

No. of insane. 1

35

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Grant's Town, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

564

Post Office: [illegible] Grant's Town

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	69	73	Crawley William	72	M	B	Farmer	1400	200	Virginia								1	
2			Wife Nathan	53	F	B	Farmer's Wife		250	"								1	
3			Jane	15	F	B	Farmer's Niece			"									
4			Eliza	12	F	B	At School								1				
5			Sarah	8	F	B									1				
6			Hiram Edmund	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								1	
7			" Elias	20	M	B	At Carpenter's			"									
8	70	74	Crawley Elias	5	M	B	Domestic Servant								1	1			
9	9		" Columbus	4	M	B	Farm Laborer								1	1			
10	10	71	75 Brown Thomas	28	M	B									1		1		
11	11		Minerva	27	F	B	Keeping House								1	1			
12	12		Lizzie	14	F	B	At Home								1	1			
13	13		Edward	10	M	B	Farm Laborer								1	1			
14	14		Emma	12	F	B	At School								1	1			
15	15		Willie	8	M	B									1				
16	16		Mary	2	F	B													
17	17		Mitchell Thomas	21	M	B	Farm Laborer								1	1	1		
18	18		Clifford Alex	26	M	B				North Carolina					1	1			
19	19		Hiram Henry	16	M	B				Virginia					1	1			
20	20	72	76 Ivy Joseph	25	M	B				North Carolina					1	1	1		
21	21		Nelly	19	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					1	1			
22	22		Joseph	6	M	B													
23	23	73	77 Crafton Edmund	35	M	B	Farm Laborer								1	1	1		
24	24		Agnes	32	F	B	Keeping House								1	1			
25	25		Edmund	12	M	B	Farm Laborer								1	1			
26	26		Sarah	10	F	B				North Carolina					1	1			
27	27		Linda Ward	7	F	B													
28	28	74	78 Green Richard	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia					1	1		1	
29	29		Martha	29	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
30	30	75	79 Hawes Harriet	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			
31	31		Tilla	13	F	B				"					1	1			
32	32		Abraham	8	M	B													
33	33		Lula	1	F	B													
34	34	76	80 Faulkner Harriet	61	F	W	Keeping House		24	250								1	
35	35		Isaac	23	M	W	At Carpenter's											1	
36	36		Elbert Walker	49	M	W	Farm Laborer								1	1		1	
37	37	77	81 Crawley James	44	M	B				North Carolina					1	1		1	
38	38		" Jerman	51	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia					1	1			
39	39		Fairbairn Samuel	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1		1	
40	40		" Nancy	21	F	B				"					1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

30

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Howard Carmel Township, in the County of Holmes, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Holmes Court House

Marcellus J. Corey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Guilford Corey	18	M	W	Farm Labor			Virginia										
2		Lucian	17	M	W	Operator Saw Mill			"										
3	13	12 Hardman Abel	37	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
4		Linda	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
5		William	11	M	W	At Home			"										
6		Clara	9	F	W				"										
7		Lucina	7	F	W				"										
8		Alice	5	F	W				"										
9		Jennie	3	F	W				"										
10		Libbie	1	F	W				"										
11	14	12 Jordan Douglas	53	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
12		Lucinda	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
13		Isabella	20	F	W	Farm Labor			"										
14		Catharine	17	F	W				"										
15		Alice	11	F	W	At Home			"										
16		Hannah	8	F	W				"										
17		Washington	5	M	W				"										
18		Mary	2	F	W				"										
19	8	14 Hughes John	80	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
20		Lucinda	60	F	W	Keeping House			"										
21	81	85 Kyle Julian	45	F	W	Farm Labor			"										
22		Lucas Laney	12	M	W	At Home			"										
23	82	86 Hannah Thomas	78	M	W	Farmer	200		"										
24		Rebecca	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
25		Indian	1	M	W				"										
26	83	87 Hughes Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House	540	100	"										
27		Lilli	31	F	W	No Occupation			"										
28	84	88 Kinsel Absalom	22	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
29		Hughes Lilli	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
30		Taylor Edward	16	M	W	At Home			"										
31		Kinsel Leonard	2	M	W				"										
32	85	89 Williams Martha	56	F	W	Keeping House			"										
33		Melvina	18	F	W	Farm Labor			"										
34		Evelina	17	F	W	At Domestic Work			"										
35		Ella	15	F	W	Farm Labor			"										
36		Charlie	13	M	W				"										
37		Martha	3	F	W				"										
38		Emma	2	F	W				"										
39	86	90 Ellsworth George	63	M	W	Farmer	700	220	"										
40		Josie	43	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

34 33

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mineral County Nevada, in the County of Calafax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1870. 565

Post Office: Calafax Court House — Marcellus Berry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (e.g. .5)	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Abraham Lovell	20	M	W	Farm Labor			Virginia										1
2	87	91	Christian Sarah	27	F	W	Domestic Servt									/	/			2
3			Frederick	4	M	W														3
4			Emma	2	F	W														4
5	88	92	Evans Nicholas C.	24	M	W	Miner	150	150										/	5
6			Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House													6
7			Richard	2	M	W														7
8			Ann	1	F	W														8
9			Evans Mary	53	F	W	Domestic Servt									/	/			9
10			Ingrim	21	M	W										/	/			10
11	89	93	Evans Enoch	23	M	W	Farm Labor									/	/		/	11
12			Wilson Sandy	21	M	W										/	/		/	12
13			Enoch Thos.	18	M	W										/	/			13
14			Evans Charles	24	M	W										/	/		/	14
15			Lewis Langdon	22	M	W				North Carolina						/	/		/	15
16			Rachel Daniel	21	M	W										/	/		/	16
17	90	94	Hughes Daniel	42	M	M				Virginia						/	/		/	17
18			Martha	30	F	M	Keeping House									/	/			18
19			Evans	12	F	M	At School													19
20			Emma	7	F	M														20
21			Edward	4	M	M														21
22			Reynolds	2	M	M														22
23	91	95	Hawkins Thomas	45	M	W	Carman Miner	100	100										/	23
24			Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House													24
25			Emma	18	F	W	Farm Labor									/	/			25
26			Charles	17	M	W	Works in Carriage Shop													26
27			Hazel	10	F	W	At School													27
28			Evans Jefferson	6	M	W														28
29	92	96	Gale William	37	M	W	Miner in Gold		200										/	29
30			Lucy	26	F	W	At Keeping House													30
31			Clarence	3	M	W														31
32			Martha	1	F	W								Mar						32
33			Evans Calvin	13	M	W	Domestic Servt									/	/			33
34			Martin	16	M	W										/	/			34
35			Nellie	2	F	W														35
36	93	97	Kenrick Evans	57	M	W	Farm Labor									/	/		/	36
37			Eve	55	F	W	Keeping House									/	/			37
38			Eliza	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			38
39			Moses	18	M	W	Farm Labor			Virginia						/	/			39
40			Montgomery	16	M	W										/	/			40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, 7

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____ 10

30 15

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Locust Grove Township, in the County of Holden, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12th day of September, 1870.

Marcellus Carey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Holden Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Branch Elizabeth	14	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		William	4	M	B				"										
		James	2	M	B				"										
94	91	Green Alexander	40	M	B	Dentist			"										
		Eliza	38	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Benjamin	9	M	B				"										
		Edmund	7	M	B				"										
		Rebecca	6	F	B				"										
		David	2	M	B				"										
		Hughes Lucy	70	F	B	Domestic			"										
95	92	Cook John	22	M	M	Farm labor			"		North Carolina								
		Mary	19	F	M	Keeping house			Virginia		"								
		John	12/12	M	M				"		"								
		Winfield Thomas	10	M	M	At Home			"		"								
96	101	Graham Jackson	30	M	B	Carpenter			"		"								
		Minnie	21	F	B	Keeping house			"		"								
	101	Graham Nathaniel	3	M	B	Domestic servt.			"		"								
		Lucy	11	F	B	At Home			"		"								
		Jno.	2	M	B				"		"								
		Thomas	2/12	M	B				"		"								
97	102	Gordon Robert	43	M	B	Farm hand			"		"								
		Mariah	40	F	B	Domestic servt.			"		"								
		Gordon Henry	17	M	B	Farm hand			"		"								
98	103	Taylor Jessee	30	M	B	" "			"		District Colmbia								
		Linda	20	F	B	Keeping house			"		Virginia								
		Margaret	16	F	B	Farm labor			"		"								
		Archelus	14	M	B	" "			"		"								
		Edmund	11	M	B	At Home			"		"								
		Henry	9	M	B	" "			"		"								
		Louisa	7	F	B				"		"								
		Nelly	41	F	B				"		"								
99	104	Scott Benjamin	21	M	B	Farm labor			"		"								
		Maria	20	F	B	Keeping house			"		"								
		Willie	1	M	B				"		Kentucky								
100	105	Green James	50	M	B	Brick Mason			"		Virginia								
		Mary	49	F	B	Keeping house			"		"								
		Ida	14	F	B	At the School			"		"								
		James	7	M	B				"		"								
		Vaughan Edgar	26	M	B	At Dry Good Trade			"		"								
		Minnie	22	F	B	At Occupation			"		"								

No. of dwellings. " " families. " " white males. " " white females. " " colored males. " " females. No. of males, foreign born. " " females " " blind. No. of insane.

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 12th day of [illegible], 1870. 566

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex: M (Male), F (Female). Color: W (White), B (Black), M (Mulatto), Ch (Chinese), I (Indian).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		Education.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
					Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	2 M				[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	4 F	[illegible]													
3		[illegible]	13 F														
4	101	106	[illegible]	60 M W	[illegible]	$75	[illegible]										
5			[illegible]	8 F W													
6			[illegible]	18 F W	[illegible]												
7	102	107	[illegible]	26 M W			[illegible]										
8			[illegible]	22 F W	[illegible]		[illegible]										
9			[illegible]	11 F W			[illegible]										
10			[illegible]	1 F W			[illegible]										
11	1		[illegible]	16 M W	[illegible]												
12	2	103	108	[illegible]	24 M W	[illegible]											
13	3			[illegible]	24 F W	[illegible]											
14	4			[illegible]	1 F W												
15	5			[illegible]	11 M W												
16	6			[illegible]	7 M W												
17	7			[illegible]	4 F W												
18				[illegible]	12 M W												
19	114	119	[illegible]	30 M W	[illegible]		$10	$100									
20				[illegible]	43 F W	[illegible]											
21				[illegible]	21 F W	[illegible]											
22				[illegible]	18 F W												
23				[illegible]	15 M W												
24				[illegible]	13 F W	[illegible]											
25				[illegible]	1 M W	[illegible]											
26				[illegible]	4 F W												
27	115	120		[illegible]	6 M W	[illegible]											
28				[illegible]	4 F W	[illegible]											
29	116			[illegible]	44 M W	[illegible]											
30				[illegible]	33 F W	[illegible]											
31				[illegible]	1 F W	[illegible]											
32				[illegible]	14 M W												
33				[illegible]	14 M W												
34				[illegible]	12 M W												
35				[illegible]	10 M W												
36				[illegible]	6 M W												
37				[illegible]	3 F W												
38				[illegible]	1 F W												
39	117	122	[illegible]	28 M W	[illegible]	$10	$50								[illegible]		
40			[illegible]	21 F W	[illegible]												
			[illegible]	18 F W	[illegible]												

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 1 — 7

7

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 13th day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Description: Sex — Males (M), Females (F).	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	6	F		At Home			Virginia										
2		[illegible]	4	F		Farm Laborer													
3		[illegible]	2	F														1	
4	108	113	[illegible]	24	M	B	Waiter												
5			[illegible]	22	F	B	Keeping House												
6			[illegible]	1	F	B												1	
7	109	114	[illegible]	29	M	B	Farm Laborer		200	North Carolina								1	
8			[illegible]	24	M	B	Teacher			Penn								1	
9	111	115	[illegible]	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina								1	116
10			[illegible]	46	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia									
11			[illegible]	23	F	B	At Home												
12			[illegible]	18	M	B	Farm Laborer												117
13			[illegible]	16	M	B	" "												
14			[illegible]	14	M	B	At School												
15			[illegible]	14	F	B	"												
16			[illegible]	12	M	B	Farm Laborer												
17			[illegible]	11	M	B													
18			[illegible]	12	F	B													
19	111	116	[illegible]	49	M	B	Farm Laborer											1	118
20			[illegible]	48	F	B	Keeping House												
21			[illegible]	19	M	B	Farm Laborer												
22	112	117	[illegible]	45	M	B	" "											1	
23			[illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping House												119
24			[illegible]	11	M	B	At School												
25			[illegible]	9	F	B													
26			[illegible]	4	F	B													
27			[illegible]	2	M	B												1	
28	113	118	[illegible]	27	M	B	Farm Laborer												
29			[illegible]	25	F	B	Keeping House												120
30			[illegible]	8	F	B													
31			[illegible]	4	F	B													
32			[illegible]	2	F	B													
33			[illegible]	8	F	B													
34	114	119	[illegible]	54	M	B	Farm Laborer											1	
35			[illegible]	45	F	B	Keeping House												
36			[illegible]	21	F	B	Farm Laborer												
37			[illegible]	12	M	B	At School												121
38			[illegible]	9	F	B													
39			[illegible]	3	F	B													
40			[illegible]	10	F	B													

No. of dwellings	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born	No. of insane.
" " families	" " colored males	" " females	
" " white males	" " females	" " blind	

34

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

567

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If a fraction, give it.	Description: Sex. (M.) Male. (F.) Female.	Description: Color. (W.) White. (B.) Black. (M.) Mulatto. (C.) Chinese. (I.) Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Can read.	Education: Cannot read.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
115	121	[illegible]	40	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]									/	
		[illegible]	31	F	W	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	2	M	W	[illegible]			"									/	
		[illegible]	21	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	21	F	W	"			"									/	
		[illegible]	18	F	W	"			"										
		[illegible]	11	F	W	"			"										
		[illegible]	2	M	W	[illegible]			"										
116	121	[illegible]	28	M	W	[illegible]			"									/	
		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	2	M	W				"										
		[illegible]	2	F	W				"										
117	122	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]									/	
		[illegible]	61	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]			"										
		[illegible]	8	M	W				"										
		[illegible]	12	F	W				"										
118	123	[illegible]	36	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]									/	
		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	14	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	2	F	W				"										
119	124	[illegible]	46	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]									/	
		[illegible]	37	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	15	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	14	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	1	M	W				"										
		[illegible]	2	F	W				"										
120	125	[illegible]	30	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]									/	
		[illegible]	32	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	11	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
—	126	[illegible]	28	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]	1									
		[illegible]	10	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	16	F	W	"			"										
		[illegible]	3	M	W				"										
		[illegible]	2	F	W				"										
121	127	[illegible]	41	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]									/	
		[illegible]	42	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	11	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.	9
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	" "		
" " white males. ___	" " " females. ___	" " blind. ___			

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in 1st Ward Carroll Township in the County of Phelps, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 14th day of September, 1870.

Nicholas Carey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Phelps Centre Home.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday if under 1 year, state months.	DESCRIPTION: Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lewis Carroll	16	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
2		Emma "	15	F	W	"			"										
3		Mary "	12	F	W	"			"										
4	122	124	Helen Graham	67	F	W	Farm Laborer												
5			Maria "	65	F	W	Keeping House												
6			Charles Carter	10	M	W	At Home												
7	123	129	Emily Smith	46	F	W	Farm Laborer												
8			Ella "	28	F	W	Keeping House												
9			Mary "	11	F	W	At Home												
10			Nick "	5	M	W													
11			Virginia "	1	F	W													
12			Ida "	3	F	W													
13			Ella "	1	F	W													
14	124	130	Charles Ellis	47	M	W	Farm Laborer		120	North Carolina									
15			Ellen "	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
16			Lindsey "	18	M	W	Farm Laborer												
17			Lewis "	15	M	W	" "			"									
18			Catharine "	11	F	W	At Home			"									
19			Washington "	9	M	W				"									
20	125	131	Charles Orchard	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									
21			Olney "	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
22			Lydia Minor	15	F	W	Farm Laborer			"									
23			Charles Caldwell	16	M	W	" "			"									
24	126	132	Simon Bonfire	36	M	W	" "			North Carolina									
25			Mary "	28	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
26			Carley "	6	M	W				"									
27			Willie "	2	M	W				"									
28			Young Nicol	20	M	W	Domestic Servt.			North Carolina									
29	127	133	Wm. H. Hammond	48	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									
30			Emily "	42	F	W	Keeping House		100	North Carolina									
31			Robert "	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia									
32			Martha "	12	F	W	At Home			"									
33			Joseph "	11	M	W	" "			"									
34			Emma "	10	F	W	" "			North Carolina									
35			Nathaniel "	8	M	W	" "			"									
36			Charles "	1	M	W				Virginia									
37			Sanford Laney	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									
38	128	134	Peter Wilson	53	M	W	Farmer	5000	2000	Virginia									
39			Mary "	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
40			William "	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia									

No. of dwellings. 1 — No. of white females. 6 — No. of males, foreign born. 1

" " families. 1 — " " colored males. — — " " females. — — " " blind. —

" " white males. 8 — " " females. —

No. of persons.

32

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of August, 1870. 568

Post Office: Halifax Court House

Marcellus Henry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mrs. Ella	21	F	B	At Household			Virginia										
2		Herbert	26	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
3		Willie	18	M	B	At Home			"										
4		Minnie	16	F	B	" "			"										
5		Ida	14	F	B	At School			"										
6		Emma	12	F	B	" "			"										
7		Martha	10	F	B	" "			"										
8		Emmett	7	M	B				"										
9		Maud	4	F	B				"										
10		Ransom	12	M	B	Domestic Servt			"										
11	129	133 Chadwick Wilson	24	M	B	Farm Labor			N. C.										
12		Hattie	23	F	M	Keeping House			"										
13		Anna	1	F	B				"										
14	130	134 Clark Emma	10	F	B	At School			Virginia										
15		Emma	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
16	131	135 Coles Benjamin	30	M	B	Farm Labor			N. C.										
17		Lucy	21	F	B	At Home			"										
18		Dolphin	24	M	B				"										
19		Helen	2	F	B				"										
20		Cora	12	F	B				"										
21	132	138 Crews Edmund	28	M	B	Farmer	600	740	Virginia										
22		Harriet	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
23		Hudson Emma	10	F	B	At School			"										
24	133	137 Hall Edmund	28	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
25		Minnie	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
26		Ann	22	F	B	Farm Labor			"										
27		Emily	21	M	B				"										
28		Emmett	24	M	B	" "			"										
29	134	140 Heard Henry	28	M	B	" "			N. C.										
30		Amanda	25	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
31		Mollie	3	F	B				"										
32		William	1	M	B				"										
33		Viola	2	F	B				"										
34		Irvin Long	19	M	B	Farm Labor			N. C.										
35		Dearmon Isaac	21	M	B	" "			Virginia										
36	135	141 Knight Thomas	44	M	B	Farmer	573		"										
37		Elizabeth	43	F	B	Keeping House			"										
38		Lelia	15	F	B	At School			"										
39		Clara	12	F	B	" "			"										
40		Edward	7	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___ No. of insane, 1

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

20

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	1	M	M				Virginia										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M				"										
3		[illegible]	16	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
4		[illegible]	14	F	M	At School			"										
5		[illegible]	9	F	M				"										
6		[illegible]	6	F	M	[illegible]			Virginia										
7	136	142	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									
8			[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
9			[illegible]	13	F	W	At School			"									
10			[illegible]	11	F	W	At Home			"									
11			[illegible]	1	F	W				"									
12			[illegible]	19	M	W	Farm Labor			"									
13	137	143	[illegible]	24	M	W	Farmer	Real		North Carolina									
14			[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
15			[illegible]	2	M	W				"									
16			[illegible]	18	F	W	At School			"									
17	138	144	[illegible]	43	M	W	Farmer			"									
18			[illegible]	38	F	W	Keeping House			"									
19			[illegible]	14	F	W	At School			"									
20			[illegible]	11	M	W	Farm Labor			"									
21			[illegible]	11	M	W	At Home			"									
22			[illegible]	5	M	W				"									
23			[illegible]	3	F	W				"									
24	139	145	[illegible]	23	M	W	Farmer			"									
25			[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			"									
26			[illegible]	1	F	W				"									
27			[illegible]	12	M	W	Farm Labor			"									
28	140	146	[illegible]	46	M	W	Farmer	700	200	North Carolina									
29			[illegible]	36	F	W	Keeping House			"									
30			[illegible]	10	F	W	At School			"									
31			[illegible]	8	M	W				"									
32			[illegible]	6	M	W				"									
33			[illegible]	4	M	W				"									
34			[illegible]	2	M	W				"									
35			[illegible]	12	M	W				"				May					
36	141	—	[illegible]	45	M	W	Farmer	300	200	North Carolina									
37			[illegible]	35	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
38			[illegible]	16	F	W	At School			"									
39			[illegible]	18	F	W	" "			"									
40	142	147	[illegible]	30	M	W	Carpenter			"									

No. of dwellings [illegible] — No. of white females [illegible] — No. of males, foreign born [illegible]

" " families [illegible] — " " colored males [illegible] — " " females [illegible]

" " white males [illegible] — " " females [illegible] — " " blind [illegible]

No. of inmates [illegible]

61

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township; in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870. 569

Post Office [illegible]. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	1	M		Domestic [illegible]			Illinois										
2		[illegible]	1	M		At Home													
3		[illegible]	4	M															
4		[illegible]	1	M															
5	143	[illegible]	2	M		[illegible]													
6		[illegible]	4	F		[illegible]													
7		[illegible]	2	M															
8		[illegible]	1	F															
9		[illegible]	15	F		At [illegible]													
10		[illegible]	13	M		[illegible]													
11	144	[illegible]	36	F															
12		[illegible]	23	F		[illegible]													
13		[illegible]	6	F															
14	145	[illegible]	21	M		[illegible]													
15		[illegible]	21	F		[illegible]													
16		[illegible]	11	F		At Home													
17		[illegible]	9	F															
18		[illegible]	1	F															
19	146	[illegible]	40	M	F	[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]	22	F		Teaching School			Illinois										
21		[illegible]	21	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]	20	M		Farm Labor			North Carolina										
23		[illegible]	18	M					Virginia										
24		[illegible]	15	M		At School			North Carolina										
25		[illegible]	13	F					Illinois										
26		[illegible]	10	F		Attending School													
27	147	[illegible]	24	M		[illegible]													
28		[illegible]	23	F		Keeping House													
29		[illegible]	3	M															
30		[illegible]	1	F															
31		[illegible]	55	F															
32	148	[illegible]	23	M		[illegible]			Indiana										
33		[illegible]	23	F		Keeping House													
34		[illegible]	1	M															
35		[illegible]	1	F															
36		[illegible]	15	F		At School													
37		[illegible]	13	F															
38		[illegible]	10	F															
39		[illegible]	6	F															
40		[illegible]	4	M															

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane. 1
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	8

[illegible] 17

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax Court House

Marshall Craig, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males: M. Females: F.	Color.—White: W. Black: B. Mulatto: Mu. Chinese: C. Indian: I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible] Crews	12	F	B				Virginia			June							
2	147	154	[illegible] Craig	30	M	B	Farm Laborer								/	/		/	
3			Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House								/	/			
4			[illegible] Wilson	8	F	B													
5			Samuel	4	M	B													
6			[illegible]	2	F	B									/	/		/	
7	150	153	[illegible] Minor	4	M	B	Farm Laborer								/	/			
8			[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House												
9			Octavia	8	F	B													
10			Mary	6	F	B													
11			Ida	4	F	B													
12			[illegible]	1	F	B									/	/		/	
13	151	156	[illegible] Samuel	33	M	B	Farm Laborer								/	/			
14			Harriet	25	F	B	Keeping House								/	/			160
15			[illegible]	1	F	B													
16			[illegible]	3	M	B									/	/		/	
17	152	157	[illegible] David	24	M	B	Farm Laborer								/	/			161
18			Lucy	22	F	B	Keeping House								/	/			
19			Lucy	12	F	B	At Home								/	/			
20			[illegible]	10	F	B													
21			[illegible]	7	F	B													
22			Willie	4	M	B									/	/		/	
23	153	158	Watkins Jordon	28	M	B	Farm Laborer								/	/			162
24			Susan	40	F	B	Keeping House								/	/			
25			Lucy	10	F	B	At School								/	/			
26			[illegible]	8	F	B													
27	154	159	Crowley Albert	32	M	B	Farmer	150	200	North Carolina					/	/			163
28			Amanda	30	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/		/	
29	155	160	Crowley John	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia					/	/			
30			Hannah	48	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			
31			Thomas	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/			
32	156	161	Dickens Lewis	36	M	B	Domestic Servt			"					/	/			
33			Martha	12	F	B	At Home			"					/	/			
34			Reid	10	M	B				"					/	/			
35			Emma	4	F	B				"									
36			Minnie	1	F	B				"									
37			Mrs. Emil Andrews	24	F	B	Farm Laborer			"								/	164
38	157	162	Grey Gilbert	45	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina	1873	1000	North Carolina						
39			Elizabeth	41	F	B	Keeping House			"			"						
40			William	2	M	B				Virginia									

No. of dwellings. [illegible]
" " families.
" " white males.
No. of white females.
" " colored males
" " " females.
No. of males, foreign born.
" " females. "
" " blind.
No. of insane.

35

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Crawford Township, in the County of Rockingham, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16th day of October, 1870. 570

Post Office: Harrisonburg

Hamilton N. Conrad, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	158	162	[illegible]	32	M	W	[illegible]			Virginia										1
2			[illegible]	33	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										2
3			[illegible]	15	M	W	Domestic Servt			[illegible]										3
4			[illegible]	6	F	W				[illegible]										4
5			[illegible]	4	M	W				[illegible]										5
6			[illegible]	1	F	W				[illegible]										6
7			[illegible]	22	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										7
8			[illegible]	22	F	W	"			[illegible]										8
9			[illegible]	25	M	W	"			[illegible]										9
10			[illegible]	2	F	W				[illegible]										10
11	159	164	[illegible]	50	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										11
12			[illegible]	17	F	W				[illegible]										12
13			[illegible]	12	F	W				[illegible]										13
14			[illegible]	10	F	W				Va										14
15	160	165	[illegible]	24	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										15
16			[illegible]	24	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										16
17			[illegible]	6	F	W				[illegible]										17
18	161	166	[illegible]	42	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										18
19			[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										19
20			[illegible]	5	M	W				[illegible]										20
21			[illegible]	2	F	W				[illegible]										21
22			[illegible]	10	M	W	Va			[illegible]										22
23			[illegible]	61	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										23
24			[illegible]	66	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										24
25	162	167	[illegible]	51	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										25
26			[illegible]	51	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										26
27			[illegible]	52	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										27
28			[illegible]	18	F	W				[illegible]										28
29	163	168	[illegible]	45	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										29
30			[illegible]	33	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										30
31			[illegible]	10	M	W	Va			[illegible]										31
32			[illegible]	8	M	W				[illegible]										32
33			[illegible]	6	F	W				[illegible]										33
34			[illegible]	2	M	W				[illegible]										34
35			[illegible]	78	M	W	Va Confederate			[illegible]										35
36			[illegible]	68	F	W				[illegible]										36
37			[illegible]	22	F	W	Va			[illegible]										37
38	164	169	[illegible]	20	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										38
39			[illegible]	31	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										39
40			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										40

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___ No. of insane, 1

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

31

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	25	M	[illegible]				[illegible]										
		[illegible]	1	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	1/12	[illegible]															
165	171	[illegible]	28	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	24	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	6	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	1	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	21	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	19	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	6	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	2	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	11	[illegible]															
166	171	[illegible]	14	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	40	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	21	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	11	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	1	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	1/12	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	6	[illegible]															
167	172	[illegible]	29	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	23	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	8	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	2	[illegible]															
168	173	[illegible]	30	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	28	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	5	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	60	[illegible]															
169	174	[illegible]	36	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	45	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	18	[illegible]															
170	175	[illegible]	46	[illegible]					3350										
		[illegible]	35	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	16	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	13	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	11	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	7	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	7	[illegible]															
		[illegible]	3	[illegible]															

No. of dwellings. 10	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane.
" " families	" " colored males	" " females "	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

32

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870. 571

Post Office: [illegible] Assᵗ Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth day (if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12)	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	171	176	[illegible]	4	M	B	[illegible]		$[illegible]	[illegible]								/		1
2			[illegible]	27	F	B	[illegible]													2
3			[illegible]	21	M	B	[illegible]		[illegible]									/		3
4	172	177	[illegible]	4	M	B									/	/		/		4
5			[illegible]	20	F	B	[illegible]								/	/				5
6			[illegible]	14	M	B	[illegible]								/	/				6
7			[illegible]	12	M	B									/	/				7
8			[illegible]	10	M	B									/	/				8
9			[illegible]	13	M	B	[illegible]								/	/				9
10			[illegible]	1	M	B									/	/				10
11			[illegible]	21	F	B	[illegible]								/	/				11
12			[illegible]	1	F	B									/	/				12
13			[illegible]	4	F	B									/	/				13
14			[illegible]	13	M	B	[illegible]								/	/		/		14
15	173	178	[illegible]	31	F	B	[illegible]								/	/		/		15
16			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]								/	/				16
17			[illegible]	4	M	B									/	/				17
18			[illegible]	2	F	B									/	/				18
19			[illegible]	1	F	B									/	/				19
20			[illegible]	10	F	B									/	/				20
21			[illegible]	16	F	B	[illegible]								/	/				21
22			[illegible]	12	F	B	[illegible]								/	/				22
23			[illegible]	11	M	B									/	/				23
24	174	179	[illegible]	4	M	B	[illegible]								/	/		/		24
25			[illegible]	46	F	B									/	/				25
26			[illegible]	12	F	B	[illegible]								/	/				26
27			[illegible]	15	M	B	[illegible]								/	/				27
28			[illegible]	11	F	B									/	/				28
29			[illegible]	7	M	B									/	/				29
30			[illegible]	2	M	B									/	/				30
31			[illegible]	12	F	B								Mar.	/	/				31
32	175	180	[illegible]	4	F	B	[illegible]								/	/		/		32
33			[illegible]	21	M	B	[illegible]								/	/				33
34			[illegible]	21	F	B									/	/				34
35			[illegible]	2	M	B									/	/				35
36	176	181	[illegible]	21	M	B	[illegible]								/	/				36
37			[illegible]	21	F	B	[illegible]								/	/				37
38	177	182	[illegible]	41	M	B	[illegible]		$[illegible]						/	/		/		38
39			[illegible]	38	F	B	[illegible]								/	/				39
40			[illegible]	1	M	B									/	/		/		40
41	178	183	[illegible]	40	M	B	[illegible]								/	/				41

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 2
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	1
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	9

37

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Union Warwick in the County of Orange, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17th day of September, 1870.

Marcus Terry, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Monroe Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	4	F		[illegible]			Virginia										
2		[illegible]	41	F		[illegible]			"										
3		Mary	9	F					"										
4		Ned	13	M					"										
5		[illegible]	12	M		At Creation			"										
6		Elmer	9	M		At [illegible]			"										
7		Lee	6	M					"										
8		[illegible]	4	M					"										
9		Frank	2	M					"										
10	179	[illegible]	66	F		[illegible]	1500	400	[illegible]										
11		Henry	21	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
12		Daniel	20	M		At Home			[illegible]										
13		Carl	27	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
14	186	[illegible]	23	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
15		Eugene	21	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		Emma	1	F					"										
17		Minnie	11	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
18	181	[illegible]	6	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		Mary	30	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		Carl	11	M		At Home			"										
21		Richard	11	M					"										
22		Henry	9	M					"										
23		Mary	2	F					"										
24		[illegible]	12	F					"										
25		Henry	40	M		Carpenter			"										
26		[illegible]	21	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
27	182	[illegible]	45	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	6	F					"										
29		Abram	12	M		At Home			"										
30	183	Samuel	26	M		[illegible]		10	"										
31		Anna	21	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
32		Neal	1	M					"										
33		Annabel	6	M					"										
34	184	[illegible]	41	M		[illegible]		100	"										
35		Hanna	37	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
36		Ida	15	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
37		Neal	3	M					"										
38		Emma	6	F					"										
39		John	4	M					"										
40		Mary	2	F					"										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.					
10	No. of families.	No. of colored males.	No. of females.					
	No. of white males.	No. of females.	No. of blind.					

Page No. 27

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State 572

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 17th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Sex—Males M. Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]										
3		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]										
4	193	140	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
5			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
6			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
7			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
8			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
9			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
10	141	141	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
11			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
12	142	142	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
13			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
14			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
15			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
16			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
17	143	143	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
18			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
19			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
20			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
21			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
22	144	144	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
23			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
24			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
25			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
26			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
27	145	145	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
28			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
29			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
30			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
31			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
32	146	146	[illegible]	[illegible]				2553	1273										
33			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
34			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
35			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
36			[illegible]	[illegible]				13272	310										
37	147	147	[illegible]	[illegible]															
38			[illegible]	[illegible]						North Carolina									
39			[illegible]	[illegible]						Virginia									
40			[illegible]	[illegible]															
41	148	148	[illegible]	[illegible]															

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,

No. of insane, 2

27

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Mount Union Township, in the County of Fulton, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 19th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Mount Union Home

Marion McCoy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	(Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	30	M	W	Laboring			Ill.										
2	174	147	[illegible]	26	F	W	[illegible]												
3			[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping House												
4			[illegible]	5	F	W													
5			[illegible]	1	F	W													
6	175	21	[illegible]	26	M	W	Farm Laborer												
7			[illegible]	23	F	W	Keeping House												
8			[illegible]	7	M	W													
9			[illegible]	1	M	W													
10			[illegible]	2	F	W													
11			[illegible]	7/12	F	W													
12			[illegible]	73	M	W	Wagonmaker												
13			[illegible]	73	F	W	Keeping House												
14	176	26	[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm Laborer												
15			[illegible]	36	M	W	Carpenter												
16			[illegible]	11	M	W	At School												
17			[illegible]	2	M	W													
18	177	28	[illegible]	20	M	W	Farm Laborer												
19			[illegible]	18	F	W													
20	178	29	[illegible]	45	M	W	Farmer		100										
21			[illegible]	37	F	W	Keeping House												
22			[illegible]	13	M	W	At School												
23			[illegible]	12	M	W													
24			[illegible]	2	M	W													
25			[illegible]	2	M	W													
26			[illegible]	1/2	M	W													
27			[illegible]	30	F	W	Farm Laborer												
28	179	30	[illegible]	41	M	W	Farmer		250										
29			[illegible]	37	F	W	Keeping House												
30			[illegible]	8	M	W													
31			[illegible]	4	F	W													
32			[illegible]	2	M	W													
33			[illegible]	32	M	W	Wagonmaker												
34			[illegible]	16	F	W	"												
35	180	31	[illegible]	33	M	W	Farm Laborer												
36			[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House												
37			[illegible]	23	F	W	Farm Laborer												
38			[illegible]	22	F	W	"												
39			[illegible]	17	F	W	"												
40			[illegible]	14	F	W	"												

No. of dwellings. 1
" " families. 1
" " white males. 21
" " white females. 19
" " colored males. —
" " females. —
No. of males, foreign born. 2
" " females " —
" " blind. —
No. of insane. 2

21

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 19th day of September, 1870. 573

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give months in fractions. Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
					Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote on account of race, color, or previous condition has been denied or abridged.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	1	[illegible]			Virginia			/				/			
2		[illegible]	16	[illegible]			"							/			
3		[illegible]	3	[illegible]			"										
4		[illegible]	11	[illegible]			"										
5		[illegible]	2	[illegible]			"										
6	211	216 [illegible]	28	[illegible]		150	"						/	/			
7		[illegible]	22	[illegible]			"						/				
8	212	217 [illegible]	41	[illegible]		150	"						/	/			
9		[illegible]	22	[illegible]			"						/				
10		[illegible]	11	[illegible]			"						/				
11		[illegible]	11	[illegible]			"						/				
12		[illegible]	8	[illegible]													
13		[illegible]	2	[illegible]						May							
14	213	218 [illegible]	41	[illegible]	1700	1100	"						/				
15		[illegible]	4	[illegible]													
16		[illegible]	41	[illegible]			[illegible]							/			
17	214	219 [illegible]	42	[illegible]			"						/	/			
18		[illegible]	15	[illegible]			"						/	/			
19		[illegible]	14	[illegible]									/	/		/	
20	215	220 [illegible]	26	[illegible]									/	/			
21		[illegible]	21	[illegible]			"						/	/			
22		[illegible]	1	[illegible]													
23		[illegible]	1	[illegible]													
24	216	221 [illegible]	71	[illegible]	1600	100	[illegible]						/	/		/	
25		[illegible]	23	[illegible]			[illegible]						/				
26		[illegible]	40	[illegible]		100	[illegible]									/	
27		[illegible]	27	[illegible]		125	"						/	/		/	
28		[illegible]	1	[illegible]													
29		[illegible]	1	[illegible]													
30		[illegible]	14	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
31	217	222 [illegible]	42	[illegible]									/	/		/	
32		[illegible]	27	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
33		[illegible]	16	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
34		[illegible]	13	[illegible]			"						/	/			
35		[illegible]	10	[illegible]			[illegible]										
36		[illegible]	7	[illegible]			"										
37	218	223 [illegible]	40	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
38		[illegible]	36	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
39		[illegible]	12	[illegible]			[illegible]						/	/			
40		[illegible]	9	[illegible]			"										

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	1	7	
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "				
" " white males, ____	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____				

21

Page No. 21 — 3

NOTE — Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Upper Canal Precinct in the County of Fulton, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 21st day of August, 1870.

Samuel Long, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Upper Canal Mouth

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thus, ⅙.	Sex — Males, M. Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
																		1	
210	210	[illegible]	60	M	W	Farmer		12[illegible]	Virginia										
		[illegible]	58	F	W	Keeping House													
		[illegible]	19	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		[illegible]	17	M	W														
		Samuel	16	M	W														
		[illegible]	2	F	W	Attending School													
		[illegible]	3	M	W														
		[illegible]	1	F	W														
210	215	[illegible]	29	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		Martha	26	F	W	Keeping House													
		William	12	M	W														
		[illegible]	11	F	W	Attending School													
211	216	[illegible]	33	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House													
		[illegible]	1	M	W														
212	217	[illegible]	41	M	W	Farmer													
		[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House													
		[illegible]	8	M	W														
		[illegible]	6	M	W														
		[illegible]	4	F	W														
		[illegible]	2	M	W														
		[illegible]	1	F	W														
213	218	[illegible]	35	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		Melinda	17	F	W	Keeping House													
		Anna	13	F	W	At Home													
		David	5	M	W														
		Catharine	2	F	W														
		[illegible]	70	M	W	Farmer													
214	219	[illegible]	28	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		[illegible]	3	F	W	Keeping House													
215	220	[illegible]	61	M	W	Farmer			210 [illegible]										
		[illegible]	53	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		[illegible]	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home			"										
216	221	[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
217	222	[illegible]	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			116 "										
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings. 9	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane. 1
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 21st day of [illegible], 1870.

574

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
214	223	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
219	224	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
220	225	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
221	226	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
222	227	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
223	228	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
224	229	[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															
		[illegible]															

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions, thus: ⅙.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

[illegible]

No. of dwellings. [illegible] No. of white females [illegible] No. of males, foreign born [illegible] No. of insane. 1

" " families " " colored males " " females " " idiot

" " white males. " " " females. " " blind

24

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Perry, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870. 575

Post Office: Pinckneyville Mount Carmel — Andrew J. Berry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	232	234	Turner James	32	M	W	Farmer			Illinois									
2	2			Jane	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio									
3	3			Turner Lina	12/12	F	W				Illinois									
4	4	232	238	Wood Lewis	24	M	W	Farmer			Illinois									
5	5			Eliza	21	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois									
6	6			Minnie	1	F	W				Illinois									
7	7	—	239	Wood Alice	21	F	W	Farm Laborer			Illinois									
8	8			Ida	18	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois									
9	9	234	240	Parker Lucinda	27	F	W	Domestic Servt.			Pennsylvania									
10	10			Catharine	12	F	W	At School			Illinois									
11	11			Celia	7	F	W				Illinois									
12	12			Neal	3	M	W				Illinois									
13	13			Edmund	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			Illinois									
14	14			Emma	13	F	W	At School			Illinois									
15	15	235	241	Wilson Israel	43	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	Illinois									
16	16			Lucy	41	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois									
17	17	24	242	Wilson Lucy	21	M	W	Works on Farm		100	Illinois									
18	18			Victoria	19	F	W	At School			Pennsylvania									
19	19			Emma	3	F	W				Illinois									
20	20			James	2/12	M	W				Illinois									
21	21	227	243	Wilson Augustus	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Illinois									
22	22			Laura	21	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois									
23	23			Mary	4	F	W				Illinois									
24	24			Laura	1	F	W				Illinois									
25	25	24	244	Wilson Levi	50	M	W	Farmer			Illinois									
26	26			Caroline	23	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois									
27	27			Ellen	12	F	W	At School			Illinois									
28	28			Laura	8	F	W				Illinois									
29	29			Samuel	8	M	W				Illinois									
30	30			Ellen	3	F	W				Illinois									
31	31			Lucy	1	F	W				Illinois									
32	32	24	245	Wilson Elijah	48	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee									
33	33			Nancy	21	F	W	Farm Laborer			Illinois									
34	34			Martha	18	F	W	At School			Illinois									
35	35			Mary	16	F	W	"			"									
36	36			Ellen	13	F	W	"			"									
37	37			Samuel	11	M	W	" "			"									
38	38			Ellen	8	F	W				"									
39	39	24	246	Carey Elijah	45	M	W	Farmer	750	225	Indiana									
40	40			Laura	41	F	W	At Home			"									

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

25

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Union County Township, in the County of Walton, State of Florida, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Union Court House

Marcus W. Ewing, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof	Description: Sex — Males (M), Females (F)	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Casey Mabel	4	F					Virginia										
2		Mina	1	F					"										
3		Lucy	21	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
4		Casey Mary	24	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
5		Mat Nelson	13	M	B				"										
6	241	247 Nicholas Nelson	30	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
7		Nancy	18	F	B	Keeping House			"										
8		Mary	13	F	B	At Home			"										
9		Virginia	16	F	B	"			"										
10		Wm	6	M	B				"										
11		Jane	2	F	B				"										
12		Clarissa Jones	55	F	B	Farm Labor			"										
13	242	248 Carroll James	46	M	B	Farmer	100		"										
14		Clara	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
15		Smith	15	M	B	At Home			"										
16		Susan	13	F	B	"			"										
17		Mary	18	F	B	"			"										
18		Mary Daly	21	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
19	243	249 Casey Logan	23	M	B	Farmer	20	175	North Carolina										
20		Mary	24	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia										
21		William	1	M	B				"										
22		Cook English	5	F	B				"										
23		Thomas Conrad	11	M	B	Domestic Servt			"										
24		Mitchell Conrad	13	M	B	"			"										
25	244	250 Anthony Conrad	45	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
26		Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
27		Thomas Hat	18	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
28		Anthony Henry	12	M	B	At Home			"										
29		Carol	10	M	B	"			"										
30	245	251 Wade Sarah	86	F	B	At Occupation	1160	415	"										
31		Boyd Cordelia	33	F	B	Keeping House			"										
32		Russel Lewis	17	M	B	Domestic Servt			"										
33	246	252 Russel Marion	41	M	B	Farmer	100		North Carolina										
34		Louisa	27	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
35		Jane	15	M	B	Farm Labor			North Carolina										
36		Isaac	13	M	B	"			"										
37		Russel	2	M	B				Virginia										
38		John	1	M	B				"										
39	247	253 Lawson Hannah	35	F	B	Farm Labor			North Carolina										
40		Amanda	29	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	3
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	18
			7

20

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Court House, in the County of Caroline, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of October, 1870. 576

Post Office: Caroline Court House. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year	Description: Sex (M. Male; F. Female)	Description: Color (W. White; M. Mulatto; B. Black; Ch. Chinese; I. Indian)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Carver Annie H	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
2	2	Brown J	9	M	B														
3	3	Harrison C	6	M	B														
4	4	Jude H	4	F	B														
5	5	Thomas E	2	M	B														
6	6	Milton W	1/12	M	B														
7	7	248 254 Adams Geo	44	M	W	Farmer	2350	124											
8	8	Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
9	9	Esther	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
10	10	Geo	16	M	W	At Home													
11	11	Mary	14	F	W														
12	12	Richard	12	M	W														
13	13	Adell	12	F	W														
14	14	Lucie	10	F	W														
15	15	Edmund	8	M	W														
16	16	William	5	M	W														
17	17	Thomas	2	M	W														
18	18	249 255 Adams	Sarah	26	F	B	Farm Laborer												
19	19	James	8	M	B	At Home													
20	20	Peggie	3	F	B														
21	21	Matilda	1	F	B														
22	22	251 256 Brown	Celia	28	M	B	Farm Laborer												
23	23	Celia	10	F	B	At Home													
24	24	Mary	3	F	B														
25	25	Cindy	3	F	B														
26	26	William	1	M	B														
27	27	251 257 Thomas	Celia	40	F	B	Keeping House												
28	28	Nathan	16	M	B	Farm Laborer													
29	29	Henry	15	M	B														
30	30	Lucy	8	F	B														
31	31	Julia	3	F	B														
32	32	258 [illegible]	Lucy	36	F	B	Farm Laborer												
33	33	Lucy	11	F	B														
34	34	Alice	9	F	B														
35	35	Charles	12	M	B														
36	36	Bruce	George	13	M	B	Farm Laborer												
37	37	252 259 [illegible]	[illegible]	60	M	B	Farmer												
38	38	[illegible]	Sale	26	F	B	Keeping House												
39	39	[illegible]	Lucy	8	F	B													
40	40	[illegible]	Lizzie	2	F	B													

No. of dwellings. 0	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane. 2
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	" " 3
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

49

Page No. 21

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Round Grove Township, in the County of Putnam, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hennepin Round Grove

Knowlton P. Casey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions.	Sex. Males M. Females F.	Color. White W. Black B. Mulatto Mu. Chinese Ch. Indian I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
253	261	Harriet Latham	2	F	W	Born-Latham			Virginia							1			
254	261	Mary Lewis	52	F	W	Farmer			"										
		J. J. Mullen	40	M	W	Carding Machine			"									1	
		Hellen	26	F	W	Farmer	1333.	260.	"							1			
		Mary	40	F	W	Domestic Servt.			"							1			
		Lottie	13	F	W	" "			"							1			
255	262	Hiram Clinick	65	M	W	Farming	1113		"							1			
		Nathaniel Truax	37	M	W	Farmer			"							1			
		Helen Casey	33	F	W	"			"							1			
		Orrel Clinick	28	M	W	"			"							1			
		Richmond Clinick	13	M	W	"			"							1			
		Helen Martha	11	F	W	"			"							1			
256	263	Orrel Cook	23	M	W	Farmer			"							1			
		Martha "	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Samuel "	2	M	W				"										
		James "	3	M	W				"										
		Helen Cochran	11	F	W	At School			"							1			
		Lucy Abraham	16	F	W	Farm Labor			Mississippi							1			
257	264	Hamilton Casick	63	M	W	Farming			Virginia							1			
		Lucy "	31	F	W	At Home			"							1			
258	265	Samuel Casey	6	M	W	Keeping House	510.		"										
		Rebecca "	22	F	W	At Home			"							1		1	
259	266	Samuel Hickman	23	M	W	Farmer			"							1			
		Isabella "	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Susan "	5	F	W				"										
		Jane "	3	F	W				"										
		Emma "	1	F	W				"									1	
260	267	Edward Benjamin	46	M	W	Farmer	310.		"							1			
		Martha "	35	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		Benjamin "	11	M	W	At School			"										
		John "	8	M	W				"										
		Mary "	2	F	W				"							1		1	
261	268	Edward Knight	70	M	W	No Occupation			"							1			
		Elizabeth "	65	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		Ann "	41	F	W	At Home			"									1	
262	269	Edward John	54	M	W	Farmer	225.	125.	"										
		Martha "	36	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
263	270	Austin Joseph	66	M	W	Blacksmith	240.	100.	North Carolina							1			
		Mary "	27	F	W	No Occupation			Virginia							1			
		Lydia Lewis	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings. ___ No. of white females. ___ No. of males, foreign born. ___

" " families. ___ " " colored males. ___ " " females. ___ " " ___

" " white males. ___ " " " females. ___ " " blind. ___ No. of insane, ___

Page No. 27

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

577

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex: Males M; Females F.	Color: White W; Black B; Mulatto Mu; Chinese C; Indian I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Restrictions: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
266	272	[illegible]	25	F	W	[illegible]			Virginia										
		[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
268	274	[illegible]	43	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	344	[illegible]										
		[illegible]	34	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	14	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
269	275	[illegible]	33	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	1	F	W														
266	272	[illegible]	2	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	1	F	W														
267	273	[illegible]	34	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	2	F	W														
		[illegible]	1	F	W														
		[illegible]	26	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
268	274	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	34	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	10	M	W														
		[illegible]	7	F	W														
269	276	[illegible]	40	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	32	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	16	M	W														
		[illegible]	14	F	W														
		[illegible]	11	F	W														
		[illegible]	10	F	W														
		[illegible]	7	M	W														
		[illegible]	1	F	W														
270	277	[illegible]	43	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	36	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	21	F	W														
		[illegible]	22	F	W														
		[illegible]	15	M	W														
		[illegible]	11	F	W														
		[illegible]	3	F	W														
		[illegible]	49	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	20	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
272	279	[illegible]	44	M	W	[illegible]	1146	316	[illegible]										
		[illegible]	24	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	[illegible]										
		[illegible]	23	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	1	F	W														
		[illegible]	6	F															
		[illegible]	12	F															

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males foreign born.	No. of insane
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females "	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

11

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Cross Roads, in the County of Hanover, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hanover Court House — Thomas J. Carey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex: Males (M) Females (F)	Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus: Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus: Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	45	F	W	Domestic Servt			Virginia										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
270	281	[illegible]	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		[illegible]	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible]	10	F	B	At Home			"										
		[illegible]	8	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	6	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	2	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	4	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	1	F	B				"										
274	281	[illegible]	24	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		[illegible]	18	F	B	At Home			"										
275	282	[illegible]	31	M	B	Farmer	1200	200	"										
		[illegible]	42	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible]	1	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	1	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	13	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
276	283	[illegible]	61	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		[illegible]	33	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
277	284	[illegible]	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		[illegible]	38	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible]	13	F	B	At Home			"										
		[illegible]	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		[illegible]	12	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible]	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
278	285	[illegible]	40	M	B	"			North Carolina										
		[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		[illegible]	1	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	2	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	4	F	B				"										
279	286	[illegible]	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible]	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		[illegible]	14	M	B	"			"										
		[illegible]	12	M	B	At Home			"										
280	287	[illegible]	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		[illegible]	3	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible]	9	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	2	F	B				"										
281	288	[illegible]	40	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										

No. of dwellings. ___ No. of white females. ___ No. of males, foreign born. ___
" " families. ___ " " colored males. ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, ___ " " " females. ___ " " blind. ___

No. of insane. —

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State 578

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 24th day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	DESCRIPTION: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		[illegible]																		1
		[illegible]																		2
		[illegible]																		3
		[illegible]																		4
		[illegible]																		5
		[illegible]																		6
		[illegible]																		7
		[illegible]																		8
		[illegible]																		9
		[illegible]																		10
		[illegible]																		11
		[illegible]																		12
		[illegible]																		13
		[illegible]																		14
		[illegible]																		15
		[illegible]																		16
		[illegible]																		17
		[illegible]																		18
		[illegible]																		19
		[illegible]																		20
		[illegible]																		21
		[illegible]																		22
		[illegible]																		23
		[illegible]																		24
		[illegible]																		25
		[illegible]																		26
		[illegible]																		27
		[illegible]																		28
		[illegible]																		29
		[illegible]																		30
		[illegible]																		31
		[illegible]																		32
		[illegible]																		33
		[illegible]																		34
		[illegible]																		35
		[illegible]																		36
		[illegible]																		37
		[illegible]																		38
		[illegible]																		39
		[illegible]																		40

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males foreign born,	No. of insane.
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

24

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Surry, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25th day of October &c., 1870.

Post Office: Rolesville Court House. Marcellus Hines, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	5 Sex. Males M. Females F.	6 Color. White W. Black B. Mulatto M. Chinese C. Indian I.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth.	11 PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state months. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	16 EDUCATION. Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

1			Smith Elvira	22	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
2			Thomas H	2/12	M	W				N. Carolina									
3			Elvira	1	F	W													
4			Lucy	5	F	W				Virginia									
5			Ella	3	F	W													
6	2	2	Jones	Samuel	38	M	W	Farmer	1500		N. Carolina						1		
7				Nancy	40	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1		
8	2	11	Jones	Wm	23	M	W	Farmer			N. Carolina						1		
9				Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1		
10			Jones	Wm	1/12	M	W				N. Carolina								
11	2	20	Jones	Richard	30	M	M	Farmer	1000								1		
12				Elizabeth	25	F	M	Keeping House											
13			Jones	Emma	19	F	M				N. Carolina								
14			Jones	Maria	17	F	M	At Home			Virginia						1		
15			Jones	James	14	M	M										1		
16				Simon	11	M	M												
17			Jones	Lucy	11	F	M										1		
18	2	30	Lewis	Silvia	60	F	M	Keeping House	1000		Virginia						1		
19				Christian	52	F	M	Keeping House											
20				Emma	22	F	M	Farm Laborer											
21			Thomas	Maria	22	F	M	At Home											
22				Lucian	7	M	M												
23				Thomas	5	M	M												
24				Ida	2	F	M												
25	2	32	Wilson	Wm	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina						1		
26				Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1		
27				Alice	9	F	W												
28				Jane	7	F	W												
29				Ida	5	F	W												
30				Archer	2	M	W												
31	2	33	Crawford	Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	2000		N. Carolina						1		
32				Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1		
33				Nicholas	14	M	W	At Home			N. Carolina						1		
34				Woodson	12	M	W										1		
35				Nicholas	10	M	W												
36				Lucy	7	F	W												
37				Virginia	4	F	W												
38				Rachel	3	F	W												
39				Mary	1	F	W												
40	2	34	Jones	Wm	27	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						1		

No. of dwellings. 1	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

3V

Page No. 41

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870. 579

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state whether in months or days.	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother if of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														24
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														25
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														36
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														37
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														38
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														39
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														40

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, [illegible]	No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]	No. of insane, [illegible]
" " families, [illegible]	" " colored males, [illegible]	" " females, [illegible]	
" " white males, [illegible]	" " " females, [illegible]	" " blind, [illegible]	

24

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Head Coosa Precinct, in the County of Cherokee, State of Georgia, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Marcellus McEvoy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Head Coosa Post Office

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Campbell Rice	42	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		Nancy	41	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
2	2	Martin Rice	16	M	W	Farm laborer			Georgia										
		Mary	14	F	W	At home			"										
		Ann	12	F	W	At home			"										
		Benjamin Rice	9	M	W	At home			"										
3	3	Virginia Rice	21	F	W	Farmer	700	472	"										
		Ann	19	F	W	Seamstress			"										
		Sarah	17	F	W	At home			"										
		Mary	15	F	W	At home			"										
		Martha	13	F	W	At home			"										
		Susan	11	F	W	At home			"										
		Nancy	6	F	W	At home			"										
4	4	Hiram Rice	36	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
		Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	13	F	W	At home			"										
		Martha	12	F	W	At home			"										
		Sarah	10	F	W	At home			"										
		Hiram	8	M	W	At home			"										
		Benjamin	6	M	W	At home			"										
		Elizabeth	4	F	W	At home			"										
		Isaac	2	M	W	At home			"										
		Infant	2	F	W	At home			"										
5	5	Thomas Rice	34	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
		Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	13	F	W	At home			"										
		Sarah	11	F	W	At home			"										
		Martha	9	F	W	At home			"										
		Thomas	7	M	W	At home			"										
		Isaac	5	M	W	At home			"										
		Elizabeth	3	F	W	At home			"										
		Infant	1	F	W	At home			"										
6	6	Hiram Rice	30	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
		Nancy	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	9	F	W	At home			"										
		Martha	7	F	W	At home			"										
		Sarah	5	F	W	At home			"										
		Elizabeth	3	F	W	At home			"										
		Infant	1	F	W	At home			"										
7	7	Virginia Rice	21	F	W	Farmer	700	472	"										
		Infant	1	F	W	At home			"										
8	8	Thomas Rice	21	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Infant	1	F	W	At home			"										
9	9	Infant	2	M	W	At home			"										
10	10	Infant	2	F	W	At home			"										
11	11	Infant	6	F	W	At home			"										
12	12	Hiram Rice	36	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
		Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
13	13	Infant	1	F	W	At home			"										
14	14	Mary	13	F	W	At home			"										
15	15	Sarah	11	F	W	At home			"										
16	16	Infant	9	F	W	At home			"										
17	17	Infant	7	M	W	At home			"										
18	18	Infant	4	F	W	At home			"										
19	19	Infant	3	M	W	At home			"										
20	20	Infant	1	M	W	At home			"										
21	21	Infant	24	M	W	Farmer			"										
22	22	Infant	21	F	W	At home			"										
23	23	Benjamin Phillips	31	M	W	Farm laborer			"										
24	24	Infant	23	F	W	At home			"										
25	25	Infant	12	F	W	At home			"										
26	26	Infant	10	F	W	At home			"										
27	27	Infant	8	F	W	At home			"										
28	28	Infant	5	F	W	At home			"										
29	29	Infant	3	F	W	At home			"										
30	30	Infant	23	M	W	Farm laborer			"										
31	31	Infant	65	F	W	Keeping house			"										
32	32	Infant	26	F	W	Farm laborer			"										
33	33	Infant	12	F	W	At home			"										
34	34	Infant	7	M	W														
35	35	Infant	4	F	W														
36	36	Infant	32	F	W	Farm laborer			"										
37	37	Infant	24	F	W	Farm laborer			"										
38	38	Infant	1	F	W														
39	39	Infant	40	M	W	Farm laborer			"										
40	40	Infant	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " "

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 4½.

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Canal District, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 2d day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] Canal [illegible]

[illegible] Asst Marshal.

580

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months	Description: Sex. Males M. Females F.	Description: Color. White W. Black B. Mulatto M. Chinese C. Indian I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in rebellion, or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
12	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														

Page No. 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Gaston, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27 day of October, 1870.

Marcellus Craig, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Gaston Court House

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wade Head	2	M	B														
2	219 226	Caroline Head	27	F	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									1	
3		Mary	2	F	B				Virginia										
4		Jane	1	F	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
5		Richard	11	M	B				Virginia										
6		Howard	10	M	B														
7		Calvin	8	M	B														
8		Cathy	6	F	B														
9		Mitch	4	M	B														
10		Sam	1	M	B														
11	220 227	Jesse	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						1			1	
12		Lucy	32	F	B	Keeping House			"						1				
13		Mary	12	F	B	At Home			"						1				
14		Willis	8	M	B				"										
15		Magnolia	2	F	B				"										
16		Jesse	2	M	B				"						1			1	
17		Wade Sen	62	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				
18		Mary	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						1			1	
19	221 228	Wade Caldonia	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1				
20		Martha	23	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
21		Mary	4	F	B				Virginia										
22		Maria	2	F	B														
23		Sarah	12	F	B				North Carolina										
24		Harriet Tankins	1	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1			1	
25	222 229	Jackson	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				
26		Mary	33	F	B	Keeping House			"										
27		Wade Nannie	4	F	B				North Carolina						1			1	
28	223 230	Wade Mary	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				
29		Mary	31	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1				
30		Sarah	10	F	B	At Home			"										
31		Harriet	8	F	B														
32		Jason	3	M	B										1				
33		Wade Lizzie	14	F	B	Domestic Servt			North Carolina						1			1	
34	224 231	Hayes Elias	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				
35		Mary	27	F	B	Keeping House			"										
36		Sarah	13	F	B	At Home			"						1				
37		Lee	6	M	B														
38		Charles	4	M	B														
39	225 232	Cook Harriet	1	F	B	Keeping Home	1125	100	Virginia						1				
40		Cordelia	38	F	B	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " "
" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 2

24

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Court House, in the County of [illegible], State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of October, 1870.

581

Post Office: [illegible] Court House — [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 12	DESCRIPTION: Sex (Males (M.), Females (F.))	DESCRIPTION: Color (White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.))	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: (Cannot read.)	EDUCATION: (Cannot write.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. (21 years and upwards) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than rebellion or participation in the rebellion.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		[illegible]	34	F	W	[illegible]			Virginia											1
226	333	[illegible]	4	M	M	[illegible]														2
		[illegible]	12	F	M	[illegible]														3
		[illegible]	1	M	M	[illegible]														4
		[illegible]	11	M	M															5
		[illegible]	8	M	M															6
		[illegible]	6	M	M															7
		[illegible]	4	F	M															8
		[illegible]	2	F	M															9
		[illegible]	2	F	M															10
		[illegible]	1	M	M															11
228	334	[illegible]	45	M	M	[illegible]	1100	332												12
		[illegible]	41	F	M	[illegible]														13
		[illegible]	15	M	M	[illegible]														14
		[illegible]	13	F	M	[illegible]														15
		[illegible]	13	F	M															16
		[illegible]	13	M	M															17
		[illegible]	10	M	M															18
		[illegible]	7	M	M															19
		[illegible]	4	F	M															20
		[illegible]	2	M	M															21
229		[illegible]	1	M	[illegible]	[illegible]														22
230	335	[illegible]	60	M	[illegible]	[illegible]														23
		[illegible]	7	F	M	[illegible]	100													24
		[illegible]	1	F	M															25
		[illegible]	6	F	M															26
		[illegible]	16	F	M	[illegible]														27
		[illegible]	3	M	M	[illegible]														28
231		[illegible]	33	M	M	" "			North Carolina											29
		[illegible]	32	F	M	[illegible]														30
		[illegible]	14	F	M	[illegible]														31
		[illegible]	12	F	M															32
		[illegible]	10	M	M															33
		[illegible]	8	F	M															34
		[illegible]	5	M	M															35
		[illegible]	2	F	M															36
232		[illegible]	56	M	M	[illegible]														37
		[illegible]	16	F	M	[illegible]														38
		[illegible]	12	F	M	[illegible]			Virginia											39
		[illegible]	1	F	M															40
		[illegible]	2	M	M															

No. of dwellings. [illegible] No. of white females. [illegible] No. of males, foreign born. [illegible] No. of insane. [illegible]

" " families. [illegible] " " colored males. [illegible] " " females [illegible]

" " white males. [illegible] " " " females. [illegible] " " blind. [illegible]

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hancock, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of October, 1870.

Benjamin Henry, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hancock Court House

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions of a year.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father, if foreign birth.	Mother, if foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible] Henry	12	M					Virginia										
		[illegible] Mary	5	F	W	At Home			Illinois										
		Henry	3	M	W	At Home			Illinois										
		[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home			Illinois										
		Mary	46	F	W				Virginia										
		Caleb	14	M	W				Illinois										
		Mary	12	F	W	At Home			Illinois										
8	22	23	[illegible]																
		Emma	2	F	W	At Home			Illinois										
		Jane	1	F	W				Illinois										
		Lucy	2	F	W				Illinois										
12	22	240 Newell	Edward	48	M	W	Saddler	5000	2000	Virginia										
			Frederick	15	M	W	At Home			"										
			[illegible]	18	M	W	"			"										
14	240	241 [illegible]	[illegible]	17	M	W	"			"										
15			Celia	41	F	W	Housekeeper			"										
16	241	242 Hancock	[illegible]	29	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	"										
17			Catharine	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
18			[illegible]	2	M	W				"										
19	242	243 Ross	[illegible]	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
20			Emily	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
21			[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
22			Celestia	18	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
23	243	244 Cook	[illegible]	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	Virginia										
24			Emily	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
25			Joseph	3	M	W				Illinois										
26		Cook	Martha	1	F	W	At Home			"										
27	244	245 Clemens	Celey	6	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
28			Abby	11	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29			Mary	9	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
30		Cook	Sarah	1	F	W				"										
31		Clemens	Matilda	13	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
32			Susan	11	F	W	At Home			"										
33			Emma	9	F	W	"			"										
34			Daniel	10	M	W	"			"										
35			Wilson	7	M	W				"										
36			Mary	5	F	W				"										
37			Ada	2	F	W				"										
38	245	246 Cook	Saml	56	M	W	Farmer	4500	700	"										
39			Minerva	24	F	W	At Home			"										
40			Mary	24	F	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 2
" " families	" " colored males,	" " females, "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

28

Page No. 4

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Union Court House, in the County of Nelson, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5th day of October, 1870.

582

Post Office: Nelson Court House. Marcus A. Carey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under one year, state months. If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	DESCRIPTION: Sex: Males (M), Females (F)	DESCRIPTION: Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Nicholas Cosby	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
2		Caroline "	21	F	B	At Home			"										
3		Jennie "	11	F	B				"										
4		Caroline "	16	F	B				"										
5		Nicholas Jones	1	M	B				"						/				
6	246 247	Cosby Lee	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
7		Ann "	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
8		Martha "	2	F	B				"										
9	244 245	Cosby Lucian	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
10		Mary "	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
11		Ida "	4	F	B				"										
12	242 243	Cosby Thomas	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
13		Hattie "	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
14		Lucy "	2	F	B				"							/			
15		Harriet "	11	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
16		Edmund Hill	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
17		James Cosby	16	M	B	"			North Carolina						/	/			
18		McGee Minda	14	F	B				"						/	/			
19		Mary Ann "	12	F	B				Virginia						/	/			
20	243 250	James Cosby	21	M	B	Farmer			"									/	
21		Catharine "	19	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
22		Morgan Cosby	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
23		Lucia "	2	F	B				"										
24	244 251	Cosby Mary	41	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/		/	
25		Betsy "	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
26		Sarah Jane "	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
27		Jane "	1	F	B				"										
28	244 252	McGee Minda	36	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
29		Minda Amanda "	12	F	B				"						/	/		/	
30		Jane "	10	F	B				"						/	/			
31		Susan "	10	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
32		Hannah "	7	F	B				"										
33		Solomon "	3	M	B				"										
34	246 252	Lucas Cosby	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
35		Nancy "	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
36		McGee Lucian	21	M	B	No Occupation			"						/	/		/	
37	247 254	Lucas Robert	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
38		Mary "	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
39		McGee Nancy	16	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
40	248 253	Lucas Samuel	61	M	B	Farmer	300	126	"									/	

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	5
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,		10
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,		

29

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hopkins, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hopkins Court House. Marcellus P. Gray, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lucinda	61	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia							X			
		Simeon	33	M	B	Farm Labor										X		X	
		Simeon	31	M	B	" "										X			
		William	1/12	M	B											X			
34	36	Cook George	33	M	B	Farmer		100											
		Sarah	32	F	B	Keeping House										X			
		Sarah	18	F	B	At Home										X			
		William	16	M	B	Farm Labor										X			
		Henry	12	M	B	At Home										X			
		Simon	11	M	B	"										X			
35	37	Terrell Jackson	26	M	B	Farm Labor			North Carolina							X		X	
		Lucy	45	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							X			
		Lucian Simmons	21	M	B	Farm Labor										X		X	
		Sarah Letitia	1	F	B	At Home										X			
		Howard	10/12	M	B														
		Simmons	1	M	B														
38	38	Tisdale Andrew	65	M	B	Farmer	400	400										X	
		Jane	30	F	B	Keeping House	50												33
		Mary	21	F	B	At Home													
		Isabella	23	F	B	Farm Labor												X	
		Mary	21	F	B	At Home													
		Martha	8/12	F	B														36
		Mary	5	F	B														
42	44	Cook Simon	45	M	B	Farm Labor										X		X	36
		Eliza	20	F	B	"													
		Mary	12	F	B														
		Simon	12	M	B	At Home										X			
45	47	Pollard Richard	55	M	B	Farm Labor										X		X	
		Cook Doctor	12	M	B														
47	49	Terrell Lucy	30	M	B				North Carolina							X		X	363
		Emily	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							X			
		Caroline	12	F	B	Farm Labor										X			
		Andrew	4	M	B														363
		Robert	1	M	B														
48	50	Terrell Lucy	71	F	B	No Occupation										X		X	
		Letitia	12	F	B	At Home										X			
		Caddy	10	M	B	" "													
		Lucy	6	F	B														
50	52	Cook Henry	45	M	B	Farm Labor			North Carolina							X		X	364
		Linda	35	F	B	Keeping House										X			

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 2
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

23

Page No. 49

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 6th day of October, 1870. 583

Post Office: [illegible] Court House — [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Age at last birthday	5 Sex: Male M	6 Sex: Female F	6 White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese C, Indian I	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	8 Value of Real Estate owned	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth	12 Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Education: Cannot read	17 Education: Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19 Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the age and upwards	20 Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
		[illegible]								North Carolina						1				
226	362	[illegible]	21	M			Farmer			Virginia							1			1
		[illegible]	17	M			Farm Laborer			North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	2	M						Virginia										
		[illegible]	3	M			At Home			North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	3	M																
227	364	[illegible]	27	M	W		Farmer	1200	2400	Virginia										1
		[illegible]	29	F	W		Keeping House													
		[illegible]	12	F	W															
		[illegible]	10	F	W		At Home	1200	2400											
		[illegible]	22	F	W		At Home													
		[illegible]	1	F	W															
		[illegible]	16	F	W															
		[illegible]	14	M	W															
		[illegible]	12	M	W															
228	365	[illegible]	27	M	W		Farm Laborer													1
		[illegible]	29	F	W		Keeping House													
		[illegible]	3	F	W															
229	366	[illegible]	40	F	W		Farm Laborer	1200	200											
		[illegible]	4	F	W															
		[illegible]	1	M	W															
		[illegible]	6	M	W															
230	367	[illegible]	22	M	W		Farmer													1
		[illegible]	24	F	W		Keeping House													
231	368	[illegible]	40	M	W		Farm Laborer													
		[illegible]	30	F	W		Keeping House													
		[illegible]	13	F	W		At Home													
		[illegible]	21	M	W		Farm Laborer													
		[illegible]	30	M	W															
		[illegible]	16	M	W															
232	369	[illegible]	45	M	W		Farmer	1500	3200											1
		[illegible]	27	F	W		Keeping House													
		[illegible]	1	M	W															
233	370	[illegible]	20	F	W		Keeping House													
		[illegible]	17	M	W		Farm Laborer			North Carolina							1			
		[illegible]	12	M	W		At Home			" "										
		[illegible]	11	M	W		" "			Virginia							1			
	Hamilton	[illegible]	1	F	W					"										
	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	M	W		Farm Laborer			"										1
234	371	[illegible]	41	M	W		Farmer										1	1		1

No. of dwellings. No. of white females. No. of males foreign born. No. of insane. 1

" " families. " " colored males. " " females.

" " white males. " " " females. " " blind.

11.

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hall, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Mount Carmel Home. Marcellus Veazy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born since June, 1869, give months.	Description: Sex — Males (M). Females (F).	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I). To all persons not white, give the race.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	20	M	[illegible] Keeping House				N. H. Carolina										
		Lide Rebecca	60	F	M Domestic Servt				"							1			
		Nancy Rebecca	12	F	M At Home				Virginia							1			
		Olivia Josephine	16	M	[illegible] Farm Labor				With Carolina							1			
263	272	[illegible] Elias	14	M	W Do Occupation				Virginia							1			
		[illegible] Cicero	19	F	W Keeping House				"							1			
		[illegible] Ann	10	F	W At Home				"							1			
		Virginia Ann	10	F	W				North Carolina									1	
266	273	Crews Reuben	60	M	W Farmer		34.	150.	North Carolina										
		Sarah	25	F	W Keeping House				"										
		Harriet	23	F	W At Home				"										
		Virginia	17	F	W Farm Laborer				"										
		Mary	16	F	W "				Virginia							1			
267	274	Reid Isaac	41	M	B Farmer		75.		"							1		1	
		Cinthy Ann	22	F	B Farm Laborer				"							1			
	275	Lawson Jeremiah	26	M	W Keeping House				North Carolina							1			
		Christopher	16	M	W Farm Laborer				" "							1			
		Willie	11	F	W "				" "							1			
268	276	Reid Jefferson	34	M	W Farmer		563.	260.	Virginia							1			
		Lucy	43	F	B Keeping House				"										
		Cindy	21	F	B Farm Laborer				"							1			
		Virginia	18	F	B " "				"							1			
		Lucy	16	F	W At Home				"							1			
		Hannah	14	F	W " "				"							1			
		Ellen	12	F	W " "				"							1			
		James	10	M	W " "				"										
		Elizabeth	8	F	W				"										
		Dale	6	F	W				"										
		Thomas	4	M	W				"										
		John	1	M	W				"										
36	277	Kimbrell Morris	21	M	B Farm Laborer				North Carolina							1		1	
		Melissa	21	F	B Keeping House				"							1			
		William	1	M	B				"										
	278	Howard Hiram	54	M	B Farm Laborer				"							1		1	
		Jane	35	F	B Keeping House				"							1			
270	279	Clay Abram	46	M	B Farm Laborer				"							1			
		Rachael	36	F	B Keeping House				"							1			
		Sarah	16	F	B Farm Laborer				"							1			
		Mary	8	F	B				"										
271	280	Jones Jackson	31	M	B Farm Laborer				"							1			
		Candy	25	F	B Keeping House				"										

No. of dwellings. — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born.
" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females, " "
" " white males. — " " " females. — " " blind,
No. of insane,

22

Page No. 11

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hickman, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of October, 1870.

584

Post Office: Hickman Court House. Aurelius V. Cruzy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling Houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born within the year, give date.	Sex: Males (M) Females (F)	Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James Conard	8	M	B				Kentucky										
		Conard	11	F	B				"										
		Conard	2	M	B				"										
272	281	Smith Martha	72	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		Conan	30	F	W	Farm labor			"										
		Mary	26	F	W	"			"										
		Sarah	21	F	W	"			"										
		Hannah	22	F	W	"			"										
		Augusta	10	F	W	At home			"										
273	282	Cunningham William	24	M	W	Physician	3000	2000	"										
		Lucy	61	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Susan	24	F	W	"			"										
		Anna	22	F	W	"			"										
		Susan	19	M	W	At Home			Kentucky										
		Cunningham Robert	21	M	W	Carriage Driver			Virginia										
		Emeline	28	F	W	Housekeeper			"										
		Charles	9	M	B				"										
		Susan	7	F	B				"										
		Mary	5	F	B				"										
		Susan	3	F	B				"										
		Robert	1	M	B				"										
		Patrick	60	M	B	Domestic Servt			Kentucky										
		Mary	28	F	B	"			"										
		Mary	2	F	B				"										
		Paul	11	M	B	At home			Virginia										
274	283	Carney Joseph	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Lucinda	37	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Mary	13	F	B	At Home			"										
		Jackson	19	M	B	"			"										
		Lucy	15	F	B	"			"										
		Martin	12	M	B	"			"										
		Richard	7	M	B				"										
		Nancy	5	F	B				"										
275	284	Jourdan Cain	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Jane	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Clark Mary	36	F	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
		Martha	12	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Nelson	10	M	B	At Home			"										
		Charles	6	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings	No. of white females,	No. of males foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,	

29

Page No. 52

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Wabash, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 5th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Mt Carmel Ill

Lieutenant Emery, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in the 11th census.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Emil Emery	22 M W	Domestic Servt			Virginia							/			
		Amelia	1 F W				"										
		Lucie	1 F W				"										
		Alexander	12 M W	Domestic Servt			"							/			
		Jonathan Emery	12 M B	Farm labor			"							/			
276	275	Owen Mahan	61 M W	Bo Carpenter	3000	1500	"										
		Hannah	46 F W				"										
		Daniel	14 M W	Farmer			"										
		Lucie	21 F W	At Home			"							/			
		Francis	19 F W	At Hd Carpenter			"							/			
		Archie	16 M W				"							/			
		Owen	14 M W				"										
		Lucien	7 M W				"										
		Eugene	2 M W				"										
277	276	Hannah	Orval	31 M B	Domestic Servt		"							/		/	
			Mary	24 F B			"							/			
		Daniel	Daniel	11 M B			"							/			
278	277	Virginia	Anna	32 F B	Farm Laborer		"							/		/	
			Edward	15 M B	Farm Laborer		"							/			
			Willie	12 M B	Farm Laborer		"							/			
			Charley	10 M B			"							/			
			Jerry	10 M B	At Home		"							/			
			Henry	9 M B			"										
			Anna	4 F B			"										
			Sarah	13 F B	Farm Laborer		"							/			
			Jane	8 F B			"										
279	278	Williams	Joseph	63 M B	Farmer Laborer		"							/		/	
			Linda	40 F B	Keeping House		"							/			
			Willie	14 M B	Farm Laborer		"							/			
			Edward	15 M B			"							/			
			Marion	9 M B			"										
			Robert	4 M B			"										
280	279	Dillon	Andrew	30 M B	Farm Laborer		"							/		/	
			Cornelia	18 F B	Keeping House		"							/			
			William	1 M B			"										
			Cecelia	32 F B	Farm Laborer		"							/			
			Priscilla	14 F B	At Home		"							/			
			Jesse	12 M B			"							/			
		Willis	Williams	10 M B			"										
			Alice	6 F B			"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of families, — — No. of white males, — — No. of white females, — — No. of colored males, — — No. of colored females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of females, " " — — No. of blind, — — No. of insane, — — 5

Page No. 33

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hancock, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 11th day of October, 1870. 585

Post Office: Hancock Court House — W. Hammond Berry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus $\frac{6}{12}$	Sex (Males (M.) Females (F.))	Color (White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.))	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male persons 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Isham Simon	2	M	M				Virginia											1
1371		Nancy Reed	1	F	M	Farmer	320	200	Ky. Cortland									1		2
		Harriet	3	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia											3
		Mary	11	F	M	At Home			"							1				4
		Lucy	1	F	M				Ky. Cortland							1				5
		Jesse	9	M	M															6
		Emma	7	F	M				Virginia											7
		Isabel	5	F	M															8
1372		Mary	27	F	M	Farm Laborer			Ky. Cortland							1		1		9
		Charles	25	M	M	Farm Laborer			Virginia							1				10
		Edmund	21	M	M	"			"							1				11
		Ellen	2	F	M															12
		John	11	M	M															13
		William	9	M	M															14
		Susan	7	F	M							Jan								15
		Benjamin Lehan	17	M	M	Farm Laborer										1				16
1373		Hannah Nelson	14	F	M											1		1		17
		Isaiah	12	M	B	Keeping House										1				18
		Harriet	9	F	M															19
		Jane	7	F	M															20
		Mary Emma	4	F	M	Farm Laborer										1				21
1374		Hannah Ellen	23	M	M	Farm Laborer										1		1		22
		Emma	21	F	B	Keeping House										1				23
		Jennie	6	F	M															24
		Minnie	1	F	M															25
		Emma	19	F	M	At Home										1				26
1375		Hannah	23	F	M	Farm Laborer										1		1		27
		Emma	21	F	M	Keeping House										1				28
		Frank	1	M	M															29
		Minnie	2	M	M															30
		Alice	10	F	B	At Home										1				31
		Emma	4	F	B															32
		Hannah Jane	22	F	B	Farm Laborer										1		1		33
1376		Nancy Nichols	29	F	B	" "								Dec		1		1		34
		Henry	15	M	B	Keeping Horses			Ky. Cortland					"		1				35
		Ida	1	F	B				" "											36
		Emily Sandy	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "							1				37
		Sidney William	17	M	B	" "			Virginia							1				38
1377		Harrington Hampton	32	M	B	" "			"							1		1		39
		Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							1				40

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.	
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females "		
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.		

Page No. 54

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 1st Mount Carmel Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax Court House.

1st Marcellus F. Covey, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born in June, 1870, write 0.	5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father, if foreign birth.	12 Mother, if foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION 15 Attended school within the year	16 Can Read	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	20 Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
		Casey Mary	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Charlie Martha	13	F	W	" "			"										
		Harris John	6	M	W				"										
		Malinda	4	F	W				"										
		Cunningham Ed	4	M	W				"										
		" Emma	2	F	W				"										
		" Hampton	1	M	W				"										
		Chavis Anderson	1	M	B				"										
288	297	Cain Emma	1	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Henry	3	M	W				"										
		" Caroline	2	F	W				"										
		" Ann	14	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Ella	12	F	W	" "			"										
289	298	Causey Charles	32	M	W	Farmer	9150	6847	"										
		" Sarah	41	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"										
		Owen Mason	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		" James	1	M	W				"										
		Casey Robert	39	M	W	Physician	975		"										
		" Robert	7	M	W				"										
290	299	Casey James	37	M	W	Farmer	300		North Carolina										
		" Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Lucy	15	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		" Annie	17	F	W	" "			"										
		Smith Mary	10	M	W	" "			"										
		Finch Celia	26	F	W	Farmer			"										
291	301	Jackson Cadia	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Eliza	18	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Virginia	1	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Hatcher Edward	20	M	W	" "			"										
292	302	Powell James	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Amelia	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Mary	64	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		" Mary	24	F	B	At Home			"										
		" Willie	23	F	W	" "			"										
		" John	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Belle	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
293	303	London Samuel	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Lucy	6	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

17

Page No. 53

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Wayne, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 11th day of October, 1870.

586

Post Office: Mulberry Grove Station — Hamilton F. Carey, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions	5 Description: Sex — Males M, Females F	6 Description: Color — White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese C, Indian I	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	8 Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth	12 Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Education: Cannot read	17 Education: Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19 Whether [illegible] 21 years of age and upwards	20 Whether the male citizen of the United States of 21 years of age and upwards has been disfranchised for participation in rebellion or other crime
1		[illegible] Charles	2	M					Ill. & Canada										
2	39	Jack [illegible] Jackson	1	M	B	Farm Laborer			Illinois										
3		[illegible] Nancy A.	7	F		Keeping House			"										
4		Emma J.	11	F					"										
5		Charity	6	F	B	At Occupation			"										
6	39	43 Green [illegible] Milton	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
7		Ann	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
8		Ellen	6	F	B				"										
9		Thos	4	M	B				"										
10		Green	2	M	B				"										
11		[illegible] Nellie	6/12	F	B	At Occupation			"										
12	39	46 Brinson [illegible] Francis	48	M	M	Farm Laborer			"	At Home									
13		Nancy	37	F	M	Keeping House			"										
14		Charles	23	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
15		Mary	17	M	M				"										
16		[illegible]	14	M	M				"										
17		Emma	12	M	M				"										
18		Ellen	10	F	M	At Home			"										
19		Benjamin	8	M	M				"										
20		Ellen	6	F	M				"										
21		Green	1	F	M				"										
22		Jane	1	F	M				"										
23	39	47 [illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Farm Laborer			"	Both Carolina									
24		[illegible]	48	F	C	Keeping House			"										
25		Harriet	21	F	C	Farm Laborer			"										
26		Cary	18	M	M				"										
27	39	48 Smith	Nicholas	30	M	B				Tennessee									
28		[illegible]	24	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
29		Thomas	59	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
30	39	49 Green	Joseph	57	M	B	Farm Laborer		"										
31		Caroline	57	F	B	Keeping House			"										
32		Mary	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
33		Emma	13	F	B				"										
34		Emma	12	F	B	At Home			"										
35	40	50 Cary	Guy	22	M	B	Farm Laborer		"										
36		Melinda	29	F	B	Keeping House			"										
37		Margaret	12	F	B	At Home			"										
38		David	4	M	B				"										
39		Alexander	2	M	B				"										
40		David	80	M	B	At Occupation			"										
41	40	51 Cary	Jerry	21	M	B	Farm Laborer		"										

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —
" " families, 1	" " colored males, —	" " females, —	
" " white males, 1	" " females, —	" " blind, —	

n 8

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hampton, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hampton Old Point. Marcellus H. Cary, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Carey Thomas	27	M	W	Farming			Virginia										
		Susan	3	F	W				"										
		Hall Martha	6	F	W	At Home			"										
412	412	Carey Edmund	37	M	W	Farm Labor			North Carolina						/	/			
		Lucinda	32	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		Virginia	17	M	W	Farm Labor			"							/			
		Lucy	11	F	W				"							/			
		Edmund	13	M	W				"							/			
		Alex	11	M	W	At Home			"							/			
		Ann	7	F	W				"							/			
		Johnson Sabina	17	F	W	Farm Labor			"							/			
		Carey Lucy	3	F	W				"							/			
		Craig	1	F	W				Virginia							/			
413	413	Hall Henry	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			"			May			/	/			
		Martha	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
414	414	Cook Carey	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia			April			/	/		/	
		Cordy	2	F	W				"						/	/			
		Bunch Lin	25	M	W	Laborer Tobacco Factory			North Carolina						/	/			
415	415	Hall Anthony	58	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Jack Gilbert	64	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
416	416	Hopkins James	22	M	MB	" "			"						/	/		/	
		Ellen	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Mary	2	F	B				"						/	/			
417	417	Sturm Robert	23	M	W	Blacksmith			Pennsylvania						/	/		/	
		Emma	23	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		George	4	M	W				"						/	/			
		Emily	1	F	W				"						/	/			
418	418	Wade Nelson	44	M	W	Farmer	3000	832	"						/	/		/	
		Mary	6	F	W	Keeping House	1600		North Carolina						/	/			
		Wade Emma	36	F	W	Domestic Servt.			Virginia						/	/			
		Harriet	8	F	W				"						/	/			
		Emma	12	F	W	Domestic Servt.			"						/	/			
		Wade George	2	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Wilkins Stephen	7	M	B	At Home			"						/	/		/	
		Tillem Isaac	52	M	B	Blacksmith			"						/	/		/	
419	419	Cartright Henry	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Lizzie	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Green Enfus	1	M	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		Enfus	8	M	B				"						/	/			
		Kinney	40	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females, " " —
" " white males. — " " " females. — " " blind. —
No. of insane. —

36

Page No. 57

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Precinct, in the County of Hardin, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of October, 1870. 587

Post Office: Hardin Court House. Maximilian Berry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, whether W., B., M., or Ch.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended School within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Infirmities: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Infirmities: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Evans Richard	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1			
2		Eliza	18	F	B										1	1			
3		Lucy	1	F	B														
4		Lucy	3	F	B														
5	104	420 Berry Gordon	24	M	B	Farm Laborer									1	1		1	
6		Martha	22	F	B	Keeping House													
7		Lucy	2	F	B														
8		Evans Samuel	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va.						1	1			
9	105	421 Evans Richard	29	M	B				Va.						1	1		1	
10		Eliza	27	F	B	Keeping House									1	1			
11		Gordon	6	M	B	At Home													
12		Emily	12	F	B										1				
13		Alexander	7	M	B										1				
14		Lucy	1	F	B														
15		Lucy	2	F	B														
16		Amanda	14	F	B	Farm Laborer									1				
17		Hardin	12	M	B														
18		Eliza	10	F	B									May					
19		Edmund	63	M	B	Ft. Carpenter									1	1			
20		Linda	11	F	B	At Home									1	1			
21	106	422 Patterson Richard	37	M	W	Farmer	11000	2000										1	
22		Mary	31	F	W	Ft. Keeping House													
23		Lucy	6	F	W														
24		Mary	4	F	W														
25		Sarah	1	F	W										1				
26		Victoria	14	F	W										1				
27		Virginia	12	F	W										1				
28		Ellen	11	F	W										1				
29		Lucy	9	F	W										1				
30	112	423 Evans James	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va.						1	1		1	
31		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House									1	1			
32		Hamilton	11	M	W	At Home											1		
33		Samuel	7	M	W														
34		Urban	6	M	W														
35		Emily	4	F	W														
36		Lucy	1	F	W														
37	424	Gaynor Samuel	52	M	B	Farm Laborer									1	1		1	
38		Hannah	47	F	B	Keeping House									1	1			
39		Lucy	13	F	B	At Home											1		
40		Lucy	5	F	B														

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 1	" " colored males, 10	" " females, "	2
" " white males, 20	" " females, 10	" " blind, "	5

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hamilton, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hamilton Court House.

Marcellus McCrary, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in figures, as 6 m.	DESCRIPTION. Sex. Males M. Females F.	DESCRIPTION. Color. White W. Black B. Mulatto Mu. Chinese C. Indian I.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lyons Elijah	3	M	W				Virginia										
		" Ann	1	F	W				"										
	416	Pierce	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina						1				
4	416 423	Carrington	Henry	24	M	W			Virginia						1				
5			Randal	4	M	W	Farm Laborer		"						1				
6		Tucker	Lucy	50	F	W	At Home		"						1				
7			Sarah	18	F	W			"						1				
8		Carrington	Hampton	7	M	W			"										
9			Susan	4	F	W			"										
10			Lucy	6	F	W			"			April							
11	415 426	Carrington	Thomas	31	M	W	Farm Laborer		"						1				
12			Cassandra	32	F	W	Keeping House		"						1				
13			Sarah	12	F	W	Farm Laborer		"						1				
14			Mary	14	F	W	At Home		"						1				
15	416 427	Pierce	Edward	23	M	W	Farm Laborer		"						1				
16			Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House		"						1				
17			Henry	2	M	W			"										
18			Catharine	1	F	W			"										
19	417 428	Carrington	Henry	40	M	W	Farm Laborer		"						1				
20			Kenneth	2	M	W			"										
21			Lucy	12	F	W	At Home		"						1				
22			Richard	10	M	W			"						1				
23			Eliza	7	F	W			"						1				
24	418 429	Carrington	Thomas	34	M	W	Farm Laborer		"						1				
25			Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House		"						1				
26			Thomas	16	M	W	Farm Laborer		"						1				
27			Sydna	13	F	W	At Home		"						1				
28			Caroline	11	F	W			"						1				
29			Thomas	7	M	W			"						1				
30			Fabius	5	M	W			"						1				
31			Thomas	4	M	W			"						1				
32	419 431	Carrington	Carrie	42	F	W	Farm Laborer		"						1				
33			Ann	23	F	W	Keeping House		"						1				
34			Sarah	17	F	W	Farm Laborer		"						1				
35			Lindsey	12	M	W	At Home		"						1				
36			Lucian	7	M	W			"						1				
37			Charity	5	F	W			"						1				
38			Agnes	3	F	W			"						1				
39			Mary	1	F	W			"						1				
40			Matilda	1	F	W			"						1				

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 1 1 1 1 1

40

Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

588

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hancock, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 13th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hancock Coal Mines. Hamilton McCoy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	Sex: Males M / Females F	White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
422	422	[illegible]	31	M	W	Coal miner			England								Blind		
		[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping house			England										
		[illegible]	21	M	W	Coal miner			England										
		[illegible]	18	F	W				England										
		[illegible]	13	M	W				England										
		[illegible]	1	M	W				Illinois										
		[illegible]	12	F	W				Illinois										
421	421	[illegible]	36	M	W	Coal miner			England										
		[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping house			England										
		[illegible]	14	F	W				Illinois										
		[illegible]	11	F	W				Illinois										
		[illegible]	7	F	W				Illinois										
		[illegible]	5	F	W				Illinois										
		[illegible]	2	F	W				Illinois										
		[illegible]	1	M	W				Illinois										
423	423	[illegible]	27	M	W	Coal miner			England										
424	424	[illegible]	24	M	W	Coal miner			England										
		[illegible]	23	F	W	Keeping house			England										
		[illegible]	6	F	W				Illinois										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				Illinois										
		[illegible]	2	M	W				Illinois										
		[illegible]	1	M	W				Illinois										
425	425	[illegible]	25	M	W	Coal miner			England										
		[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping house			England										
		[illegible]	5	M	W				Illinois										
		[illegible]	3	F	W				Illinois										
		[illegible]	1	M	W				Illinois										
426	426	[illegible]	22	M	W	Coal miner			England										
427	427	[illegible]	22	M	W				England										
		[illegible]	6	F	W	Attending school			England										
428	428	[illegible]	44	M	W	Coal miner			England										
		[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping house			England										
		[illegible]	8	F	W				Illinois										
		[illegible]	4	M	W				Illinois										
		[illegible]	1	M	W				Illinois										
429	429	[illegible]	28	M	W	Coal miner			England										
		[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping house			England										
		[illegible]	3	F	W				Illinois										

No. of dwellings. No. of white females. No. of males, foreign born.

" " families. " " colored males. " " females

" " white males. " " " females. " " blind.

No. of insane.

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hancock, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Hancock Court House

Marcellus Hogg, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the First day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
423	441	Hall Isaac	28	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							X		1	
		Ruth	10	F	W											X			
		Owen Jno	15	M	W											X			
424	442	Richardson Jno	24	M	W	Farmer	800	100	Va							X			
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Va							X			
		Chas	1	M	W				Va										
		Mary J.	3	F	W				Va										
		Jno	6	M	W				Va										
		Emma	8	F	W				Va										
		Chas	10	M	W				Va										
425	443	Carson Mark	21	M	W	Farm Labor			Va							X		1	
		Jno	23	M	W	Farm Labor			Va							X			
		Chas	12	M	W	At Home			Va							X			
		Carson	1	F	W				Va										
426	444	Carson Jno	32	M	W	Farmer			Va							X		1	
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Va							X		1	
		Chas	4	M	W				Va										
		Jno	2	M	W				Va										
		Carson	1	F	W				Va										
		Cindy	17	F	W				Va										
427	445	Wyatt Lindsay	31	M	W	Farmer			Va							X		1	
		Cindy	24	F	W	Keeping House			Va							X			
		Mary	4	F	W				Va										
		Cindy	1	F	W				Va										
428	446	Carson Cindy	40	F	W	Keeping House			Va							X		1	
		Jno	12	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Mary	10	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Chas	8	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Ellen	6	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Cindy	4	F	W				Va										
		Lucinda	2	F	W				Va										
429	447	Carson Jno	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Va							X		1	
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			Va							X		1	
		Jno	16	M	W	Farm Labor			Va							X			
		Chas	14	M	W	Farm Labor			Va							X			
		Ellen	12	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Mary	10	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Jno	8	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Cindy	6	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Lucinda	4	F	W				Va										
		Wyatt	2	M	W				Va										
430	448	Carson Jno	32	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Va							X		1	
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Va							X		1	
		Chas	12	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Jno	10	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Mary	8	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Ellen	6	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Cindy	4	F	W				Va										
		Lucinda	2	F	W				Va										
431	449	Carson Jno	32	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Va							X		1	
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Va							X		1	
		Chas	12	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Jno	10	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Mary	8	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Ellen	6	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Cindy	4	F	W				Va										
		Lucinda	2	F	W				Va										
432	450	Carson Jno	32	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Va							X		1	
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Va							X		1	
		Chas	12	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Jno	10	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Mary	8	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Ellen	6	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Cindy	4	F	W				Va										
		Lucinda	2	F	W				Va										
433	451	Carson Jno	32	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Va							X		1	
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Va							X		1	
		Chas	12	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Jno	10	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Mary	8	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Ellen	6	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Cindy	4	F	W				Va										
		Lucinda	2	F	W				Va										
434	452	Carson Jno	32	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Va							X		1	
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Va							X		1	
		Chas	12	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Jno	10	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Mary	8	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Ellen	6	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Cindy	4	F	W				Va										
		Lucinda	2	F	W				Va										
435	453	Carson Jno	32	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Va							X		1	
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Va							X		1	
		Chas	12	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Jno	10	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Mary	8	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Ellen	6	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Cindy	4	F	W				Va										
		Lucinda	2	F	W				Va										
436	454	Carson Jno	32	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Va							X		1	
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Va							X		1	
		Chas	12	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Jno	10	M	W	At School			Va							X			
		Mary	8	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Ellen	6	F	W	At School			Va							X			
		Cindy	4	F	W				Va										
		Lucinda	2	F	W				Va										

No. of dwellings. ____ No. of white females. ____ No. of males, foreign born. ____

" " families. ____ " " colored males. ____ " " females, " "

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

18.

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Grand County, in the County of Arapahoe, State

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 14th day of October, 1870. 589

Post Office: Central City

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling Houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔	DESCRIPTION: Sex (Males, M; Females, F)	DESCRIPTION: Color (White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state Month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, who are not to vote on account of race, color, or previous condition
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Mexico											1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											24
25		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											25
26		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											36
37		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											37
38		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											38
39		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											39
40		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]											40

No. of dwellings. No. of white females. No. of males, foreign born. No. of insane.

" " families. " " colored males. " " females. " "

" " white males. " " " females. " " blind.

25

Page No. [illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 14th day of October, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings. [illegible]
" " families. [illegible]
" " white males. [illegible]
No. of white females. [illegible]
" " colored males. [illegible]
" " " females. [illegible]
No. of males, foreign born. [illegible]
" " females, " " [illegible]
" " blind, [illegible]
No. of insane. [illegible]

n3

Page No. 62

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Upper Canada Township, in the County of Hudson, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870. 590

Post Office: Hudson Co. Va.

Maurice M. Cary, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thus, 6/12	5 Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate owned	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth	12 Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Education: Cannot read	17 Education: Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	20 Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

1		[illegible]	Mary	1	F				Virginia										
2			Cary	1	F														
3			Lucy	1	F														
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
21		[illegible]	Mary	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
23			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		50	[illegible]										
31			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia										
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "										
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia										
39			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

2.0

Page No. 64

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Clinton, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Mount Carmel Illinois

Marcellus McCoy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Illinois										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
3		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		270											
4		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
5		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
6		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
7		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
8		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
9		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
10		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
11		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
12		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
13		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
14	46	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
15		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
18		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
19	46	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
21		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
22		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
24		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
25	46	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
26		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
27		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
29		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
30	46	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
31		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
32		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
33		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
34	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
35		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
36		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]										
37		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
38	46	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
39		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
40		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													

No. of dwellings. ____ No. of white females. ____ No. of males, foreign born. ____
" " families. ____ " " colored males. ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males. ____ " " " females. ____ " " blind. ____

No. of insane. ____

19

Page No. 62

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Wabash, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 14th day of October, 1870. 591

Post Office: Mount Carmel Illinois. Alexander Craig, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	5 Sex: Male M, Female F	6 Color: White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese Ch, Indian In	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	8 Value of Real Estate owned	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Education: Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19 Constitutional infirmities: Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	20 Constitutional infirmities: Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic
1		Peck Martha M.	72	F	W	At Home			Indiana										
2		Isaac	47	M	W				Ohio										
3		Rebecca	44	F	W				Ohio										
4		Williams	21	M	W				Ohio										
5		Mary	19	F	W				Ohio			May							
6	166 168	Lewis	43	M	W	Farmer	1200	100	Ohio										
7		Mary	32	F	W				Indiana			Ill. & Carolina							
8		Lewis	11	M	W	At Home			Ill.										
9		Kendall	10	M	W	At School			Ill.										
10	167 169	Peck	41	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
11		Mary	32	F	W				Ohio										
12		Irving	12	M	W	At School			Ill.										
13		Lewis	2	M	W				Ill.										
14		Willis	11	M	W	At School			Ill.										
15	168 170	Ervin	Reuben	39	M	W	Farmer	1000	325	Ohio									
16		Emma	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
17		Lewis	14	M	W	At School			Ill.										
18		Ann	12	F	W	At School			Ill.										
19		Hopkins	Mary	24	F	W			Ohio										
20		Emmons	Geo.	19	M	W			Ohio										
21	169 171	Hutchison	Isaac	61	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Ohio									
22			Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio									
23			Isaac	10	M	W	At School			Ill.									
24			Emma	8	F	W	At School			Ill.									
25	170 172	Ervin	Isaac	34	M	W	Farmer	1000		Ohio									
26			Margaret	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ill. & Virginia									
27			Willis	4	M	W				Ill.									
28			Edgar	2	M	W				Ill.									
29			Thomas	1	M	W				Ill.			Feb.						
30		Ervin	Emma	14	F	W	Domestic Servt.			Ill.									
31	171 173	Peck	Thomas	62	M	W	Farmer	1000	136	Ohio									
32			Margaret	21	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio									
33		King	Allen	23	M	W	At Home			Ill. & Carolina									
34			Caleb	7	M	W				Ill.									
35		Spencer	Mary	16	F	W	Farm Labor			Virginia									
36		Mills	Julian	17	M	W	" "			Ohio									
37	172	Chandler	Benjamin	65	M	W		2200		Ohio									
38			Nancy	21	F	W				Ohio									
39			Lucinda	12	F	W				Ohio									
40			Isaac	8	M	W				Ohio									
			Lena	14	F	W	At Home			Ill.									

No. of dwellings. ____ No. of white females. ____ No. of males, foreign born. ____ No. of insane. 9 19

" " families. ____ " " colored males. ____ " " females. ____

" " white males. ____ " " " females. ____ " " blind. ____

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Laurel Township, in the County of Burlington, State of New Jersey, enumerated by me on the 11th day of October, 1870.

Hamilton Ewing, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Mount Laurel

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in the rebellion.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	47	48	Jane	14	F	W			Virginia										
2			Ann	10	F	W			Virginia										
3			Anna	7	F	W			N. Jersey										
4			Willy	4	M	W													
5			Grace	1	F	W													
6	47	48	Smith	Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House												
7			Child	Charles	9	M	W													
8			Child	Simon	6	M	W													
9			"	Ellen	1	F	W													
10	49	50	Jones	William	41	M	W	Farmer		100										
11				Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House												
12				Rachel	11	F	W	At School												
13				James	8	M	W													
14				Robert	4	M	W													
15				Jackson	2	M	W													
16				Frances	67	F	W	At Occupation												
17	46	48	Jones	Jane	40	F	W	Domestic Servt.												
18				Ann	12	F	W	At School												
19				Mary	6	F	W													
20				Sarah	3	F	W				Virginia									
21				Susan	7m	F	W													
22	47	49	Reynolds	Thomas	36	M	W	Farmer												
23				Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House												
24				Martha	1	F	W				North Carolina									
25	47	49	Coleman	Jacob	32	M	B	Farmer												
26				Julia	47	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia									
27				Cordelia	18	F	M	Domestic Servt.												
28				Ann	15	F	M	"	"											
29			Jackson	Mary	16	F	W	"	"											
30	47	49	Coleman	Jane	26	M	B	"	"		North Carolina									
31				Ann	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia									
32				Linda	4	F	B													
33				Henry	2	M	B				North Carolina									
34			Simon	Jane	23	M	B	Farm Labor			Virginia									
35			Seattle	Charles	26	M	B	"	"											
36	48	49	Shailor	Henry	66	F	W	At Occupation		500	150	Virginia								
37				Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House												
38			Shields	John	25	M	W	Farm Labor												
39			Link	Lucy	23	F	W	At Home												
40			Shields	Hey	20	M	W	Farm Labor												

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " "
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___
No. of insane, 1

20 25

Page No. 67

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Nelson, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of October, 1870.

592

Post Office: Nelson Court House. P. Woodson Berry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible] Jersey	1 M	[illegible]			Virginia										
2		Nancy	30 F	[illegible]													
3		Emily	1 F	[illegible]													
4		Emma	8/12 F														
5	4824	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9		[illegible]	[illegible]														
10		[illegible]	[illegible]														
11		[illegible]	[illegible]														
12		[illegible]	[illegible]														
13		[illegible]	[illegible]														
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15	46 42	[illegible]	30 M	[illegible]													
16		[illegible]	22 F	[illegible]													
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18		[illegible]	[illegible]														
19		[illegible] Lemon	[illegible]														
20	5146	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21		[illegible]	[illegible]														
22	185	[illegible] Mahogany Grove	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25		[illegible]	[illegible]														
26		[illegible]	[illegible]														
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28	46 41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			N. Carolina										
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia										
30		[illegible]	[illegible]														
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32	45 42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								Yes					
34		[illegible]	[illegible]														
35	11	[illegible] Carley	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38		[illegible]	[illegible]														
39		[illegible]	[illegible]														
40		[illegible]	[illegible]														

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	7
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

20

Page No. 66

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Gallatin, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 20th day of October, 1870.

Marcellus M. Casey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Gallatin Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state the months.	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Casey Henry	72	M	W	Farmer			Virginia			Feb				1		1	
367	361	Gardner Mary	70	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois							1			
		" Emma	31	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois							1			
		" Willie	11	M	W	At Home			Illinois							1			
		" Jane	2	F	W				Illinois										
		" Ann	1	F	W				Illinois										
		" Lucinda	28	F	W				Illinois							1			
		" Charles	1	M	W				Illinois										
402	402	Casey Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois							1			
		" Virginia	22	F	W				Illinois							1			
		" Mary	4	F	W				Illinois										
		" Susan	3	F	W				Illinois										
	Casey	Lucy	11	F	W	At School			Illinois							1		1	
403	403	Slade Jackson	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			Illinois							1			
		" Jane	29	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois							1			
		" Columbus	2	M	W				Illinois										
404	404	Hunter Jackson	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Illinois							1			
		" Hannah	40	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois							1			
		" Lucinda	20	F	W	Farm Laborer			Illinois							1			
		" Ann	13	F	W	At School			Illinois							1			
		" Mary	11	F	W	"			"							1			
405	405	Virgin Jane	12	F	W	Farm Laborer			Illinois							1			
		" Ann	9	F	W	At School			Illinois							1			
		" Emeline	7	F	W	"			"							1			
		" Louis	3	F	W				"										
		" Noah	1	M	W				"										
406	406	Hunter Thomas	33	M	W	Farmer			Illinois							1			
		" Lucinda	31	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois							1			
	Cunningham	Martha	14	F	W	Domestic Servt.			Illinois							1			
		" Andrew	1	M	W				Illinois										
	Casey	Edmund	24	M	W	Farmer			Illinois							1		1	
407	407	Hunter Isaac	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Illinois							1			
		" Ann	12	F	W	At School			Illinois							1			
		" Ed	10	M	W	"			Illinois							1			
		" Ednah	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Illinois							1			
		" Mary	12	F	B	At Home			Illinois										
		" Sarah	10	F	B	"			"										
		" Ella	7	F	B				"										
		" Elsie	5	F	B				"										
		" Charlotte	1	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	2
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "			
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,			

34

Page No. 69

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in King & Queen Township, in the County of Mathews, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21st day of October, 1870. 593

Post Office: Mathews Court House

Marcellus V. Crump, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	5 Sex: Male (M.) Female (F.)	6 Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 POLITICAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of 21 years and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
496	500	Hunt, Richard	28	M	W	Farm Labor			Virginia									1	
		Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Lewis	1	M	W				"										
		Hurst, Sarah	6	F	W	Farm Labor			"									1	
		Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			"										
497	501	Cook, James	28	M	W	Farm Labor			"									1	
		Lydia	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Theodore	1	M	W				"										
498	502	Thomas, Mary	61	F	W	Farmer	120	200	North Carolina						15			1	
		Ann	61	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						15				

Deaths: Not any in 24 Pages of the Schedule and that by me well & truly made according to the best of my oath & office.

Marcellus V. Crump
Ass't Marshal.

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hall, State of Ills, enumerated by me on the 12th day of September, 1870.

594

Post Office: Hall Co. Ills

John F. Pence, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family	DESCRIPTION: 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born in June, 1870, write 1 m.	5 Sex. Males, M. Females, F.	6 Color. White, W. Black, B. Mulatto, M. Chinese, C. Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: 11 Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month. If a child under 1 month old, write Jan., Feb., &c.	14 If married within the year, state month. If a child under 1 month old, write Jan., Feb., &c.	EDUCATION: 15 Attended school within the year	16 Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: 19 Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	20 Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in the rebellion or other crime
1	1	Scott Emanuel	51	M	W	Farmer	1216	1500	Germany										1
2		— Mary	56	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
3		— Mary	17	F	W	At home			"										
4	2	2 Scott James	46	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1
5		— Sarah	42	F	W	Keeping house			"										
6		— William	18	M	W	At home			"						1				
7		— Robert	16	M	W	" "			"						1				
8		— Caroline	14	F	W	" "			"						1				
9		— Edbert	11	M	W	" "			"										
10		— Charles	4	M	W				"										
11		Edward Shigelick	80	M	W	No occupation			"						1	1			
12	3	3 Scott William	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1
13		— Clara	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
14		— Robert	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1
15		— Nancy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
16		— Willie	8	M	B				"										
17		— Ella	5	F	B				"										
18	5	5 Scott Nat	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1
19		— Polly	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
20		— Frederick	10	M	B	At home			"										
21		— Gilliman	8	M	B				"										
22		— William	5	M	B				"										
23		— Judie	1/12	F	B				"				May						
24	6	6 Hinton Orey	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
25		— Jennie	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
26		Scott James	70	M	B	No occupation			"						1	1			1
27	7	7 Crenden Randol	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1
28		— Becky	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
29		Grason Virginia	11	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
30		— Jones	10	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
31		Scott Reuben	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1
32		Yancey Vinny	37	M	B	" "			"						1	1			1
33		— Annie	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
34		— Henry	13	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
35		— Lodie	10	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
36		— Helen	8	F	B				"										
37		— Grant	5	M	B				"										
38		— Irving	2	M	B				"										
39	9	9 Renalds William	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1
40		— Jane	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings. _____ No. of white females. _____ No. of males, foreign born. _____ No. of insane. _____

" " families. _____ " " colored males. _____ " " females _____

" " white males. _____ " " " females. _____ " " blind. _____

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Belfast, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 12th day of September, 1870.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Belfast O. Ho. Co.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Dec. 31—)	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Persons 10 Years of Age and upwards: Cannot read.	Persons 10 Years of Age and upwards: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Infirmities: Males—Persons of 21 Years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Infirmities: Males—Persons of 21 Years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Infirmities: Females—Persons of 21 Years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Emmella Lucy	1	F	B				Virginia						1	1				1
		Wilkinson Pat	15	F	B	At home			"						1	1		1		2
		Glenn Jane	60	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		3
		Glenn Stephen	35	M	B	"			"						1	1				5
10	10	— Amanda	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				6
		— Andrew	10	M	B	At home			"											7
		— Elena	1	F	B				"						1	1				8
		Camden Elvina	40	F	M	At home			"						1	1				9
		— Susan	10	F	B	" "			"						1	1		1		10
1	1	Williams Cassell	47	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				11
		— Catharine	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				12
		— Lucy	15	F	B	At home			"						1	1				13
		— Adline	12	F	B	" "			"						1	1				14
		— Camilla	10	F	B	" "			"											15
		— Calinda	7	F	B				"											16
		— Cassell	3	M	B				"						1	1		1		17
12	12	Lust William	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				18
		— Irena	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1		19
13	13	Glenn Dudley	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				20
		— Adline	18	F	B	Keeping house			"											21
		— Lucas	3	M	B				"											22
		— Alice	9/12	F	B				"						1	1		1		23
		Cunningham Elijah	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		24
14	14	Glenn Patrick	28	M	B	" "			"						1	1				25
		— Lucy	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1		26
		Rogers Caylon	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											27
		Hunt Benka	13	F	M	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				28
15	15	Hastings Jane	50	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				29
		— Mary	27	F	W	At home			"						1	1		1		30
		— Ann	22	F	W	" "			"						1	1		1		31
		— Charles	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				32
		— John	15	M	W	" "			"											33
		— Nancy	3	F	W				"				Oct"							34
		— Jake	8/12	M	W				"						1	1		1		35
16	16	Cunningham Elijah	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				36
		— Nancy	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				37
		— Louis	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											38
		— Julia	9	F	B				"											39
		— Jane	6	F	B				"											40
		— John	3	M	B				"											

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of m'l'es. foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " "
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane,

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hardin, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 12th day of September, 1870. 595

Post Office: Elizabeth Hardin Co Va

John S. Owen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, state months. If born in June, July, or August, 1870, state	Sex: Male (M) Female (F)	Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17	17	Gust Napoleon	50	M	B	Farm Labour			Virginia										
		— Katie	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Julius	19	M	B	Farm Labour			"										
		— Dick	16	M	B	"			"										
		— Rachael	12	F	B	"			"										
		— Hemiman	9	M	B				"										
		— Napoleon	7	M	B				"										
		— Park	5	M	B				"										
		— Lucy	2	F	B				"										
18	18	Crawley Elias	65	M	B	Farm Labour			"										
		— Nancy	60	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Isabe	40	M	B	Farm Labour			"										
		— Thomas	24	M	B	"			"										
19	19	Gust Gilbert	40	M	B	"			"										
		— Rhodia	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Wm Earl Isabella	15	F	B	Farm Labour			"										
20	20	Brandon Thomas	28	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Sarah	3	F	W				"										
		— Richard	1	M	W				"			Aug							
21	21	Rogers William	30	M	W	Farmer	600		"										
		— Louisa	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Lucinda	1	M	W				"										
		— Francis	60	F	W	No occupation	6170		"										
	22	— Byard	40	M	W	"	"		"										
		— Mary	33	F	W	At home			"										
		— Florence	11	F	W	"	"		"										
		— Richard	10	M	W	"	"		"										
		— William	6	M	W				"										
		— Minnie	3	F	W				"										
		— Anna	24	F	W	At home			"										
		— Thomas	6	M	W				"										
		— Ann	3	F	W				"										
22	23	Williams Parker	40	M	B	Farm Labour			"										
		— Polly	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Jackson	20	M	B	Farm Labour			"										
		— Felix	12	M	B	"	"		"										
		— Branch	8	M	B				"										
		— Lee	6	M	B				"										
23	24	Cunningham Peter	45	M	B	Farm Labour			"										

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___ No. of insane, 1

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females ___

" " white males, ___ " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of September, 1870.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color, whether White, Black, Mulatto, Quadroon, Chinese, Indian, or Civilized Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cunningham Dave	45	M	B	Keeping house			Virginia							1			
		— Phillis	20	F	B	Farm labour			"							1			
		— Jere	15	M	B	" "			"							1			
		— Phillis	13	F	B	" "			"							1			
		— Enoch	11	M	B	" "			"							1			
24	25	— Vinnyced	30	F	B	Farm labour			"							1			
		— Caroline	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Ewell	6	M	B				"										
		— David	3	M	B				"										
		— Sallie	2	F	B				"							1		1	
25	26	Jones Elvira	22	M	B	Farm labour			"							1			
		— Eliza	50	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Harriet	18	F	B	At home			"							1			
26	27	Sanford Philip	20	M	B	Farm labour			"							1			
		— Sallie	50	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
27	28	Hall Julia	40	F	B	" "			"							1			
		— Edmund	14	M	B	Farm labour			"							1			
		— Louis	12	M	B	" "			"							1			
		— Ella	10	F	B	At home			"										
		— Joe	3	M	B				"							1		1	
28	29	Rogers Daniel	25	M	B	Farm labour			"							1			
		— Sinfie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Jennie	12	F	B	At home			"										
		— Graham	9	M	B				"										
		— Louis	7	M	B				"										
		— Rachael	4	F	B				"							1			
29	30	Tucker Isaac	63	M	W	Farmer	200		"										
		— Lucy	59	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Harriet	20	F	W	At home			"										
		Adams Lunge	15	M	W	" "			"										
		— Alice	13	F	W	" "			"										
		Tucker Jane	26	F	B	Domestic servant			"							1	1		
		— Elizabeth	6	M	B				"										
30	31	Nelson Isaac	48	M	B	Farm labour			"							1	1		
		— Julia	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Jesse	8	M	B				"										
		— Anderson	1	M	B				"							1			
31	32	Rogers Henry	46	M	B	Farm labour			"							1	1		
		— Susan	35	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
		— Ella	14	F	B	At home			"										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females, " "	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hardin, State of Ills., enumerated by me on the 13th day of September, 1870. 596

Post Office: Hardin C.H. Ills.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months	5 Sex (M or F)	6 Color (W, B, M, or Ch.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19 Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	20 Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
		Rhojus Rowe	12	M	B	At home			Virginia										
		— Sallie	2	F	B				"										
		— Lucy	4	F	B				"			May							
		— Virdon	1/12	M	B				"										
32	33	Arnett John	45	M	W	Farmer	3417	600	"										
		— Susan	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Rowe Virgie	4	F	W				"										
33	34	Arnett Royall	47	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Martha	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Agnes	13	F	B	At home			"										
		— Diana	10	F	B	"	"		"										
		— Royall	4	M	B				"										
		— Ellen	2	F	B				"										
34	35	Cunningham Wyatt	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Lucke	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Sallie	5	F	B				"										
		— Louisa	5	F	B				"										
		— William	1/12	M	B				"			"Dec"							
35	36	Smith Henry	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Charlotte	55	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Fannie	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Lizzie	23	M	B	"	"		"										
		Cunningham Robert	18	M	B	"	"		"										
		— Louis	16	M	B	"	"		"										
		Jessie Nash	7	M	B				"										
		Jessie Cate	5	F	B				"										
		— Charlie	3	F	B				"										
		— Fannie	1	F	B				"										
36	37	Childs Francis	25	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Sally Ann	23	M	W	"			"										
		— Sallie	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Johnson	1	M	W				"										
		Childs Mary	59	F	W	At home			"										
		Thomas Wiles	49	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Tabbe	39	F	B	Keeping house			"										
38	39	Adams Eveline	38	F	B	"	"		"										
		— Caroline	60	F	B	No occupation			"										
		— Ellen	13	F	B	At home			"										
		— Josiah	11	M	B	"	"		"										
		— Bettie	9	F	B	"	"		"										

No. of dwellings. ____ No. of white females ____ No. of males, foreign born. ____

" " families. ____ " " colored males ____ " " females ____

" " white males. ____ " " " females. ____ " " blind. ____

No. of insane. 2

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Kalfax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 18th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Kalfax C.H. Va.

John F. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, months. If born in June, date.	Sex. (Males (M.) Females (F.))	Color. (White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.))	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan. Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan. Feb. &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Adams Banks	5	M	B				Virginia										
		— Susan	8	F	B				"										
		— Eliz	2	M	B				"			Sept							
		— Josha	9/12	M	B				"							/			
39	40	Hallen David	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
40	41	Jennings Lehud	20	M	W	Farmer		500	"						/	/			
41	42	Watkins Sam	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Het	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— John	6	M	B				"										
		— Eliza	1	F	B				"										
		— Phil	7	M	B				"						/	/			
42	43	Brandon Alfred	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Jennie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Andrew	4	M	B				"						/	/			
		Sim Seager	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Owen Lewis	19	M	B	"			"						/	/			
43	44	Tomanson Lewis	60	M	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Ann	70	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Pelt Albert	6	M	B				"						/	/			
		Fields Mary	15	F	B	At home			"							/			
44	45	Flum James	34	M	W	Farmer	5820	5000	"										
		— Susan	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Paul	13	M	W	At home			"										
		— Mary	12	F	W	" "			"										
		— Martha	10	F	W	" "			"										
		— Belle	9	F	W				"										
		— Richard	7	M	W				"										
		— Samuel	4	M	W				"										
		— Mary	2	F	W				"			Mary							
		— James	1/6	M	W				"			1			/		/		
45	46	Flum John	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Becky	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Jennie	13	F	B	At home			"										
		— Abraham	6	M	B				"										
		— Richard	5	M	B				"										
		— James	1	M	B				"						/	/	/		
46	47	Moore Ashley	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Ellen	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— George	10	M	B	At home			"										
		— Joe	4	M	B.				"										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " "
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind,

No. of insane, 2 1 1 1

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Gallatin, State of Ill, enumerated by me on the 13th day of September, 1870. 537

Post Office: Galatia C. H. Ill

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Sex: Males M. Females F.	Color: White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, M.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
47	48	Horace Burrell	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Mary	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— William	6/12	M	B				"			Oct							
		Lyon Bettie	15	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
48	49	Glen Isabella	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Lonie	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
		— Robert	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Eggie	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Ella	8	F	B				"										
49	50	Glen Sallie	48	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Marcia	22	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— William	1	M	B				"										
50	51	— Leander	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Diana	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Maria	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Edward	10	M	B	" "			"										
		— Jacob	8	M	B				"										
		— Agnes	6	F	B				"										
		— Emmal	3	M	B				"										
		— Jane	1	F	B				"										
51	52	Shuey James	34	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
		— Jane	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Sallie	3	F	W				"										
		— Mary	7/12	F	W				"			Dec							
		Stokes Richard	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
52	53	Jacobs Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Charles	16	M	W	At home			"						/				
		— Susan	12	F	W	" "			"										
		— Edward	10	M	W	" "			"										
53	54	Beaum Gabe	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Angeline	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Charles	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Mary	16	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Hannah	13	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Gabe	11	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		Lucian Jasmine	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
54	55	Philes Joe	48	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Amelia	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Margaret	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Anderson	22	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 8

For Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 13th day of September 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

John L. Reid, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months.	Sex (M. male; F. female.)	Color (W. White; Mu. Mulatto; Ch. Chinese; I. Indian.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Linda Belle	20	F	B	Farm Labour			Virginia							1			
		— Henry	18	M	B	" "			"							1			
		— Jack	4	M	B				"							1		1	
55	56	Gentry Robert	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1			
		— Nellie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Robert	9	M	B				"			Sept							
		— Nellie	9/12	F	B				"							1		1	
56	57	Painter Nelly	50	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1			
		— Nancy	45	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Lucy	20	F	B	Farm Labour			"							1			
		— Nelline	18	F	B	" "			"							1		1	
57	58	Rogers Thomas	31	M	B	" "			"							1			
		— Rachael	35	F	B	Keeping house			"							1		1	
		Rachs Rosa	21	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1			
		— John	19	M	B	" "			"										
		Rogers Susan	9	M	B				"										
		— Hensley	6	M	B				"										
		— William	3	M	B				"			Oct							
		— Rachael	8/12	F	B				"							1		1	
58	59	Downs Hensley	35	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1			
		— Margaret	23	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Susan	12	M	B	At home			"										
		— Marie	4	F	B				"										
		— James	9/12	M	B				"			Mch							
59	60	Fenton Pelham	35	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		
		— Rosa	23	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
		— Frank	9/12	M	B				"			Feb							
		— Nancy	60	F	B	Occupation			"							1			
60	61	Tapp Robert	35	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Fanny	17	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Mary	9/12	F	W				"			May							
61	62	McCarty Patrick	50	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1					1		1	
		— Manda	42	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia							1	1		
		— Wesley	19	M	W	Farm Labour			"							1	1		
		— Elsie	17	F	W	" "			"	1						1	1		
		— Jesse	12	M	W	" "			"	1						1	1		
		— Johnson	8	M	W				"	1									
		— Daniel	6	M	W				"										
62	63	Wesley Paul	70	M	W	Farmer	450		"							1		1	
		— Eliza	90	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings. 8	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.	5	21 23
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.			
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.			

Page No. 9

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Calhoun, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 19th day of September, 1870. 598

Post Office: Calhoun C.H. Ill.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	63	64	Tilley Lucy	60	F	K	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/			1
2			— Sallie	30	F	K	At home			"						/	/			2
3			— Rhodie	40	F	K	" "			"						/	/			3
4			— Lucy	28	F	K	" "			"						/	/			4
5	64	65	Rogers Thomas	54	M	K	Farmer	400		Ireland	/					/	/		/	5
6			— Seminea	35	F	K	Keeping house			Ill.						/	/			6
7			— William	10	M	K	At home			"						/	/			7
8			— John	6	M	K				"										8
9			— Belle	4	F	K				"										9
10			Williams John	1	M	K	Farm Labor			"						/	/			10
11	65	66	Tilly Emily	35	F	K	Keeping house			"						/	/			11
12			— Nancy	10	F	K	At home			"						/	/			12
13			— Abraham	2	M	K				"										13
14			Tilly Agnes	40	F	K	At home			"						/	/			14
15	66	67	Carter Thomas	46	M	K	Keeping house			"						/	/			15
16			— Caroline	17	F	K	At home			"						/	/			16
17			— Joe	15½	M	K	Farm Labor			"						/	/			17
18			— John	10	M	K	" "			"						/	/			18
19	67	68	— Judie	60	F	B	Keeping house			"										19
20			— Carl	9	M	B				"										20
21			— Samuel	5	M	B				"										21
22			— Susan	7	F	B				"						/	/			22
23	68	69	James Clarke	50	M	K	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	23
24			Estabella Tabor	10	M	M	Farm Labor			"						/	/			24
25			— Lilly	13	F	M	" "			"									/	25
26	69	69	Belden Thomas	52	M	K	Miller	600		"										26
27			— Louisa	54	F	K	Keeping house			"						/	/			27
28			— James	10	M	K	At home			"										28
29			— Bettie	7	F	K				"										29
30			— Robert	5	M	K				"										30
31			— Hattie	5/12	M	K				"								Jany		31
32	70	71	Rogers Riley	45	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/		/	32
33			— Jane	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			33
34			— Sydney	10	M	B	At home			"						/	/			34
35			— Floyd	8	M	B				"										35
36			— Alice	6	F	B				"										36
37			— Belle	4	F	B				"										37
38			— Riley	2	M	B				"										38
39			— Charles	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/		/	39
40			— Mack	45	M	B	Miller			"						/	/		/	40

No. of dwellings, 71 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township in the County of Calhoun, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 13th day of September, 1870.

John L. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hamilton C. H. Ill.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If a fraction, June	Description: Sex—Males, M; Females, F	Description: Color—White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, M; Chinese, C; Indian, I	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Citizens of U. S.: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Citizens of U. S.: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
71	72	Smith John	27	M	M	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		— Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Charles	2	M	W				"										
		— Bettie	1	F	W				"						1	1		1	
72	73	Cook Barton	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Henrietta	38	F	W	Keeping house			"					1					
		— Nancy	14	F	W	At home			"										
		— Buckie	8	F	W				"										
73	74	Brown Sam	66	M	W	Keeping house	2000		"										
		— John	30	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Elizabeth	32	F	W	At home			"										
		Brown Sam	28	M	W	" "			"						1	1		1	
		Brown George	25	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
74	75	Brown Rachel	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
		— Ulet	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		Brumley Alex	26	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
75	76	Brumley Alex	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Rhodie	8	F	B				"										
		— Mary	6	F	B				"										
		— Nat	4	M	B				"										
		— Joe	2	M	B				"						1	1		1	
76	77	Beasley Alex	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Nannie	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Florence	10	F	B	At home			"										
		— Louisa	8	F	B				"										
		— Ida	5	F	B				"										
		— Lucy	2	F	B				"										
77	—																	1	
78	78	Rice James	52	M	W	Wheelwright			"										
		— Lucy	47	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Isabella	24	F	W	At home			"										
		— Esther	23	F	W	" "			"										
		— John	18	M	W	" "			"										
		— Luther	16	M	W	" "			"										
		— William	8	M	W				"										
		— James	7	M	W				"									1	
79	79	Cahill Thomas	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Peg	21	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Nellie	1	F	B				"										
		— William	11	M	B	At home			"										
		— Mack	8	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings. 6 | No. of families. 7 | No. of white males. " | No. of white females. " | No. of colored males. " | No. of colored females. " | No. of males, foreign born. " | No. of females. " | No. of blind. " | No. of insane. 1 | 1 | 1 | 0

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Kalispell, State 599

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 13th day of September, 1870.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kalispell M. Ho T.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year of age, state whether in months, days, or hours	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than rebellion or other crime	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	60	60 Thompson Sonya	6	M.	Bl	Blacksmith			Virginia						1	1		1	
2		— Bobelle	43	F	B	Keeping house			"										
3		— Sonya	8	M	B				"										
4		— Sonya	6	M	B				"										
5		— William	5	M	B				"										
6		— Mary	1/2	F	B				"										
7		King Frank	60	M	B	No occupation			"						1	1			
8	61	61 Bice Robert	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
9		— Ellen	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
10		— Susan	15	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
11		— Henrietta	12	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
12		— Fabian	10	F	B	" "			"										
13		— Robert	6	M	B				"										
14		— Billie	2	F	B				"						1	1		1	
15	62	62 Lawson Lucy	47	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
16		— Sparky	42	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
17		— Jackson	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
18		— Silas	16	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
19		— John	20	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
20		— Lem	14	F	B	" "			"										
21		— Lucie	9	F	B				"										
22		— Cinder	8	F	B				"										
23		— Paul	6	M	B				"										
24	63	63 James Sam	30	M	B	Carpenter			"						1	1		1	
25		— Silvia	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
26		— Lazarus	12	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
27		— Billy	10	M	B	" "			"										
28		— Archer	8	M	B				"										
29	64	64 Chalmers Thomas	39	M	W	School Teacher	3000	500	"									1	
30		Lawson Charlotte	34	F	W	Keeping house	10000	1600	"										
31		— Mary	26	F	W	At home	600	1800	"										
32		Chalmers Billie	28	F	W	" "	600	600	"										
33		— Mary	9	F	W	" "			"										
34		— David	7	M	W				"										
35		— Sallie	2	F	W				"										
36	65	65 Walton Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	
37		— Henry	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
38		— Isaac	16	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
39		— Peter	13	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
40		— Samuel	9	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Mount Comfort Township, in the County of Hancock; State of Ind., enumerated by me on the 15th day of September, 1870.

John D. Pence, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hancock C.H. Ind.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than being of other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
86	86	Charles Richard	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/		/	
		— Edelhaime	48	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Lucius Logan	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		/	
87	87	Saunders Richard	38	M	B	" "			North Carolina							/			
		— Isabella	36	F	B	Keeping house			" "							/			
		— James	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/			
		— Anna	11	F	B	At home			"							/			
		— Lena	9	M	B				"										
		— Mary	2	F	B				"										
10		— Silas	4	M	B				"							/			
11		— Margaret	45	F	B				"							/			
12		— Pamelia	40	F	B				"									/	
13	88	88 Taylor William	27	M	B	Farmer			"										
14		Hann Elizabeth	36	F	B	Keeping house			"										
15		— Lillie	16	F	B	At home			"										
16		— Lucie	14	F	B	" "			"										
17		— Peter	13	M	B	" "			"									/	
18	89	89 Hamps Henderson	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
19		— Jane	35	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
20		— Belle	18	F	B	At home			"							/			
21		— Alice	13	F	B	" "			"							/			
22		— Henrietta	10	F	B	" "			"										
23		— James	4	M	B				"				Oct						
24		— Judie	9/12	F	B				"							/		/	
25	90	90 Palmer Sandy	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
26		— Ellen	60	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
27		— Polly	21	F	B	At home			"							/			
28		— George	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		/	
29	91	91 Hamp Madison	40	M	B	" "			"							/			
30		Durham Hannah	36	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
31		— Margaret	9	F	B				"										
32		— Lucy	8	F	B				"									/	
33		Brandon Hattie	70	M	B	No occupation			"							/		/	
34	92	92 Hamlet Thomas	68	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
35		— Violet	45	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
36		— George	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		/	
37	93	93 — George	65	M	B	" "			"							/			
38		— Jennie	60	F	B	Keeping house			"							/		/	
39	94	94 Sims Henry	90	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
40		— Pamelia	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			

No. of dwellings, 93	No. of white females, 45	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females "	
" " white males,	" " " females, 1	" " blind,	

Page No. 13

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hardin, State of Ills, enumerated by me on the 18th day of September, 1870.

609

Post Office: Eastman Ills

Peter D. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Education: If born within the year, state months (thus, Feb. &c.)	Education: If married within the year state month (thus Feb. &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Walker Joseph	1	M.	M				Virginia										
2		Lawson Ruth	28	F.	B	Farm Labor			"										
3		— Emma	20	F.	B	Keeping House			"										
4		— Nellie	9/12	F.	B				"										
5		— Sam	2	M.	B				"										
6	15	15 Powell William	53	M.	M	Farmer	7280	1000	"										
7		— Elizabeth	50	F.	M	Keeping House			"										
8		— Addison	16	M.	M	At Home			"										
9		— James	14	M.	M	" "			"										
10		— Sallie	11	F.	M	" "			"										
11		Smith Mary	30	F.	M	No occupation			"										
12	26	26 Cain Daniel	45	M.	B	Farm Labor			"										
13		— Ann	45	F.	B	Keeping House			"										
14		— Ellen	16	F.	B	Domestic Servt			"										
15		— Dora	12	F.	B	At Home			"										
16		— Judson	5	M.	B				"										
17		— Mary J.	1	F.	B				"										
18	17	17 Cain John	45	M.	B	Farm Labor			"										
19		— Mary	35	F.	B	Keeping House			"										
20		— Sally	12	F.	B	At Home			"										
21		— John	4	M.	B				"										
22		— William	5	M.	B				"										
23		— Oliver	4	M.	B				"										
24	28	28 Cain Evelyn	40	M.	B	Farm Labor			"										
25		— Sallie	35	F.	B	Keeping House			"										
26		— Laura	12	F.	B	At Home			"										
27		— William	1	M.	B	Farm Labor			"										
28		— Johnson	3	M.	B				"										
29		— Oscar	9/12	M.	B				"										
30		Sanbrille Susan	17	F.	B	At home			"										
31	29	29 — Charles	37	M.	M	Farmer	1000	1700	"										
32		— Mary	37	F.	M	Keeping house			"										
33		— Emely	16	F.	M	at Home			"										
34		— Lillian	14	F.	M	" "			"										
35		— Eugene	12	M.	M	" "			"										
36		— Addison	10	M.	M	" "			"										
37		— Lula	4	F.	M				"										
38		— Ernest	2	M.	M				"										
39		— William	9/12	M.	M				"										
40	100	100 — Joseph	41	M.	M	Farmer	3000	600	"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind. —

No. of insane, — 1 3

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brush Creek Township, in the County of Walker, State of Ala., enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Walker C. H. Ala.

John S. Owen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Lowndes Joseph	10	M	B	At home			Virginia					/						1
		— Hat	7	M	B				Ala					/						2
		— Hartwell	6	M	B				Ala											3
101	101	Coleman Caleb	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala						/	/		/		4
		— Eliza	58	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/				5
102	102	Lyons Reuben	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala						/	/		/		6
		— Patsy	45	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/				7
		— Nat	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala						/	/				8
		— John	19	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/				9
		— Jordan	12	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/				10
		— Louis	10	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/				11
		— Alvin	12	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/				12
		— Peggy	3	F	B				Ala						/	/		/		13
103	103	Ross Robert	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala						/	/				14
		— Priscilla	30	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/				15
		— John	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala						/	/				16
		— Phillis	10	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/				17
		— Betsy	8	F	B				Ala											18
		— Vicky	6	F	B				Ala											19
		— Lucinda	4	F	B				Ala											20
		— Robert	2	M	B				Ala											21
104	104	Richardson Allen	47	M	W	Farmer	294	1100	Ala						/	/		/		22
105	105	Cate Jesse	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala						/	/		/		23
		— Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/				24
106	106	Childs John	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala						/	/		/		25
		— Kate	22	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/				26
		Cate Lina	17	F	B	At home			Ala						/	/				27
		— Branch	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala						/	/		/		28
107	107	Bajon Marshall	28	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/		/		29
		— Lennie	26	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/				30
		— Robert	2	M	B				Ala											31
		— Breed	1/12	M	B				Ala											32
		Brandon Linsey	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala				May	/	/	/		/		33
		Crump Simon	25	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/				34
		— Lizzie	30	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/				35
		— Henry	12	M	B	At home			Ala						/	/				36
		— Charlie	10	F	B	" "			Ala						/	/		/		37
108	108	Salmon Anderson	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala						/	/				38
		— Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ala						/	/				39
		— Ben	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala						/	/				40

No. of dwellings. 108	No. of white females. 227	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane. 1
" " families. 108	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males. 227	" " females. 227	" " blind. 1	

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hodgson, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870.

601

Post Office: Hodgson C.H. Ill.

John F. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (In.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Boyd Ann	40	F W	At home			Virginia										
2		Isabelle Eugenia	20	F W	" "			"									1	
3	110	Hamm Sandy	60	M B	Blacksmith			"						1	1			
4		— Fanny	60	F B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
5		Penn Thos	40	M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
6		— Delia	30	F B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
7		— Charles	12	M B	At home			"						1	1			
8		— Edward	11	M B	" "			"						1	1			
9		— Josiah	9	M B				"										
10		— Thos	8	M B				"										
11		— Mary	6	F B				"										
12	111	— Julia	36	F B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
13		— James	5	M B				"										
14		— Selah	10	F B				"										
15	112	Hanfield Emeline	28	F B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
16		— Dudley	6	M B				"										
17		— Hannah	2	F B				"										
18		Miller James	48	M W	Blacksmith			"						1	1		1	
19		— Annie	30	F W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
20		— George	12	M W	At home			"										
21		— Sarah	8	F W				"										
22		— Laney	4	F W				"										
23		— Julia	1	F W				"										
24	113	Hudgins John	26	M W	Farmer			"									1	
25		— Mary	21	F W	Keeping house			"										
26		Hinson Ben	40	M W	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
27		— Lucy	40	F W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
28		— Eli	12	M W	At home			"						1	1			
29		— Amos	7	M W				"										
30	114	Russell Lewellen	60	M B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
31		— Jennie	70	F B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
32	115	Hudgins Ephraim	86	M W	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
33		— Patsy	40	F W	Keeping house	275		"										
34		— Betsy	38	F W	At home	275		"										
35		— Barbary	30	F W	" "			"									1	
36		— Alexander	29	M W	Farm Laborer			"										
37		— Callie	24	F W	At home			"										
38		— Belle	19	F W				"										
39	116	Duncan Stitch	63	M W	Farmer			"									1	
40		— Margaret	34	F W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

17

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Wabash, State of Ills, enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870.

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Wabash C. H. Ills

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jenny Ida	9	F	W	At home			Virginia										
		— Jane	7	F	W				"										
		— Clement	7	M	W				"										
		— Alice	1	F	W				"										
		Hunt Margaret	68	F	W	Occupation	480		"										
117	117	Hade Christ	71	M	W	Farmer		5000	"						1	1		1	
		— Emma	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Ida	18	F	W	At home			"										
		— Bettie	18	F	W	" "			"										
		— Robert	11	M	W	" "			"										
		— Jennie	9	F	W				"										
		— George	7	M	W				"										
		— Jennie	5	F	W				"										
		— John	1/12	M	W				"			May			1	1		1	
116	116	Cunningham Rachel	60	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Harriet	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Jane	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Elvira	23	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Virgie	10	F	B	" "			"										
		— Susan	8	F	B				"						1	1		1	
119	119	Olive Sandy	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Julia	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Jane	2	M	B				"										
		— William	5/12	M	B				"			May			1	1		1	
		Beasley Jane	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Pauline	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Enoch	6	F	B				"										
		— Clint	3	M	B				"										
		— Hastings	3/12	F	B				"			Feb							
		Bap Nancy	70	F	B	Occupation			0						1	1			
		Olive Jane	66	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		Bap Diana	45	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Frederick	10	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
120	120	Lane Catherine	45	M	W	Farmer	1120	280	"									1	
		— Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— William	8	M	W				"										
		— Robert	6	M	W				"										
		— Lane	3	F	W				"										
		— Napoleon	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Elizabeth	13	F	W	" "			"										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females "	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hardin, State of Ills, enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870.

602

Post Office: Elizabethtown Ills

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		David Barnett	12	M	W	At home			Virginia										
2		Elvira	12	F	W	" "			"										
3	121	121	Edwards William	77	M	W	Farmer	2140	500	"									/	
4		— John	40	M	W	Farmer			"										/	
5		— Celia	38	F	W	Keeping house			"											
6	122	122	Thomas Thomas	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/			/	
7		— Mary	28	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				
8		— Martha	16	F	B	At home			"							/				
9		— Jemima	12	F	B	" "			"							/				
10		— George	8	M	B				"											
11		— Susan	6	F	B				"											
12		— Belle	4	F	B				"											
13		— Ellen	2	F	B				"											
14		Curtis John	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/			/	
15		— Frances	30	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				
16		— Franklin	12	F	W				"											
17	123	123	Curtis Charles	65	M	W	Keeping house	280		"										
18		— Celia	62	F	W	At home			"											
19		— Lucy	45	F	W	" "			"											
20		Perkins Eliza	16	F	W	" "			"											
21	124	124	Paine Charles	30	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
22		— Celia	28	F	W	Keeping house			"											
23		— William	1	M	W				"											
24	125	125	Scanlan Stephen	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/			/	
25		— Adeline	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				
26		— Hester	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/				
27		— Lafayette	18	M	B	" "			"							/				
28		— Junius	12	F	B	" "			"							/				
29		— Sandy	16	M	B	" "			"							/				
30		— Elias	6	M	B				"											
31		— Richard	3	M	B				"											
32		— Stephen	1/12	M	B				"											
33	126	126	Talman Amelia	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/			/	
34		— Agnes	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				
35		— Fanny	4	F	B				"											
36		— Emily	6	F	B				"											
37		— Jennie	3	F	B				"											
38		— Charles	1/12	M	B				"											
39	127	— Vincent	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			/	
40		— Catharine	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

Page No. 15

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Cannel Township, in the County of Halifax, State of ——, enumerated by me on the 21 4/4 day of September 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John C. Lane, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born in June, July, or August, 1870.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wm Bozman	22	M	B	Farm Labour			Virginia							1			
		— Francis	1	M	B				"										
		— Delcine	2	M	B				"									1	
116	116	Elias Williams	33	M	B	Farmer	1000	200	"										
		— Caroline	32	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
		— Hannah	18	F	B	At home			"						1				
		— Willie	8	F	B				"						1				
		— Williams	7	M	B				"										
		— Sam	3	M	B				"										
		— John	20	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
117	117	Crawley Sam	66	M	B	no occupation			"						1	1			
		— Rachael	69	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
		Thos Felt	24	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
		— Lizzie	22	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Edmond	10	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	135
		— Becky	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Willie	3	F	B				"										
		— Sam	5/12	M	B				"										
118	118	Irwin Thomas	40	M	B	Farm Labour			"		farmer				1	1		1	
		— Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Sallie	12	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Lucy	10	F	B	" "			"										
		— Jane	8	F	B				"										137
		— Peg	2	F	B				"										
		— Fannie	1	F	B				"										
		— Peggy	70	F	B	No occupation			"						1	1		1	
131	131	Brandon John	25	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
		— Caroline	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— John	1/12	M	B				"		Boy								
		Olive Martin	13	F	B	Domestic servant			"						1	1		1	138
132	132	Crawley Sam	46	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
		— Fannie	29	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Davis	12	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Andrew	10	M	B	" "			"										
		— Mack	8	M	B				"										139
		— Willie	6	M	B				"										
		— Sam	4	M	B				"										
		— Solomon	2	M	B				"										
		— Betsy	70	F	B	No occupation			"						1	1			
135									"						2	3			

No. of dwellings. 6 No. of white females. No. of males foreign born.
" " families. " " colored males. " " females "
" " white males. " " females. " " blind.
No. of insane.

57

Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Vernon Township, in the County of Gallatin 603 State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Equality Ill.

John A. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born in June, 1870.	Sex — Males M. Females F.	Color — White W.; Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (also if child born dead).	If married within the year state month (also if child born dead).	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
134	133	Isaac Stephens	68	M	B	Farm Laborer	—	—	Virginia							/		/	
		— Mary	61	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Hasb	10	M	B	At home			"							/			
135	134	Wilson Banks	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		/	
		— Henrietta	2	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Hellum	1/12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
		— Celine	12	F	B	At home			"							/			
		— Maria	10	F	B	" "			"							/			
		— Banks	6	M	B				"										
		— Arthur	6	M	B				"										
		— Hark	4	M	B				"										
		— Kate	2	F	B				"										
		Cagedale Mat	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
		— Fanny	24	F	B	Keeping house			"							/		/	
136	135	— Jack	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
		— Sam	23	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Lanna	23	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
		— Leander	21	M	B	" "			"							/			
		— Celia	20	F	B	" "			"							/			
		— Lewis	12	M	B	" "			"							/			
		— Lenora	13	F	B	" "			"							/			
		— Susan	10	F	B	At home			"							/			
		— Allen	5	M	B				"										
137	136	Gabrielle Maria	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
		Cagedale Lenora	4	F	B				"										
		— Henry	1/12	M	B				"										
		Gabrielle John	10	M	B	At home			"							/			
		— Hellum	8	M	B				"										
		— Emba	6	M	B				"										
		— Mollie	1	F	B				"										
138	137	Lewis Lewis	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		/	
		— Caroline	26	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Sallie	6	F	B				"										
		— Jake	4	M	B				"										
		— Virgie	2	F	B				"										
		Lewis Henry	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		/	
139	138	Richardson Hellum	22	M	B	Farmer	600		"							/			
		— Lucy	14	F	B	At home	600		"							/			
		— Emma	18	F	B	Keeping house	600		"							/		/	
		Powell Hellum	20	M	B	Farmer	—		"							/			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 25 25 — 6

36

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Wabash, State of Ills, enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Wabash C.H. Ills

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Jan., 1/12; Feb., 2/12, &c.)	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Powell Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
1		Powell William	6	M	W	At home			Illinois									1	
2	140	140 Smith William	41	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
3		— Mary	39	F	W	Keeping house			"										
4		— Emma	11	F	W	At home			"									1	
5	141	141 Richardson Wilson	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
6		— Hannah	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										
7		— Mary	5	F	B				"									1	
8	142	Sims Richard	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
9		— Margaret	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
10		— William	4	M	B				"									1	
11	143	143 Lewis Henry	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
12		— Clementine	25	F	B	Keeping house			"									1	
13		— Margaret	18	F	B	At home			"										
14		— Mary	8	F	B				"										
15		— Billie	5	M	B				"										
16		— Sallie	3	F	B				"									1	
17		— Forkin	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	131
18	144	144 Shearnes Cash	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
19		— Margaret	20	F	B	Keeping house			"									1	
20	145	145 Cunningham Nelson	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										152
21		— Elmira	23	F	B	Keeping house			"										
22		— Virgie	2	F	B				"										
23		— Willie	7	M	B				"										
24		— Louisa	3	F	B				"									1	
25	146	146 Sims Cain	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										153
26		— Betsy	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
27		— Pauline	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
28		— Addison	10	M	B	At home			"										
29		— Cora	8	F	B				"										
30		— Peter	6	M	B				"									1	
31	147	147 Richardson William	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										154
32		— Evaline	22	F	B	Keeping house			"			May							
33		— Evaline	1/2	F	B				"										
34	148	148 Morris Dallas	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
35		— Betsy	18	F	B	Keeping house			"									1	
36	149	149 Edwards John	67	M	W	Farmer			"										
37		— Eliza	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										155
38		— Josephine	27	F	W	At home	300		"										
39		— Emma	25	F	W	" "	300		"										
40		— John	23	M	W	Farmer	300		"										

No. of dwellings. 9
" " families. 11
" " white males. 21
No. of white females. 20
" " colored males.
" " " females.
No. of males, foreign born. 1
" " females. "
" " blind.
No. of insane. 1

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hardin, State of Ills., enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870. 604

Post Office: Hardin C. H. Ills. John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅚.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote are denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Edwards William	21	M	W	At home			Virginia									/	
2	149 150	Turnbull John	52	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/			
3		Candice	48	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
4		— Henry	16	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/	/		
5		— Elfida	5	F	B	" "			"							/	/		
6		— Jennie	11	F	B	At home			"							/	/		
7		— Pauline	9	F	B				"										
8		— Johny	1	M	B				"										
9	150 151	Price James	25	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/	/		
10		— Emeline	20	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
11		— James	25	M	B	At home			"							/	/		
12		— John	17	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
13		— Thomas	13	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
14		— William	11	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
15		— Henry	8	M	B				"										
16		— James	6	M	B				"										
17		— Simon	4	M	B				"										
18	151 152	Davis Mary	42	F	M	Keeping house			"							/	/		
19		— William	17	M	M	Farm Labor			"										
20		— Sallie	14	F	M	At home			"										
21		— Jennie	9	F	M				"										
22	152 153	Green Rebecca	57	F	M	Keeping house	600	800	"									/	
23		— John	24	M	M	Farmer			"									/	
24		— William	26	M	M	"			"										
25		— Lucius	20	M	M	At home			"										
26		— Seldom	15	M	M	" "			"									/	
27	153 154	Moore John	36	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/	/		
28		— Malinda	20	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
29		— Margaret	10	F	B	At home			"							/	/		
30		— Willey	8	M	B				"										
31		— George	5	M	B				"										
32		— John	3m	M	B				"										
33		— Abraham	34	M	B	Farm Labor			"						Jany	/	/	/	
34	154 155	— Lillie	24	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
35		— Abraham	5/12	M	B				"						Jany				
36		Gordon Ashen	38	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/	/	/	
37		— Levi	20	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
38	155 156	Richmond James	58	M	M	Farmer	300		"							/	/	/	
39		— Emeline	47	F	M	Keeping house			"							/	/		
40		— Ely	27	M	M	Farm Labor			"									/	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 27

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township in the County of Gallatin, State of Ills, enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Galatia Co. Ills

John L. Crain, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Jenkins Robert	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/		/		1
2		— Caley	16	F	W	At home			Illinois							/		/		2
3		— Elizabeth	15	F	W	"			"							/		/		3
4		— Fanny	12	F	W	" "			"							/		/		4
5		— Cyrus	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/		/		5
6		— Samuel	10	M	W	" "			"							/		/		6
7		— Jack	7	M	W				"							/		/		7
8	156	157 Hawkins William	49	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		/		8
9		— Seanna	14	F	B	Keeping house			"							/		/		9
10		— Alice	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		/		10
11		— Simon	19	M	B	" "			"							/		/		11
12		— Callie	18	F	B	" "			"							/		/		12
13		— Emma	14	F	B	" "			"							/		/		13
14		— Lockit	13	F	B	" "			"							/		/		14
15		— Caroline	12	F	B	" "			"							/		/		15
16		— Alcie	9	F	B	" "			"							/		/		16
17		— Nancy	15	F	B	" "			"							/		/		17
18		— Sarah	7	F	B				"							/		/		18
19		— Rosa	5	F	B				"							/		/		19
20		— Lula	1	F	B				"							/		/		20
21	157	158 Yarbig Lindley	99	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		/		21
22		— Susan	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							/		/		22
23		— Sydney	6	M	B				"							/		/		23
24		— Jennie	10	F	B	At home			"							/		/		24
25	158	159 Brabenden Solomon	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		/		25
26		— Hannah	43	F	B	Keeping house			"							/		/		26
27		— Mildred	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		/		27
28		— Cornelia	18	F	B	" "			"							/		/		28
29		— Ida	16	F	B	" "			"							/		/		29
30		— Billie	14	F	B	" "			"							/		/		30
31		— Robert	11	F	B	" "			"							/		/		31
32		— Willie	8	F	B				"							/		/		32
33		— Pearlie	4/12	F	B				"							/		/		33
34	159	160 Edwards Addie	25	M	W	Farmer			"							/		/		34
35		— Callie	32	F	W	Keeping house			"							/		/		35
36		— Robert	12	M	W	At home			"							/		/		36
37	160	161 Brandon Susan	50	F	B	Keeping house			"							/		/		37
38		— Harriet	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		/		38
39		— Allen	21	M	B	" "			"							/		/		39
40		— Billie	16	F	B	" "			"							/		/		40

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females "	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind	

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 20th day of September, 1870.

605

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

John F. Paine, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus .6	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Goodwin Emily	14	F	B	Farm Labour			Virginia						1	1				1
2			Tell	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				2
3	161	162	Edwards Christopher	27	M	B	Farmer			"										1	3
4			— Mary	25	F	M	Keeping house			"											4
5			— Viola	4	F	M				"											5
6			— Oscar	1	M	M				"											6
7	162	163	Powell Thomas	27	M	M	Farmer			"										1	7
8			— Mary	25	F	M	Keeping house			"											8
9			— Lula	3	F	M				"											9
10	163	164	Richardson Calvin	28	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			1	10
11			— Jennie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				11
12			— James	1/12	M	B				"			May								12
13	164	165	Shaw William	50	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			1	13
14			— Lennie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				14
15			— Sandridge	15	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1				15
16			— Lennie	8	F	B				"											16
17										"						1	1				17
18	165	166	Powell James	20	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1				18
19			Lipscomb William	16	M	B	" "			"						1	1			1	19
20	166	167	Farmer Thomas	25	M	M	" "			"						1	1				20
21			— Caroline	25	F	M	Keeping house			"											21
22			— Leon	4	F	M				"											22
23			— James	2	M	M				"										1	23
24	167	168	Carter William	62	M	M	Farmer		2600	600	"										24
25			— Betsy	58	F	M	Keeping house			"											25
26			— Richard	67	M	M	Farmer			"											26
27	—	169	— Edward	21	M	M	Farm Labour			"								Idiot		1	27
28			— Harriet	16	F	M	At home			"								Dea			28
29			— George	20	M	M	" "			"											29
30	168	—								"											30
31	169	170	Carter Isaac	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			1	31
32			— Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				32
33			— Lettie	13	F	B	At home			"						1	1				33
34			— Joshua	11	M	B	" "			"						1	1				34
35			— Samuel	9	M	B	" "			"											35
36			— Celesta	8	F	B				"											36
37			— Lizzie	3	F	B				"											37
38			— James	1/12	M	B				"			May							1	38
39	170	171	Lipscomb Lindsey	25	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1				39
40			— Jennie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				40
			— Isabella	2	F	B				"											

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, — " "
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 10 — 6 — 1

Page No. 24.

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 20th day of September 1870.

John L Paine, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, of months. If a fraction, date of birth.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
171	172	Carter Pat	30	M	B	Farm Labour			Virginia									/	
		— Nancy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Mary	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
172	173	Richardson Geo	40	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
		— Phillis	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Annie	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Louisa	11	F	B	" "			"										
		— Mary	9	F	B				"										
		— George	7	M	B				"						/	/		/	
		Powell Hilliard	3	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
		Brown Walter	26	M	W	Farmer	4650	1000	"										
173	174	Russell Thos	60	M	W	Keeping house			"										
		Russell Mary	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Thos Edwin	5	M	W				/						/	/		/	
		— Russell	3	M	W				"										
174	175	Russell Faith	50	F	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Margaret	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Pat	7	M	B				"										
		— Lillie	5	F	B				"						/	/		/	1844
		— Nancy	2	F	B				"										
175	176	Bowling Simon	45	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Phillis	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			1825
		— Dollie	45	F	B	At home			"										
		— George	5	M	B				"										
		— Dolphin	3	M	B				"						/	/		/	
176	177	Tucker Lewis	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Easter	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Sydney	11	M	B	At home			"						/	/		/	
177	178	Bowling Joseph	45	M	M	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Lillie	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Sallie	15	F	M	Domestic Servant			"						/	/		/	
178	179	Richardson William	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Francis	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Dominica	4	F	B				"										
		— Caroline	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/		/	1861
179	180	Lipscomb Sandy	44	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Nancy	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/			1871
		— Sallie	16	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Alice	5	F	B				"										
		— Fannie	2	F	B				"										
180																			

No. of dwellings. 10 — No. of families. — No. of white males. — No. of white females. — No. of colored males. — No. of colored females. — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of females. — No. of blind. — No. of insane.

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

606

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus .6	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
181	181	Rogers Hubbard	44	M	B	Farm Labor			Virginia							/		/		1
		Catharine	36	F	B	Keeping House			"							/				2
		Margaret	17	F	B	At Home			"							/				3
		George	7	M	B				"											4
		Celia	4	F	B				"											5
		Jane	3	F	B				"											6
182	182	Hilliard Henry	51	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/		/		7
		Pamela	50	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina							/				8
		Henry	6	M	B				N.C.											9
		Charlie	1	M	B				"											10
		Silas	7	M	B				"											11
183		Caroline Jones	90	F	B	no occupation			"							/				12
183	184	Caroline Hilliard	45	F	B	Keeping House	580		"							/				13
		William	11	M	B				"							/				14
		Henry	16	M	B	Farmer			"							/				15
		Joseph	14	M	B	"			"							/				16
		John	10	M	B	"			"											17
		Robert	8	M	B				"											18
184	185	Richmond William	22	M	B	Farmer	200	200	"									/		19
		Ella	20	F	B	Keeping House			"							/				20
185	186	William	48	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/				21
		Nancy	23	F	B	Keeping House			"							/				22
		Hanka	20	F	B	At Home			"							/				23
		Mary	17	F	B	"			"							/				24
		Seth	16	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/				25
		Sallie	15	F	B	At Home			"							/				26
186	187	Lodum Henry	71	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/		/		27
		Cinda	55	F	B	Keeping House			"							/				28
186	187	Richmond James	23	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/		/		29
		Nancy	20	F	B	Keeping House			"							/				30
187	188	Powell Edmond	35	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/		/		31
		Ellen	23	F	B	Keeping House			"							/				32
188	189	Lucien Burnett	44	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/		/		33
		Caroline	32	F	B	Keeping House			"							/				34
189	190	Richmond John	35	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/		/		35
		Nancy	32	F	B	Keeping House			"							/				36
		Lucy	15	F	B	At Home			"							/				37
		Sallie	5	F	B				"											38
		Ann	2	F	B				"											39
191																				40

10	No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	25 73
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,		

Page No. 26

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hardin, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabethtown Ill.

John L. Pierce, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: 4 Age at last birthday. If under one year, state in months.	5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (as Jan., Feb. &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (as Jan., Feb. &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	191	191	Boyd Felix	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia					/	/		/		1
2			— Lucia	30	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				2
3			— Caroline	13	F	B	At home			"					/	/				3
4			— Fleetwood	10	M	B	" "			"										4
5			— Billie	6	F	B				"										5
6			— Juliette	3	F	B				"										6
7			— Hannah	1	F	B				"					/	/		/		7
8	192	192	Dickerson Moses	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/				8
9			— Catherine	38	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				9
10			— Boyd	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/				10
11			— Sydney	13	M	B	" "			"					/	/				11
12			— William	10	M	B	" "			"										12
13			— Charlotte	9	F	B				"										13
14			— Thomas	3	M	B				"										14
15			— Fleming	5	M	B				"										15
16			— Virgie	2	F	B				"				May						16
17			— Robert	1/12	M	W				"								/		17
18	193	193	Brandon James	35	M	W	Farmer		500	"										18
19			— Ida	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										19
20			— Clara	8	F	W				"										20
21			— Sharon	4	M	W				"										21
22			— Julia	3	F	W				"				Sept						22
23			— Robert	1/12	M	W				"								/		23
24	194	194	Brandon Andrew	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/				24
25			— Lucie	45	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/		/		25
26			— Lucy	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/				26
27			— Ida	8	M	B	" "			"					/	/				27
28	195	195	Scott Pleasant	18	M	B	" "			"					/	/				28
29			Brandon Hannah	16	M	B	" "			"					/	/		/		29
30			— Edmund	25	M	B	" "			"					/	/		/		30
31			— Thomas	21	M	B	" "			"					/	/		/		31
32	196	196	Lauretta Adolphus	38	M	W	Farmer		100	"						/				32
33			— Francis	38	F	W	Keeping house			"						/				33
34			— Thomas	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										34
35			— Wilson	9	M	W				"										35
36			— Mary	7	F	W				"										36
37			— Sallie	5	F	W				"										37
38			— Dora	3	F	W				"										38
39			— Francis	1/12	F	W				"										39
40	197	197	Brandon Eliza	50	F	W	Keeping house	9000	1000	"										40

No. of dwellings	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" families	" " colored males.	" " females "	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 27

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locust Grove Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870.

607

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

John F. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (dash, Jan., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (dash, Jan., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Brandon William	21	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/		1
2		— Bedford	23	M	W	"			"									/		2
3		— John	18	M	W	"			"											3
4		— Helen	16	F	W	At home			"											4
5	196	198 Lelia Braxelline	29	M	W	Teacher			"						1	1		/		5
6		— Susan	28	F	W	Keeping house			"											6
7		— Francis	4	F	W				"											7
8		— Ella	3	F	W				"											8
9		— Bettie	1/12	F	W				"											9
10	197	199 Bowe[illegible] William	30	M	W	Merchant			"					May				/		10
11		— — Sue	18	F	W	Keeping house			"					Sept						11
12		Lelia Lewis	68	F	W	No occupation			"									/		12
13	200	202 Brandon Joseph	27	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	"											13
14		— Catharine	45	F	W	Keeping house			"											14
15		— Fannie	36	F	W	At home			"											15
16		— Mildred	33	F	W	" "			"											16
17		— William	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				17
18		— Claiborne	17	M	W	" "			"											18
19		— Walter	16	M	W	" "			"						1	1				19
20		— Holden	10	M	W	" "			"						1					20
21		— Charles	7	M	W				"											21
22		— Edward	3	M	W				"									/		22
23	201	203 Phelps Lewis	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											23
24		— Lucie	30	F	W	Keeping house			"											24
25		— — Sallie	8	F	W				"											25
26		— Mary	4	F	W				"											26
27		Brandon Alfred	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		/		27
28		— Belle	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				28
29		— Jack	10	M	B	At home			"											29
30		— Charles	8/12	M	B				"					Oct						30
31		Brandy Charles	46	M	W	Farmer	5700	150	"									/		31
32		— Sallie	42	F	W	Keeping house			"											32
33		— Louisiana	22	M	W	Teacher			"									/		33
34		— Henry	17	M	W	At home			"											34
35		— Thomas	15	M	W	" "			"											35
36		— Charles	13	M	W	" "			"											36
37		— George	8	M	W				"											37
38		— Sallie	5	F	W				"											38
39		— Sarah	4	F	W				"											39
40		— Sarah	4	F	W				"											40
41	204	Cunningham Phil	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		/		41

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 1 1

Page No. 28

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Wayne, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870.

John L. Baker, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Wayne C.H. Ill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cunningham Sarah	22	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia							1	1			
2		Clancy H	4	F	B				"											
3		— Frank	3	M	B				"							1	1		1	
4	203	203 Sandusky Henry	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1			
5		— Eliza	23	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		1	
6	204	204 Sandusky Sandy	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1			
7		— Delila	33	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			
8		— Tilly	10	F	B	At home			"											
9		— Randy	4	F	B				"											
10		— Thomford	1	M	B				"											
11		— Jennie	2	F	B				"											
12		— Mary	1/12	F	B				"							1	1		1	
13	205	205 Snowley Emanuel	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1			
14		Brandon Cesar	18	M	B	" "			"							1	1			
15		— Lotta	18	M	B	" "			"							1	1			
16		Whitman Sol.	17	M	B	" "			"							1	1			
17		Rogers Jennie	18	F	B	" "			"							1	1			
18		Carter Willie	42	F	B	" "			"										1	
19	206	206 Cain William	28	M	M	Farm Laborer			"											
20		— Bettie	25	F	M	Keeping house			"											
21		— William	2	M	M				"											
22		— Nellie	4	F	M				"											
23		— Bettie	32	F	M	No occupation			"											
24		— Bettie	17	F	M	At home			"										1	
25	207	207 Rice Elisha	19	M	M	Farm Laborer			"											
26		— Susan	22	F	M	Keeping house			"											
27		Hawes Libby	10	F	M	At home			"										1	
28	210	210 Hamlet Albert	21	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										1	
29		— William	22	M	M	" "			"						Dec					
30		— Jane	25	F	M	Keeping house			"						Dec					
31		— Mary	48	F	M	No occupation			"											
32		— Fannie	65	F	M	" "			"										1	
33	211	211 Flowers John	25	M	M	Farm Laborer			"											
34		— Alice	65	F	M	Keeping house			"											
35		— Margaret	19	F	M	At home			"											
36		— Fannie	22	F	M	" "			"											
37		— Ida	1	F	M				"								1		1	
38	212	212 Johnson Silas	56	M	M	Farmer			"								1			
39		— Emily	43	F	M	Keeping house			"										1	
40	213	213 Brandon Frank	32	M	M	Farmer	2200	400	"								1			

No. of dwellings. 9
" families. 9
" white males.
" white females.
" colored males.
" " females.
" white females.
" females.
" blind.
No. of insane. 1

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brunt Council Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870. 608

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is abridged or denied on account of race, color, or previous condition
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brandon Billie	21	M	M	Keeping house			Virginia										
2		— Pecan	9	F	M				"										
3		— James	6	M	M				"										
4		— Julian	4	M	M				"										
5		— Thadeus	5/12	M	M				"			June							
6	214	214 Williams Gilbert	40	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1	
7		— Peggie	39	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
8		— Ellen	25	F	B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1	
9	215	215 Brandon Edward	50	M	B	"			"						1	1			
10		— Alice	14	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
11		— Lucinda	12	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
12		— William	9	M	B				"										
13		— Fleming	5	M	B				"										
14		— Charlotte	3	F	B				"										
15		— Mary	5/12	F	B				"			May							
16		Brandon Nicie	70	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
17	216	216 Hazelwood Green	40	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1			
18		— Brandon	39	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
19		— Sally	10	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
20		— David	7	M	B				"										
21		— Hannah	5/12	F	B				"			May							
22	217	217 Brandon Solomon	50	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1	
23		— Rebecca	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
24		— Madison	7	M	B				"										
25		— James	6	M	B				"										
26		— Billie	5/12	F	B				"										
27		Brandon James	65	M	B	Farm labour			"			Feb.						1	
28		— Billie	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
29	218	218 Brandon Mary	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
30		Brandon Edward	20	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1			
31		Brandon Charlotte	18	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
32		Brandon Jesse	58	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1	
33		— Lavinia	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
34	219	219 — Isaac	15	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1			
35		— Isaac	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
36		— Mary	7	F	B				"										
37		— Emmie	2	F	B				"										
38		Brandon Aaron	45	M	B	Farm labour			"						1	1		1	
39		— James	40	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
40	220	— William	3	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 4 — 2 — 2 — 1

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Crawford Township, in the County of Rockingham, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Rockfish Gap, Va.

John T. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If fractional, thus, ⅔	DESCRIPTION. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date Feb. 4-0.)	If married within the year, state month (date Feb. 4-0.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Brandon Louis	40	M	B	Keeping house			Virginia							1			1	1
		Gilliam John	41	M	W	Farmer	700	300	"											2
221	221	— Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house			"											3
		— Thomas	12	M	W	At home			"							1	1			4
		— Amanda	12	F	W	At home			"							1	1			5
		Brandon John	26	M	B	Farm labor			"							1	1			6
222	222	— John	18	M	B	" "			"							1	1			7
		— Eugene Corbet	12	M	B	" "			"										1	8
		Gilliam Philip	45	M	W	Farmer			"											9
223	223	— Nancy	37	F	W	Keeping house			"											10
		— Anna	16	F	W	At home			"											11
		— Mary	12	F	W	" "			"							1	1			12
		— Ella	10	F	W	" "			"											13
		— Evaline	9	F	W				"											14
		— Lenphin	5	M	W				"											15
		— Sallie	3	F	W				"											16
		— Rose	7/12	F	W				"										1	17
		Gilliam Thomas	26	M	W	No occupation			"										1	18
		Gilliam Thomas	40	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1			19
224	224	Brandon Hansen	40	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1			20
		— Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			21
		— Jane	14	F	B	Domestic servant			"											22
		— Hannah	5	F	B				"											23
		— Flora	4	F	B				"											24
		— Francis	2	M	B				"							1	1		1	25
		Moore Daniel	22	M	B	Farm labor			"							1	1		1	26
225	225	Tracy John	46	M	W	Farmer	7000	2440	"											27
		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			"											28
		— Justice	17	F	W	At home			"											29
		— John	16	M	W	" "			"							1	1		1	30
226	226	Pitsenbarger Riley	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1			31
		— Thomas	27	F	B	Keeping house			"											32
		— Lewis	2	M	B				"							1	1		1	33
		Brandon Frank	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1			34
227	227	— Lemuria	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			35
		— Addison	15	M	B	Farm laborer			"							1	1			36
		— Mary	14	F	B	At home			"							1	1			37
		— Rufus	12	M	B	" "			"											38
		— Amanda	10	F	B	" "			"											39
		— Henry	9	M	B				"											40
		— Ruth	7	F	B				"											
		— Ellen	6	F	B				"											

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females. "	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 81

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Gallatin, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870. 609

Post Office: Equality Ill.

Chas. A. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12)	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Simon Gardner	60	M	B	No occupation			North Carolina						1	1			
		Sarah Wilson	50	F	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1			
		Saunders Gardner	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Josiah Platt	21	M	B	Farm Laborer	200		North Carolina										
22	22	Lewis Jones	39	M	M	Farmer	1400	600	Virginia										
		— Elizabeth	21	F	M	Keeping House			"										
		— Elizabeth	14	F	M	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		— Minnie	12	F	M	" "			"						1				
		— John	9	M	M				Virginia						1				
		— Susannah	6	F	M				"						1				
		— Charles	4	M	M				"										
		— Nellie	3	F	M				"										
		— Ellen	1/12	F	M				"			June							
24	24	Saunders Jones	44	M	M	Farmer	Illegible		"						1	1		1	
		— Isabella	16	F	M	" "			"						1	1			
		— Thomas	10	M	M	At Home			"						1	1			
		— Sally	6	F	M				"										
		Eugene Jones	12	M	M	Domestic Servant			"						1	1		1	
25	25	Caroline Cooper	64	F	M	Keeping House	200		"										
		— Celia	28	F	M	At Home			"										
		— Martha	16	F	M				"										
		— Ella	10	F	M				"										
26	26	Connally Eugene	56	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		— Fielding	53	M	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		— Robert	18	M	M	At Home			"										
		— William	17	M	M				"										
27	27	Dodge Cochran	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Lucid	54	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Lucas	14	M	B	At Home			"										
28	28	Connally Nash	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Hannah	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Ida	5/12	F	B				"			June							
29	29	Connally Thomas	39	M	M	Farmer	2940	600	"									1	
		— Nancy	24	F	M	Keeping House			"										
		— Thomas	11	M	M	At Home			"										
		— Nancy	8	F	M				"										
		— Ella	7	F	M				"										
		— Lucy	5	F	M				"										
		— John	3	M	M				"										
		— Sarah	1/12	F	M				"			May							

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

10

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Lit Council Township in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 22nd day of September, 1870.

John F. Pierce, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born in June, state days.	Description: Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: (Cannot read.)	Education: (Cannot write.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than being of the rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
230		Harriet Hinton	60	F	Farmer	Laborer			Virginia									/	
		Emma	3	F		Keeping house			"									/	
		Lavinia Powell	20	F		At Farm Laborer			"										
		Rebecca	18	F		At Keeping house			"										
		Elizabeth	8	F		At Home			"										
238	238	Richmond Green	52	M	B	Farmer	200		"										
		Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Sarah	18	F	B	At home			"										
		Emaline	16	F	B	"	"		"										
		Thomas	14	M	B	"	"		"										
		Edward	12	M	B	"	"		"										
		William	10	M	B	"	"		"										
		James	8	M	B				"										
		Samuel	6	M	B				"										
		Mary	4	F	B				"										
		Lucy	2	F	B				"										
		Thomas	7/12	M	B				"										
239	239	Hagar Randall	41	F	B	Laundress			"										
		Hannah	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Susan	11	F	B	At home			"										
		Violet	8	F	B				"										
		Winfield	5/12	M	B				"										
240	240	Hall Lucy	65	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	38	F	B	At home			"										
		Winnifred	10	F	B	"	"		"										
241	241	Donnally Elliot	25	F	B	Farmer	240	848	"										
		Angeline	5/12	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Elliot Hallie	16	F	B	At home			"										
		Ella	10	F	B	"	"		"										
		Captain	9	M	B				"										
		Donnally Eadens	5/12	F	B				"										
242	242	Hughes Charles	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Sally	55	F	B	Keeping house			"										
243	243	Dixon Eaton	67	M	B	Farmer	980	500	"										
		Amelia	66	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	34	F	B	At home			"										
		Elijah	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Sarah	24	F	B	At home			"										
		Indiana	22	F	B	"	"		"										
		Thomas	21	M	B	Farmer			"										

No. of dwellings 8	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane. 3
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	No. of idiots. 1
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind	

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Whiteside, State of Ill, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of September, 1870. 610

Post Office: Fulton City Ill

John L. Innes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mount Carmel	19	F	W	At Home													
2		Phebe Ann	18	F	W	" "													
3	240	Franklin Jesse	16	M	W	Farm Labor									1	1			
4		Orrin	12	M	W	At School									1	1			
5		Robert	14	M	W	Farm Labor									1	1			
6		Lucy	11	F	W	" "									1	1			
7		Mary	9	F	W														
8		Sarah	7	F	W														
9		Richard	2	M	W														
10	245	245 Cornelius Lawrence	58	M	W	Farmer												1	
11		Margaret	52	F	W	Keeping house									1	1			
12		Edward	10	M	W														
13		Charles	8	M	W														
14		Agnes	4	F	W														
15		Clarence	26	M	W	Farmer												1	
16		Virginia	16	F	W	At Home										1			
17		Mary	3	F	W														
18	246	246 Elliott Lawrence	30	M	W	Farmer Laborer									1	1		1	
19		Ann	25	F	W	Keeping house									1	1			
20		Frank	7	M	W														
21		Lawrence	1	M	W														
22	247	247 Thomas Lawrence	50	M	W	Keeping house									1	1			
23		Emeline	12	F	W	Farm Labor									1	1			
24		Lucius	25	M	W	Domestic Servt									1	1			
25		Infant	0	M	W														
26		Lewis	2	M	W														
27		Nathaniel Wentworth	70	M	W	Keeping house	560								1	1			
28	248	248 Charles	64	M	W	At Home	560								1	1			
29		Clarissa Lacy	50	F	W	Keeping house													
30	249	249 Lucinda	14	F	W	At Home													
31		Lydia	15	F	W	" "													
32		William	21	M	W	Farmer												1	
33		Lucius	16	M	W	Farm Labor									1	1		1	
34	250	250 Lucia Lucia	76	F	W	Farm Labor									1	1			
35		Linda	40	F	W	Keeping house									1	1			
36		Isaac	18	M	W	Farm Labor									1	1			
37		Lucius	16	F	W	" "									1	1			
38		Ellen	14	F	W	" "									1	1		1	
39	251	251 Lucius Lucas	60	M	W	Farm Labor									1	1			
40		Lucia	60	F	W	Keeping house									1	1			
		Lydia	18	F	W	Farm Labor									1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township in the County of Hardin, State of Ill's, enumerated by me on the 22 1st day of September 1870.

Post Office: Hardin C. H. Ill's

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father if foreign birth	Mother if foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		William Lillie	3	M	B.	At Home.			Illinois										
		— Lucy	11	F	B.	"			"										
		Lambert Mina	22	F	B.	Keeping house			"										
		— Emma	4	F	B.				"										
		— Louisa	4	F	B.				"										
26	26	Chamberlain Eliza	45	F	W.	Keeping house			"										
7		— Mary	25	F	W.	At Home			"										
8		— Lester	16	M	W.	" "			"										
9		— Richard	9	M	W.				"										
10		— Mary	2	F	W.				"										
11	34	34 Lane Robt. G.	42	M	W.	Farmer	2000		"										
12		— Thomas	3	M	W.				"										
13		— Jane	32	F	W.	Keeping house			"										
14		— Celia	20	F	W.	At Home.			"										
15		— Sarah	16	F	W.	"			"										
16	33	33 Lane Smith	28	M	W.	Farmer			"										
17		— Margaret	24	F	W.	Keeping house			"										
18		— Lizzie	4	F	W.				"										
19		— James	2	M	W.				"										
20		Hamblin Robert	4	M	W.				"										
21	25	25 Thomas Reynolds	24	M	B.	Farmer			"										
22		— Martha	23	F	B.	Keeping house			"										
23		— Alex	41	M	B.				"										
24		— Calipsa	3/12	F	B.				"										
25	25	25 Jones Henry	35	M	B.	Farm Labourer			"										
26		— Cornelia	30	F	B.	Keeping house			"										
27		— Lillie	10	F	B.	At Home.			"										
28	25	25 Cooke William	56	M	W.	Millwright			"										
29	6	Mitchel Sabina	24	F	W.	Keeping house	150		"										
30		— Clara	4	F	W.				"										
31		— Jane	2	F	W.				"										
32	25	25 Mc Cue William	26	M	W.	Farmer	80		"										
33		— Betsy	30	F	W.	Keeping house			"										
34		— Caroline	28	F	W.	At Home			"										
35		— Edward	19	M	W.	Farmer			"										
36		— Hannah	17	F	W.	"			"										
37	26	26 Hannah Sarah	70	F	W.	Keeping house	150		"										
38		— Lucy	50	F	W.	At Home	100		"										
39		— Caleb	35	M	"	" "			"										
40		— Mary	18	F	"	" "			"										

No. of dwellings 4 — No. of white females — No. of males foreign born —
" " families — " " colored males — " " females —
" " white males — " " females — " " blind —
No. of insane. 2

Page No. 33

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Calaveras, State of Cal., enumerated by me on the 23rd day of September, 1870. 611

Post Office: Calaveras C. H. Cal.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions. Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If a child under 1 year old.	If married within the year, state month. If under 20 years old.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]					Virginia										
2		= Catharine [illegible]					"										
3	1	Simon Dixon 19 M W Merchant			2000		"							1	1	Deaf	
4		= Georgia 14 F W At Home					"										
5		= Francis 12 M W "					"										
6		= Simon 7 M W					"										
7		= William 3 M W					"										
8		Lucy Dixon 17 F W At Home					"									1	
9	2	Chas. Jenkins 24 M W Farmer					"										
10		= Lucy 18 F W Keeping house					"										
11		= Thomas 1 M W					"										
12	3	Chas. Dixon 24 M W Farmer			2000		"						1			1	
13		= Hannah 26 F W Keeping house					4										
14		= Carl 2 M W					"										
15		= Simon 1 M W					"										
16		Susan Diza 40 F W At Home					"						1				
17		= Henry 30 M W					"						1				
18	4	Zachariah Dixon 40 M W Farmer					"										
19		= Jennie 14 F W At Home					"										
20		= Lillie 12 F W " "					"										
21		= Simon 9 M W " "					"										
22		= Solon 7 M W					"										
23		= Francis 5 M W					"										
24	5	Isaiah Dixon 52 M W Farmer			6000		"									1	
25		= Frances 50 F W					1										
26		= Belvin 24 M W Keeping house					"						1				
27		= Agnes 20 F W At Home					"						1				
28		= Marguette 16 F W " "					1										
29	6	Joseph Dixon 34 M W Farm Laborer					"						1	1		1	
30		= Kate 33 F W Keeping house					"										
31		= Nick 21 M W Farm Laborer					"						1	1		1	
32		= Belvin 20 F W At Home					"						1	1			
33		= Lizzie 14 F W " "					"						1	1			
34	7	Nathaniel Dixon 45 M W Farm Laborer					"						1	1		1	
35		= Julia 40 F W Keeping house					"						1	1			
36		= Mary 8 F W					"										
37	8	Louis Rasmussen 24 M W Farm Laborer					"						1	1		1	
38		= Roxey 21 F W Keeping house					"						1	1			
39	9	Williamson Conrad 60 M W Gardener			1200	500	"						1	1		1	
40		= Mary 55 F W Keeping house					"							1			

No. of dwellings. 9 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born.

" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females. — "

" " white males. — " " " females. — " " blind. —

No. of insane.

Page No. 36

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Gallatin, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of September, 1870.

John L. Power, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Gallatin C. H. Ills.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. Sex — Males M. Females F.	Description: Color — White W., Black B., Mulatto Mu., Chinese C., Indian I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Williamson Martha	20	F	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
		— Sarah	39	F	W	"			"						/	/			
		— George	23	M	W	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Peggy	17	F	W	At Home			"							/			
		— William	14	M	W	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— John	16	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
		— Ben	14	M	W	" "			"									/	
271	271	Brandon Wm	62	M	W	Farmer	2930	500	"										
		— Edna	62	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	
		— Moses	50	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
272	272	Brandon Moses	50	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Rhoda	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Hannah	14	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Callie	13	F	B	At home			"										
		— Walker	7	M	B				"										
		— Rosia	5	F	B				"										
		— Moses	2	M	B				"										
273	273	Brandon Abram	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
		— Harriet	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— John	19	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Ellen	15	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Eliza	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
274	274	Moore John	34	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Mary	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— James	4	M	B				"										
		— Benny	3	M	B				"										
		— Charles	1/12	M	B				"						/	/		/	
275	275	McCann Robert	23	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		Rogers Jemima	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Mahalia	26	F	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Mary	18	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Alick	16	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Winnie	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
276	276	Rogers Easter	13	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Lucy	8	F	B				"										
		— Charlie	6	M	B				"										
		— Bettie	4	F	B				"										
		— George	1/12	M	B				"										
		Brandon Hank	25	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		— Alice	16	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
277	277	Lace Nicie	56	F	W	Keeping house			"				May		2	/		/	

No. of dwellings. No. of families. No. of white males. No. of white females. No. of colored males. No. of colored females. No. of males, foreign born. No. of females. No. of blind. No. of insane.

Page No. 37

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of September, 1870.

612

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hall Martha	18	F	W	At home			Virginia						1	1			
		" Susan	16	F	W	No occupation		300	"						1	1			
		" Thomas	16	M	W	Blacksmith			"									1	
		" Fanny	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		" John	10	M	W	At home			"										
		" James	5	M	W				"										
		" Sallie	2	F	W				"										
		" Virginia	8	F	W				"										
		Turner Hellum	42	M	W	Farmer		300	"						1	1		1	
		" Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		" Napoleon	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		" Alice	12	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
		" Nancy	10	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
		" Lelia	6	F	W				"										
		" Amanda	5	F	W				"										
		" Hellum	4	M	W				"										
		" Margaret	1/12	F	W				"										
		Elliott David	46	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"									1	
		" Martha	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Hellum	4	F	W				"										
		" Julia	2	F	W				"										
		Barnett James	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		" Adline	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		" Henry	6/12	M	B				"			May							
		Connelly Hellum	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		" Martha	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		" Lucy	18	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		" Lucy	14	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		" Charles	9	M	B				"										
		Bennett Thomas	70	F	B	No occupation			"						1	1			
		Connelly Archer	78	M	B	Farmer	75		"									1	
		" Caroline	70	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Ball Caroline	35	F	W	At home			"										
		" Franklin	13	M	W				"						1				
		" Jefferson	1	M	W				"					Oct					
		Tarleton Sam	21	M	W	Farmer	1700	600	"					Oct				1	
		" Pattie	19	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Moseley Jack	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		" Annie	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		" Watson	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 2

Page No. 36

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 22nd day of September, 1870.

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within June, 1870, state so.	Description: Sex — Males M. Females F.	Description: Color — White W.; Black B.; Mulatto M.; Chinese C.; Indian I.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	Born within the year. State month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wade Abel	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
2		— Susie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
3		— Sam	12	M	B	At home			"						/	/			
4		— Missouri	3	F	B				"										
5		— Fleming	5	M	B				"										
6		— Robert	7/12	M	B				"									/	
7	287	287 Bagall Daniel	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
8		— Dosia	54	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	
9		— Bagwell	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
10		Whitbain Edmund	30	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
11		— Harriet	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
12		— Salmon	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
13		— Daniel	13	M	B	At home			"						/	/		/	
14	288	288 Brandon Isham	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						8	/	/		
15		— Sallie	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
16		— Ellen	14	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
17		— Dolly	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
18		— Nicie	9	F	B				"										
19		— Betsie	5	F	B				"						/	/			
20		— Maggie	12	F	B	At home			"										
21		— Kate	1	F	B				"										
22		— Lewis	9	M	B				"						/	/		/	
23	289	289 Blankinship Graham	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
24		— Bettie	36	F	B	Keeping house			"										
25		— William	3	F	B				"										
26		Brandon Susan	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
27	290	290 — James	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
28		— Nicie	14	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
29		— Abraham	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
30		— Madison	2	M	B				"									/	
31		Dodson Dick	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
32	291	291 — Jentie	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	
33		— Huley	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
34		— Griffin	16	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
35		— Simpson	14	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
36		— Jane	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
37		Brandon Nicie	60	F	B	Incapacitated			"						/	/			
38		Brandon Nancy	50	F	B	Keeping house	280	1000	"						/	/			
39	292	292 — William	30	M	B	Farmer			"									/	
40		— Margaret	3	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings. " " families. " " white males. " " white females. " " colored males. " " " females. No. of males foreign born. " " females. " " blind. No. of insane.

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hardeman, State 613

of Ward, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Holyford

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged (other grounds than rebellion or other crime)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Brandon Robert	24	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							1		1		1
		— Catharine	20	F	W	At home			"											2
		— Ellen	22	F	W	" "			"											3
		— Anna	18	F	W	" "			"											4
295	295	Jones Hard	15	M	B	Farm labor			"							1	1		1	5
		— Eliza	39	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			6
		— Henry	12	M	B	At home			"							1	1			7
		Brandon Henry	17	M	B	Farm labor			"							1	1			8
		— Louis	15	M	B	" "			"							1	1			9
		Jones Hard	8	M	B				"										1	10
296	296	Brandon Silas	47	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	"											11
		— Eliza	25	F	W	Keeping house			"											12
		— Sabrina	23	F	W	At home			"											13
		— Fanny	22	F	W	" "			"											14
		— Clark	22	M	W	" "			"											15
		— John	16	M	W	Farm labor			"											16
		— James	16	M	W	" "			"											17
		Carlin Richard	15	M	W	" "			"							1	1			18
		Brandon Susan	1	F	W				"											19
296	296	Brandon John	45	M	B	Farm labor			"							1	1		1	20
		— Thandes	46	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			21
		— Hillsboro	15	M	B	Farm labor			"							1	1			22
		— Mary	10	F	B	At home			"							1	1			23
		— James	12	M	B	" "			"							1	1			24
		— John	11	M	B	" "			"							1	1			25
		— Belle	10	F	B	" "			"							1	1			26
		— Ann	8	F	W				"											27
297	297	Watkins Silvia	36	F	B	Farm labor			"							1	1			28
		— Lunge	14	M	B	" "			"							1	1			29
		— Mary	13	F	B	At home			"							1	1			30
298	298	Saylor Hillin	31	M	W	Farm labor			"							1	1		1	31
		Brown Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1			32
		— Sallie	17	F	W	At home			"							1	1			33
		— Lucie	13	F	W	" "			"							1	1			34
		— Peter	12	M	W	" "			"							1	1			35
299	299	Brandon Richard	40	M	W	Farmer			"										1	36
		— Isabella	38	F	W	Keeping house			"											37
		— James	13	M	W	At home			"							1	1			38
		— Mildred	11	F	W	" "			"							1	1			39
		— Gould	8	M	W				"											40

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

-23½

1b

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Grant Council Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 22nd day of September, 1870.

John S. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Brandon Thomas	9	M	W				Virginia										
		" Mary	2	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Douglas	48	M	W	At home			"						/	/			
		" Amelia	42	F	W	" "		7357.1040	"									/	
		" Amelia	12	F	W	Farmer			"									/	
5	299	299 Brandon John	72	M	W	"			"										
6		" Lucy	30	M	W	"			"										
7		" Mary	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										
8		" John	1	M	W				"						/	/		/	
9	301	301 Lipscomb Lewis	42	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
10		" Patsicha	29	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
11		" James	10	M	B	At home			"										
12		" Lucy	7	F	B				"										
13		" Ellen	5	F	B				"										
14		" Henry	2	M	B				"										
15		" Edmund	1/12	M	B				"						/	/		/	
16	302	302 Brandon Henry	22	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
17		" Emily	21	F	B	Keeping house			"										
18		" John	2	M	B				"										
19		" Jacob	1/12	M	B				"						/	/		/	
20	303	303 Brandon Eliem	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
21		" Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
22		" Henry	12	M	B	At home			"										
23		" Sandy	9	M	B				"										
24		" Jane	9	F	B				"										
25		" Mary	1	F	B				"						/	/		/	
26	304	304 McBeam Boyd	25	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
27		" Francis	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
28		" Betsie	7	F	B				"										
29		" Lewis	4	M	B				"										
30		" Mary	2	F	B				"						/	/		/	
31	305	305 Long Willis	80	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
32		" Sallie	70	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
33		" Lawrence	25	F	B	At home			"										
34		" Belle	2	F	B				"										
35		" William	1/12	M	B				"										
36	306	306 Rudder James	64	M	W	Farmer		150	"						/	/			
37		" Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	
38	307	" Edward	26	M	W	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
39		" Emanka	20	F	W	At home			"										
40		" John	3	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane. 3
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	19 17
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

27

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Calhoun, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of September, 1870. 614

Post Office: Calhoun C. H. Ills

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			Ruddle James	42	M	W	At home			Virginia						/	/				1
2			— Sallie	20	F	W	"	"		"						/	/				2
3			— Emma	16	F	W	"	"		"						/	/				3
4			— Richard	11	M	W	"	"		"						/	/				4
5			— Ben	9	M	W				"											5
6	308	309	Brown John	49	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/		6
7			— Celia	27	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/				7
8			— Maria	14	F	B	At home			Kentucky						/	/				8
9			— Mary	17	F	B	"	"		"						/	/				9
10			— Leny	15	M	B	"	"		"						/	/				10
11			— Solon	14	M	B	"	"		"						/	/				11
12			— Virginia	9	F	B				"											12
13			— Louisa	7	F	B				"											13
14			— Anna	6	M	B				"											14
15			— Julian	4	M	B				Virginia											15
16			— Linda	2	F	B				"											16
17	309	308	Carter Charles	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		17
18			— Betsy	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				18
19			— Lucy	10	F	B	At home			"											19
20			— Allie	5	F	B				"											20
21	310	307	Carter Sandy	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		21
22			— Mary	70	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				22
23			Brown Virginia	7	F	B				"											23
24			— Cornelia	5	F	B				"											24
25			— Paint	3	F	B				"											25
26	311	306	Gee Kelly	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				26
27			— Solon	4	M	B				/											27
28			— Margaret	70	F	B	At home			"						/	/				28
29			— Belle	6	F	B				"											29
30	312	305	Gordon Randall	45	M	B	Miller			"						/	/		/		30
31			— Lucy	43	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				31
32			— Willie	14	F	B	At home			"						/	/				32
33			— Ellen	8	F	B				"											33
34			— Emma	6	M	B				/											34
35			— John	4	M	B				"											35
36	313	304	Miller Richard	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		36
37			— Chanie	59	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				37
38	314	303	Moore John	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		38
39			— Nancy	39	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				39
40	315		Monaghan Winfield	80	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — — 1

32 34

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Kalfus, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 23 d day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Kalfus S. Ill.

Peter L. Pence, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Brandon Emick	5 M	B				Virginia										
		— Mary	2 F	B				"						/	/			
		Phillip Williams	18 M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		Brandon Clarkson	10 M	B	" "			"										
		— Mary						"									/	
315		— Mary						"										
316	316	Mansfield Wade	43 M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Elizabeth	35 F	W	Keeping house	1300	200	"										
		— Rachel	4 F	W				"										
		— Daria	1 M	W				"						/	/			
		— Orbit	13 M	W	At home			"						/	/			
		— Vincent	11 M	W	" "			"						/	/		/	
317	317	Williams Sam	40 M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		— Dianna	40 F	B	Keeping house			"									/	
318	318	Mansfield Thomas	61 M	W	Farmer	1250	200	"										
		— Melinda	42 F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— William	19 M	W	Farm Labor			"										
		— James	14 M	W	" "			"										
		— Ella	11 F	W	At home			"										
		— Ida	9 F	W				"										
		— John	2 M	W				"						/	/		/	
319	319	Mansfield Henry	44 M	B	Farm Labor			"										
		— Julia	25 F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— John	8 M	B				"										
		— Julia	1/12 F	B				"				Aug						
		— Mary	6 F	B				"										
		— Gaston	8 M	B				"										
		— Elizabeth	6 F	B				"										
		— Wilson	10 M	B				"						/	/		/	
320	320	Cunningham Sam	68 M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		— Nancy	55 F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Harriet Alice	18 F	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		— Easter	16 F	B	" "			"										
		Cunningham Mary	3 F	B				"						/	/		/	
321	321	Gilmore Isaac	42 M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		— Julia	44 F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— William	15 M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		— Thomas	13 M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Ephraim	12 M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Isaac	9 M	B				"										
		— Nancy	6 F	B				"										

No. of dwellings	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born	
" " families	" " colored males	" " females	"
" " white males	" " " females	" " blind	
		No. of insane	1
			16
			6
			6

Page No. 43

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Catawba, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of September, 1870. 615

Post Office: Hollansburg O. Ohio

Jesse S. Fraser, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (date, Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Isaac Milton	5	M	B				Virginia										
		Sarah	4/12	M	B				"			Aug							
		Brandon Jemima	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
322	322	Cunningham Rhoda	24	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
		Thomas	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Sarah	1/12	F	B				"			March							
323	323	Cunningham Richard	38	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
		" Harriet	36	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Jeanville Isaac	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		" Violet	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Wallace Suney	60	F	B	No occupation			"						/	/			
		" Caroline	12	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
324	324	Edwards Coleman	66	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
		" Jemima	15	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Charles	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Richard	11	M	W				"										
		" Prat	9	M	W				"										
326	326	Brandon Daniel	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		" Mary	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
327	327	Brandon Jacob	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Harriet	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	
328	328	Scott William	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Minerva	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						X				
		" Ellen	8	F	B				"										
		" Hannah	7	F	B				"										
		" Monte	4	M	B				"										
		" Anna	5-	F	B				"										
		" Harriet	3	F	B				"										
		" William	1	M	B				"										
		Cunningham Benton	15	M	B	Domestic servant			"						/	/			
329	329	Watkins Nelson	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		" Thomas	27	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
		" Phillis	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Silvester	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Amey	4	F	B				"										
		" John	2	M	B				"										
330	330	Henry Harriet	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		" Cinetha	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
331	331	Harris Adolph	35	M	W	Miller			"						/	/			
		" Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Holifax, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of September, 1870.

John J. Lucas, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Holifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If fractions, blank.	Sex: M—Males (M). F—Females (F).	Color: W—White (W). B—Black (B). Mulatto (M). Chinese (C). Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harris Dollie	12	M	M	At home			Virginia										
2		— William	10	M	M	" "			"										
3		— Indiana	11	F	M	" "			"										
4		— Richard	3	M	M				"							1			
5		Long Phil	65	M	B	Waiter			"						1	1		1	
6	32	32 Bloh Indum	67	M	M	Farmer	600	200	"										
7		— Susan	35	F	M	Keeping house			"										
8		— Thomas	18	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
9		— Savannah	13	F	M	At home			"										
10		— Ellen	11	F	M	" "			"										341
11		— Angeline	9	F	M				"										
12		— Harriet	7	F	M				"						1	1			
13	33	33 Francis Wiley	60	F	M	Keeping house			"										342
14		— Lizzie	23	F	M	At home			"										
15		— Matilda	20	F	M	" "			"						1	1			
16	34	34 Sullivan Rebecca	39	F	M	Keeping house			"										
17		— Thomas	18	M	M	Farmer			"						1				343
18		— Josephine	15	F	M	At home			"						1				
19		— Emmitte	12	F	M	" "			"										
20		— Rebecca	6	F	M				"										
21		— Mary	3	F	M				"										344
22		— Henry	1	M	M				"										
23		Sims Tom	35	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
24	35	35 Bauer William	40	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
25		— Sonina	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
26		— Benny	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
27		— Faustina	14	F	B	At home			"										345
28		— Harriet	8	F	B				"										
29		— Leonian	6	F	B				"										346
30	36	36 Thorne John	41	M	M	No occupation	1400	500	"										
31		Thorne John	20	M	M	Farmer			"										
32		— Harriet	64	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
33	37	37 Thorne Richard	63	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			347
34		— Louisa	15	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
35		— Nicie	13	F	B	At home			"						1	1		1	
36	38	38 Thorne Robert	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
37		— Susan	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										
38		— Julia	5/12	F	B				"			Jany			1	1		1	
39	39	39 McBain Louis	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
40		— Kotzy	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane. 1
" " families.	" " colored males	" " females "	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locust Township, in the County of Scotland, State of Mo., enumerated by me on the 23d day of September, 1870. 616

Post Office: Scotland Co Mo

John L Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wm Bowen Celia	3	F	B				Virginia										
340	340	Crane Anna	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Jane	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Jemima	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Lucy	9	F	B				"										
		— Jackson	6	M	B				"										
		— Mary	4	F	B				"										
		— Hellis	4	M	B				"										
		— John	3	M	B				"										
		— Adelia	1	F	B				"										
341	341	Cunningham Edward	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Mary	42	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Crane Caleb	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
342	342	Long Henry	30	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
		— Ellen	18	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Susan	12	F	W				"	Long									
		Long James	24	M	W	Farmer			"										
343	343	Gist Hodges	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Mandy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Green	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Linda	3	F	B				"										
344	344	Crane James	48	M	W	School Teacher			"									/	
		— Rebecca	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Belle	9	F	W				"										
		— Callie	6	F	W				"										
		— Harriet	4	F	W				"										
		— Edith	2	F	W				"										
345	345	Hilliard Benaf	37	M	W	Merchant			"									/	
		— Horace	10	M	W	At home			"										
346	346	Landers James	62	M	W	Shoemaker			"									/	
		— Elizabeth	68	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Richard	36	M	W	Rag Carpetin			"										
		— Sarah	30	F	W	" "		—	"										
347	347	Zafe Richard	48	M	W	Farmer	1890	540	"									/	
		— Emma	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Harriet	18	F	W	At home			"										
		— William	17	M	W	" "			"										
		— Mary	13	F	W	" "			"										
		— Charles	3	M	W				"										
		— James	1	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings. 7 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — — —

Page No. 46

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township in the County of Hardin, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 23 11th day of September, 1870.

John E. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hardin C.H. Ill.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
348	348	Cannigim Thos	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Marie	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
349	349	Hill Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Madeline	7	F	B				"										
		" Joe	4	M	B				"										
		" Virginia	3	F	B				"										
		" Rebecca	1	F	B				"									/	
350	350	Hudgins William	39	M	W	Carpenter			"										
		" Kitty	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Nancy	21	F	W	At home			"										
		" Henry	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Thalissa	13	F	W	At home			"									/	
351	351	Gilliland Simeon	60	M	W	Carpenter			"										
		" Mary	65	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	
352	352	Scott Jesse	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Vina	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	
353	353	" Joe	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Virgie	1	F	B				"						/	/		/	
		" Thomas	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Pleasant	17	M	B	" "			"										
		" Smith	12	M	B	At home			"										
		" Claib	10	M	B	" "			"									/	
354	354	Mansfield Mark	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Susan	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Robert	18	M	W	Farmer			"										
		" Pattie	15	F	W				"										
		" William	12	M	W				"										
355	355	Brandon Harriet	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Jasmin	6	F	B				"										
		" Rosa	4	F	B				"										
356	356	Gilliland William	35	M	W	Farmer	200	180	"									/	
		" Pallie	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Lana	11	F	W	At home			"										
		" Charles	9	M	W				"										
		" Walter	4	M	W				"										
		" Edward	2	M	W				"										
		" Hollie	1/12	F	W				"										
357	357	Coats Catharine	60	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		" Sallie	30	F	W	At home			"										

No. of dwellings. 16 — No. of families. — No. of white males. — No. of white females. — No. of colored males. — No. of colored females. — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of females. — No. of insane. 1 — No. of blind.

Page No. 47

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grant Comack Township, in the County of Wayne, State of Ind, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of September, 1870. 617

Post Office: Wayne Co Ind

John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Coats Mildred	22	F	M	At home			Virginia										
2		— Susan	18	F	M	" "			"										
3	335	335 Hudson Nancy	35	F	M	Keeping house	300		"										
4		— Ellen	28	F	M	At home			"										
5		— Martha	24	F	M	" "			"										
6		— Harriet	22	F	M	" "			"										
7		— Margaret	16	F	M	" "			"										
8		— Charlotte	13	F	M	" "			"										
9		— Rebecca	10	F	M				"										
10		— Sterling	8	M	M				"								/		
11	337	337 Carlin Richard	39	M	M	Farmer	3645	400	"										
12		— Nancy	36	F	M	Keeping house			"										
13		— Napoleon	20	M	M	Farm laborer			"										
14		— Christine	17	F	M	" "			"										
15		— Lavinia	15	F	M	At home			"										
16	360	360 Carlin James	28	M	M	Farmer			"								/		
17		— Monica	28	F	M	Keeping house			"										
18		— Robert	66	M	M	Superintendent			"										
19	361	361 Henry Peter	36	M	M	Farmer			"								/		
20		— Amelia	28	F	M	Keeping house			"										
21		— Emma	12	F	M	At home			"										
22		— Fletcher	10	M	M	" "			"										
23		— Charles	2	M	M				"										
24	362	362 Cunningham Mason	40	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/	/		
25		— Jemima	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
26		— Mary	20	F	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/			
27		— Indy	6	F	B				"										
28		— Mahon	1/2	M	B				"					Sept					
29	363	363 Scott Amanda	54	F	M	Keeping house	3000	300	"								/		
30	364	Burton Robert	25	M	M	Farmer			"										
31		— Elizabeth	22	F	M	At home			"										
32		— Mary	1/2	F	M				"					Aug					
33		Watkins William	14	M	M	Farm laborer			"										
34		— Mary	16	F	M	At home			"								/		
35	364	365 Miles Nafan	30	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/	/		
36		— Lillie	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
37	365	367 Scott George	30	M	B	Farm laborer			"						/	/	/		
38		— Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
39		— Martha	16	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
40		— Henry	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families. — " " colored males, — " " females, " "

" " white males. — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 8 — 8

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Summit Council Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 23rd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John F. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Holt James	4	M	B				Virginia										
		— Cupe	1	F	B				"										
366	367	Holt Stephen	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Betsy	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
367	368	— Golden	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Mary	1	F	B				"									1	
368	369	Cunningham James	35	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee	1	1								
		— Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.						1	1			
		— Emily	11	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
		— Barbara	8	F	W				"										
		— Mary	6	F	W				"										
		— Josephine	4	F	W				"										
		— Charles	1	M	W				"									1	
369	370	Hawes Thomas	34	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Ollet	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— William	8	M	W				"										
		— Walter	4	M	W				"										
		— Pat	1	M	W				"						1	1		1	
370	371	Watkins Wait	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Callie	31	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Mary	1	F	B				"						1	1		1	
371	372	Bell William	40	M	B	Brick Mason	300		"										
		— Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Jenkins	13	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Amos	5	M	B				"										
		— Belle	4	F	B				"										
		— Mattie	1	F	B				"										
372	373	Coleman Nash	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Bettie	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Ann	4	F	B				"										
		— Nash	1/2	M	B				"										
373	374	Brown Stephen	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Lucie	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Coleman Edward	19	M	B	At home			"									1	
374	375	Carter Allen	35	M	W	Farmer	200		"										
		— Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Edie	12	F	W	At home			"										
		— James	9	M	W				"										
		— Malinda	7	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born. 1	No. of insane.
" families	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

23

Page No. 49

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Halifax, [illegible] Co.

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 23 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. N.C. John L. Price, Ass't [illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Martin Margaret	6	F	M				Virginia											1
		— Blanche	4	F	M				"											2
		Martin John Jr	14	M	M	Farm Labor			"						1	1		1		3
71	71	Boyd Hack	65	M	M	Farmer		200	"						1	1		1		4
		— Elizabeth	62	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1				5
76	77	Turner William	39	M	M	Shoe maker			"									1		6
		— Lucy	38	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1				7
		— Carter	27	M	M	At home			"						1	1				8
		— Sallie	1	S	M	" "			"						1	1				9
177	178	Jackson Abel	51	M	M	Farmer			"							1		1		10
		— — Emily	1	F	M	Keeping house			"											11
		— — James	20	M	M	Farm Labor			"											12
		— — John	17	M	M	" "			"											13
		— — Emily	15	F	M	At home			"											14
		— — George	11	M	M	" "			"											15
		— — Charles	11	M	M	" "			"											16
		— — William	8	M	M				"											17
		— — Thomas	4	M	M				"											18
		— — Robert	1	M	M				"											19
		Richardson James	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1		1		20
178	179	Watkins Thomas	57	M	M	Farmer			"									1		21
		— Margaret	32	F	M	Keeping house			"											22
		— — James	5	M	M				"											23
		— — Thomas	6	M	M				"											24
		— — William	4	M	M				"											25
		— — Haywood	1	M	M				"											26
179	180	Edwards Johnson	45	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1		1		27
		Ryans Thomas	40	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1		28
180	181	— Hillie	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				29
		Edwards Aggie	77	F	B	No occupation			"						1	1				30
181		— Wade Johnson	26	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1		1		31
		— — Clarissa	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				32
		— — John	5	M	B				"											33
		— — Peter	1	M	B				"											34
182		Jackson Anderson	30	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1		1		35
		— — Hillie	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				36
		— — Fannie	3	F	B				"											37
		— — Hillie	1/12	F	B				"											38
183		Jennings Scott	22	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1		1		39
		— — Eliza	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings [illegible] No. of families [illegible] No. of white males [illegible] No. of white females [illegible] No. of colored males [illegible] No. of colored females [illegible] No. of males, foreign born [illegible] No. of females [illegible] No. of blind [illegible] No. of insane [illegible]

Page No. 50

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

[redacted]

Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 23rd day of September, 1870.

John L. Bass, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. N. C.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jennings William	8	M	B				Virginia										
		— Belle	6	F	B				"										
		— Lucy	1	F	B				"										
		— John	7	M	B				"							1		1	
		Cook Louis	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	
	384	Jennings Cale	45	M	B	"	"		"							1			
		— Sallie	38	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Catherine	15	F	B	At home			"										
		— John	6	M	B				"							1			
		— Jim	12	M	B	At home			"							1			
		Cook William	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		— Jannie	10	F	B	At home			"							1		1	
	385	Carter James	23	M	W	Farmer			200	200									
		— Caroline	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Carlton	6	M	W				"							1			
		— John	12	M	W	At home			"							1			
		— Joseph	14	M	W	"	"		"							1		1	
	386	Hodgin Ivey	37	M	W	Carpenter			"							1			
		— Jemima	37	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
		— John	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		— William	2	M	W	At home			"										
		— Sandy	9	M	W				"										
		— Ivey	4	M	W				"				Inch						
		— Nancy	3	F	W				"							1		1	
	387	Cain Thomas	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		— Jennie	50	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Addison	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		— Lucas	16	M	B	"	"		"							1			
		— Jim	12	M	B	"	"		"							1		1	
	389	— Alex	40	M	B	"	"		"							1			
		— Phoebe	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Lucy	9	F	B				"										
		— Kate	2	F	B				"										
		— Sam	1	M	B				"							1		1	
	388	Watkins Granville	30	M	B	Blacksmith			"							1			
		— Christiana	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Fannie	18	F	B	At home			"							1			
		— Peggy	12	F	B	"	"		"										
		— Philip	8	M	B				"										
		— Minnie	6	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" families, — " " colored males, — " " females, —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 25 25

Page No. 57

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Hardin 619 State of Ills, enumerated by me on the 23 rd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hardin C. Hardin Co. John L. Price, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			DESCRIPTION				Value of Real Estate owned			PLACE OF BIRTH								CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
No. of Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	No. of Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age at last birthday	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth	If born in the State, naming the County	If born in a Territory, naming the Territory	If born in a foreign country	If married within the year, state the month	If at school within the year, state the month	If deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	If a male citizen of the United States of 21 years or upwards, state whether the right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime	If a male citizen of the United States of 21 years or upwards, and the right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or crime, state the fact			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
389	389	Watkins Easter	56	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia							1				1
2		" Jacob	23	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1				2
3		" Clem	20	M	B	" "			"							1				3
4		" Thomas	28	M	B	Merchant	4000	2000	"										1	4
5		" Anna	24	F	B	Keeping house			Louisiana											5
6		" Annie	2	F	B				Texas											6
7		" Benjamin	1/12	M	B				"									Blind		7
8		Jennie William	34	M	B	Clerk in store			"										1	8
9		" Mary	32	F	B	Keeping house			"										1	9
390	390	Fleming Francis	32	M	B	Physician	3000	400	"											10
11		" Julia	27	F	B	Keeping house			"											11
12		" Fannie	12	F	B	At home			"											12
13		" Sarah	10	F	B	" "			"											13
14		" Sallie	11	F	B	" "			"											14
15		" Lillie	8	F	B				"											15
16		" Willie	6	M	B				"											16
17		" Fannie	3	F	B				"											17
391	391	Price William	35	M	B	Farmer	5000	3000	"										1	18
19		" Kate	30	F	B	Keeping house			"											19
20		" Charles	11	M	B	At home			"											20
21		" Sophia	4	F	B				"											21
22		" Kate	3	F	B				"											22
392	392	Bane William	18	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1	1			23
24		" Jane	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			24
393	393	Nelson Lloyd	35	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1	1		1	25
26		" Phillis	33	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			26
27		" Harriet	16	F	B	At home			"							1	1			27
28		" Daisy	12	F	B	" "			"							1	1			28
394	394	Brandon Byrd	20	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1	1			29
30		" Enoch Edmonds	21	M	B	" "			"							1	1		1	30
31		" Beckdale Wash	60	M	B	" "			"										1	31
32		" Oliver	21	M	B	" "			"							1	1		1	32
395	395	Rice Winston	21	M	B	" "			"							1	1		1	33
34		" Hamlin Ben	20	M	B	" "			"							1	1			34
396	396	Newman Fielding	40	M	B	" "			"							1	1		1	35
36		" Rebecca	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			36
37		" Alice	12	F	B	At home			"							1	1			37
38		" William	10	M	B	" "			"							1	1			38
39		" Cora	8	F	B				"											39
40		" Fielding	8	M	B				"											40
		" Andrew	3	M	B				"											

No. of dwellings 9 — No. of white persons 22 — No. of natives, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1 1 1 1

No. of families — No. of colored males — persons, — No. of idiots, 1

No. of blind — females —

Page No. 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Gamon Township, in the County of Halifax, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 23rd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

John L. Pierce, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex—Male, M. Female, F.	Color—White, W. Black, B. Mulatto, M. Chinese, C. Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If a child, died within the year, state month.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether a soldier, sailor, or marine in the U.S. service during the war.	Whether a widow of such person.
1	1100 1100	Johnston Thomas	40	M	B	Farm Laborer													
2	— —	Charlotte	38	F	B	Keeping house													
3	1101	—																	
4	1102 1101	— Thomas	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
5	— —	— Catharine	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										
6	— —	— William	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
7	— —	— Maria	16	F	B	" "			"										
8	— —	— Sabina	14	F	B	" "			"										
9	— —	— Silvia	12	F	B	At home			"										
10	— —	— Mackitina	10	F	B	" "			"										
11	— —	— Lockey	7	F	B				"										
12	1103 1102	Pope Gabriel	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
13	— —	— Martha	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
14	— —	— Sarah	13	F	B	At home			"										
15	— —	— Seneca	11	F	B	" "			"										
16	— —	— Sallie	8	F	B	" "			"										
17	— —	— Randal	6	M	B				"										
18	1104	—																	
19	1105 1103	Sutcliffe David	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
20	— —	— Jennie	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										
21	— —	— Maria	11m	F	B				"										
22	1106 1104	Kent John	31	M	M	Farmer		400	"										
23	— —	— Jane	22	F	M	Keeping house			"										
24	— —	— Robert	4	M	M				"										
25	— —	— Thomas	2	M	M				"										
26	1107 1105	Brandon William	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
27	— —	— Leah	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
28	— —	— Henry	5	M	B				"										
29	— —	— Thomas	3	M	B				"										
30	1108	—																	
31	1109 1106	Edwards Isham	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
32	— —	— Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			"										
33	1110 1107	Salmon William	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
34	— —	— Anne	43	F	B	Keeping house			"										
35	1111 1108	Cunningham Lunsford	50	M	B	Carpenter	60		"										
36	— —	— Mary	45	F	B	Keeping house			"										
37	— —	— William	14	M	B	At home			"										
38	— —	— Edward	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
39	1112 1109	Moore Burton	25	M	B	"	"		"										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 14 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 14 — " " colored males, — — " " females, —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Uniacke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24th day of September, 1870. 620

John L Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Co N S

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Age	5 Sex	6 Color, White, Black, or Mulatto	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	14 If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Can't read	17 Can't write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19	20
1	1	William William	46	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Virginia									1	
2		Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		William	28	M	W	Farmer		200	"									1	
4		James	20	M	W				"										
5		Ira	16	M	W	at Home			"										
6		Ida	14	F	W	"	"		"										
7		Mary	12	F	W	"	"		"										
8		Addison	10	M	W	"	"		"										
9		Hattie	8	F	W				"										
10		Henrietta	5	F	W				"										
11		George	1	M	W				"										
12	2	Moore Thomas	30	M	B	Farm Lab			"						1	1		1	
13		Adaline	26	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
14		Nellie	3	F	B				"										
15	2	Isaac	33	M	B	Farm Lab			"						1	1		1	
16		Lucy	26	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
17		Martha	10	F	B	Farm Lab			"						1	1			
18		Thomas	12	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
19		Eliza	16	F	B	at Home			"										
20		Henry	5	M	B				"										
21		Samuel	7	M	B				"										
22		Martha	1/2	F	B				"					May	1/2			1	
23	2	Wilkins Adam	46	M	B	Farm Lab			"						1	1			
24		Frances	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
25		Joshua	15	M	B	Farm Lab			"						1	1			
26		Louis	16	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
27		William	15	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
28		Nelson	13	F	B	"	"		"						1	1		1	
29	2	Abram	25	M	B	Farm Lab			"						1	1			
30		Stanfield Maria	46	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
31		Wilkins Malinda	12	F	B	at Home			"						1	1			
32		Mary	9	F	B				"										
33	2	James	60	M	W	Farm Lab			"						1	1		1	
34		Fullerton Susan	50	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
35		Wilkins Lizzie	30	F	B	at Home			"						1	1			
36		Gibbs Ann	50	F	B	"	"		"						1	1			
37		James	7	M	B				"						1	1			
38	2	Satterfield William	45	M	W	Farm Lab			"						1	1		1	
39		Tipper Harriett	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
40	2	Moore Stephen	40	M	B	Farm Lab			"						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 511

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Mount Carmel Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24th day of September, 1870.

John S Price, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M), Females (F).	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
421	415	Salem Lewis	40	M	B	Farm La			Virginia							1		1	
		Rilla	35	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
		Mary	1	F	B				"										
		Lillie	7	F	B				"										
		John	5	M	B				"										
		William	4	M	B				"										
		Ann	1	F	B				"							1		1	
422	416	Richard Edmund	70	M	B	Farm La			"							1			
		James	65	M	B	Keeping House			"							1		1	
423	417	Winfield George	21	M	B	Farm La			"							1			
		Belle	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Lizzie	5	F	B				"										
		Henry	2	M	B				"							1		1	
424	418	Moore James	55	M	B	Farm La			"							1			
		Lucy	50	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
		Willie	25	F	B	Farm La			"							1			
		Rocksy	22	F	B	" "			"										
		Mary	14	F	B				"										
		Jane	11	F	B				"										
		John	7	F	B				"										
		Ann	5	F	B				"										

I hereby certify that there are 194 pages in this schedule & that they were well & truly made, according to the oath of office.

John S. Price
Assistant U.S. Marshal

3 Hyfine Enumeration is Complete) asm

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is 194 pages; and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

John S Price
Assistant Marshal

Dated November 5th 1870. 1870.

Dist. of Birch Creek & a portion of Mount Carmel Township

175 Va.

4	No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, "		
	" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,		

21

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dan River Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870. 621

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Dan M Covington Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-Houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, state months.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Slaven R.B.	62	M	W	Farmer		400	Virginia										
2		Judy	55	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		Lou F.	23	F	W	At Home			"										
4		Judy J.	18	F	W	"			"										
5		Mary L.	15	F	W	"			"										
6		Chas. W.	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
7		Wm. J.	12	M	W	Domestic Servant			"										
8		Wm. James	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
9		Columbus	Orig.	M	B				"								Ne.		
10	2	2	Light Walker	42	M	W	Farmer	100	400	"									
11			Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			"									
12			William	15	M	W	At Home			"									
13			James	12	M	W				"									
14			Cyclous	9	M	W	"			"									
15			Robert	7	M	W	"			"									
16			Albert	3	M	W	"			"									
17			Infant	Jan	F	W	"			"							Blc		
18	3	3	Wilson Powell	31	M	W	Farmer		100	"									
19			Sarah	61	F	W	Keeping House			"									
20			Fanny	15	F	W	Farm Laborer			"									
21			Mary	14	F	W				"									
22	4	4	Coleman Wright	80	M	W				"									
23	5	5	Allen James M	39	M	W	Wheelwright	100	100	"									
24			Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			"									
25			Bettie	6	F	W	At Home			"									
26			Infant	2	M	W				"									
27			Nancy E.	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
28			Lucinda	46	F	B			100	50									
29	6	6	Mc. Ophia Elam	31	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
30			Charles	22	M	B				"									
31			Mary	7	F	B	At Home			"									
32			Bettie	2	F	B				"									
33			John	9	M	B				"									
34			Minnie	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
35			George	Jan	M	B	At Home			"							Blc		
36	7	7	Franklin L.K.	47	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	"									
37			Ellen M.	42	F	W	Keeping House			"									
38			Alice	17	F	W	At Home			"									
39			Charles	9	M	W				"									
40			Herbert	7	M	W				"									

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 3
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 11	" " blind,	

15 - 0

(15)

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Kenton District in the County of Henderson, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870. D.M. Covington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Henderson Ky. Ky.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hamilton Elmore	6	M		At Home			England										
2		Mansfield Mendora	12	F		Domestic													
3	2	Covington D. L.	42	M		Practicing Physician													
4		" M. A.	44	F		Keeping House													
5		" Lucas E.	16	M		At Home													
6		" Thos. G.	9	M		At Home													
7		" John M.	17	M		"													
8		" Pendleton	15	M		"													
9		" Lucia T.	13	F		"													
10		" Ellis P.	11	F		"			Kansas										
11		" Mary L.	9	F		"			"										
12		" Alice L.	6	F		"			Virginia										
13	3	Burks Ella	31	M	B	Domestic Servant			"										
14		" Emma	18	F	B	"			"										
15		" Frances	7	F	B				"										
16		" James	6/12	M	B				"										
17	4	Kinsley E. H.	24	M	W	Farmer	700		"										
18		" Fanny	20	F	W				"										
19	5	Lawler Hubert	11	M	W	At the Asylum			"										
20		" Emily	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
21		" William	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
22		" Jacob	14	M	W	"			"										
23		" Hannah	13	F	W	At Home			"										
24		" Samuel	11	M	W	"			"										
25		" Frank	6	M	W	"			"										
26	12	12 Patrick Martin		M		Farm Laborer			"										
27		" Francis	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
28		" Marina	18	F	W	At Home			"										
29		" John	16	M	W	"			"										
30		" Jefferson	10	M	W	"			"										
31		" Thomas	4	M	W	"			"										
32		" Robert	6	M	W	"			"										
33	13	13 Grant John T.	60	M	W	Minister	1000	1000	"										
34		" Mary	45	F	W	At Home			"										
35		" Jesse H.	15	M	W	"			"										
36		" William	13	M	W	"			"										
37		" Edward T.	12	M	W	"			"										
38		" Lucetta	9	F	W	"			"										
39		" Charles	5	M	W	"			"										
40		Moore Lucinda	24	B															

No. of dwellings 6 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of insane. —
" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females. — " " blind —
" " white males. — " " " females. —

6 6

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kanawha Township, in the County of Kanawha, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870. 622

Post Office: Kanawha C.H. W. Va.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex. (M) Males (F) Females.	Description: Color. White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (thus, Feb. Jan.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb. Jan.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	111	111	[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm L	2000	100	Virginia								/	
2			[illegible]	63	F	W	Keeping House			"									
3			[illegible]	21	F	W				"									
4			[illegible]	14	F	B	[illegible]			"									
5			[illegible]	13	M	W				"						/			
6			[illegible]	11	F	W				"						/			
7	15	15	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farm Labor			"								/	
8			[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House			"									
9			[illegible]	7	F	W	At Home			"						/			
10			[illegible]	4	F	W				"									
11			[illegible]	7	F	W				"									
12	16	16	[illegible]	37	M	B	Farm Labor			"								/	
13			[illegible]	36	F	W	Keeping House			"									
14			[illegible]	16	F	B	Farm Labor			"									
15			[illegible]	14	F	B	At Home			"									
16			[illegible]	6	M	B				"									
17			[illegible]	4	F	B				"									
18			[illegible]	2	M	B				"									
19	4	4	[illegible]	32	M	M	Farm Labor			"								/	
20			[illegible]	30	F	M	Keeping House			"									
21			[illegible]	11	M	M	At Home			"									
22			[illegible]	9	F	M				"									
23			[illegible]	7	M	M				"									
24			[illegible]	4	M	M				"									
25			[illegible]	2	F	M				"									
26	12	12	[illegible]	41	M	B	Farm Labor			"								/	
27			[illegible]	65	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/		
28			[illegible]	15	F	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/		
29			[illegible]	11	M	B				"						/	/		
30			[illegible]	14	F	B	At Home			"						/	/		
31			[illegible]	10	M	B				"									
32			[illegible]	7	M	B				"						/	/		
33	17	17	[illegible]	34	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/		
34			[illegible]	1	F	B	At Home			"						/	/		
35			[illegible]	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		
36			[illegible]	13	M	B	"			"						/	/	/	
37	22	22	[illegible]	32	M	B	"			"						/	/		
38			[illegible]	32	F	M	Keeping House			"									
39			[illegible]	11	M	B	At Home			"						/	/		
40			[illegible]	2	F	B	"			"									
			[illegible]	1/2	F	B	"			"									

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

May: 1 | 17 | 6

27 0

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Newark Township, in the County of Wayne, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Wallace Co Ohio — Jim Cunningham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age last birthday.	Sex: Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (thus: Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month. (as: Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mrs. Dorothy	43		F	Keeping House			Ohio										
2		Lucy	17		F	At Home			Ohio										
3		Geo.	3	M	B				Ohio										
4		Frank	6	M	B				Ohio										
5		Johnson	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
6	22	22	Chandler	24	M	B				Ohio										
7		Mary	17	F	B	At Keeping House			Ohio										
8		Lewis	7	M	B				Ohio										
9		Carrie	3	F	B				Ohio										
10		Columbus	1	M	B				Ohio										
11		Delaware	1	M	B				Ohio										
12		Bettie	5	F	B				Ohio										
13		Charley	4	M	B				Ohio										
14	23	23	Caldwell	Hannah	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
15			Hannah	B.	4	F	W				Ohio										
16			Mary	Jane	2	F	W				Ohio										
17			Alvi		1	F	W				Ohio										
18			Gordon		10	M	W				Ohio										
19	24	24	Arnold	Henry	32	M	W	Farmer	250		Ohio										
20	25	25	Mansfield	Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
21			Lucy	A.	17	F	W				Ohio										
22			Lucky	A.	16	F	W				Ohio										
23		Hall	Henry	12	M	B				Ohio										
24	26	26	Chandler	Henry	3	M	B														
25			Henry	2	M	B				Ohio											
26			Baby	9	M	W				Ohio											
27			George	R.	2	M	W				Ohio										
28			Mary	E.	4	F	W				Ohio										
29			Lenora		11	F	W				Ohio										
30	27	27	Hickory	Henry	50	M	W	Farmer			Ohio										
31			Virginia		47	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
32			Charles		20	M	W	At Home			Ohio										
33	28	28	Price		40	M	W	Farmer			Ohio										
34			Susan		36	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
35			Virginia		13	F	W				Ohio										
36			Geo.	Cooley	11	M	W				Ohio										
37			Richard	Kenna	21	M	B				Ohio										
38			Rufus		16	M	B				Ohio										
39		McKinzie	William		40	M	W	At Home			Ohio										
40			Henry		13	M	W				Ohio										

No. of dwellings. No. of white females. No. of males, foreign born. No. of insane.

" families. " colored males. " females. " blind.

" white males. " females.

25 D

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franconia Township, in the County of Coshocton, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870. 623

Post Office: Walhonding Co

J. M. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (thus, Feb., Dec.)	If married within the year state month (thus, Feb., Dec.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	24	Thomas T.	46	M	W	Farmer	3000	2000	England									/		1
2		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House														2
3		Thomas	18	M	W	At Home														3
4		Sarah	16	F	W															4
5		Charles	9	M	W															5
6		Mary	7	F	W															6
7	36	36	Thomas	25	M	W	Farm Laborer								/	/		/		7
8			Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House								/	/				8
9	31	31	Thomas	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000						/	/		/		9
10	32		Lydia	28	F	W	Keeping House								/	/				10
11			Thomas	17	M	W	Farm Laborer								/	/				11
12	52		Benjamin	35	M	W	Farmer								/	/		/		12
13			Sarah E.	21	F	W	Keeping House								/	/				13
14			Elizabeth	61	F	W	Domestic Servant								/	/				14
15			Elizabeth	13	F	W	Farm Laborer								/	/				15
16	34	34	Wilson C.	65	M	W	Miller	6000										/		16
17			Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House													17
18			Wilson	12	M	W	At Home													18
19			Agnes	9	F	W														19
20			Mary	6	F	W														20
21			Jane	17	F	W	Domestic Servant								/	/				21
22	21	21	Thomas	39	M	W	Farm Laborer								/	/		/		22
23	36	36	Mary	36	F	W									/	/		/		23
24			Ruby	20	F	W	Domestic Servant								/	/				24
25			Charles	4	M	W	At Home													25
26			Walter	1	M	W														26
27			Cornelius	28	M	W									/	/				27
28			Catherine	26	F	W									/	/				28
29			Cornelius	15	M	W									/	/				29
30			Leonard	13	M	W									/	/				30
31	27	1	Simon	70	M	B	Farming Hand								/	/				31
32			Ellen	18	F	W	Domestic Servant								/	/				32
33	38		William	30	M	W									/	/		/		33
34			James	20	M	W									/	/				34
35			Benjamin	2	M	W									/	/		/		35
36			Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House								/	/				36
37			Charles	4	M	W	At Home													37
38			Mary	8/12	F	W														38
39	27		Columbus Henry E.	64	M	W	Farmer	100										/		39
40			Julia A.	37	F	W	Keeping House													40

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

24

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Hancock, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kenyon C.H. Va.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 1/2	DESCRIPTION. Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. If Father of the person was born in a foreign country.	PARENTAGE. If Mother of the person was born in a foreign country.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	39	39	[illegible]	44	M	W			Maryland										
2			[illegible]	41	F	W			Virginia										
3	41	41	[illegible]	31	M	W			Virginia										
4			[illegible]	13	F	W			Va.										
5			[illegible]	12	F	W			"										
6			[illegible]	1	M	W			"										
7	111	111	[illegible]	45	M	W			Va.										
8			[illegible]	42	F	W			Northern Neck										
9			[illegible]	21	F	W			Va.										
10			[illegible]	17	M	W			"										
11			[illegible]	15	M	W			"										
12			[illegible]	11	M	W			"										
13			[illegible]	11	F	W			"										
14			[illegible]	8	M	W			"										
15	42	42	[illegible]	37	M	B			Va.										
16			[illegible]	29	F	W			Northern Neck										
17			[illegible]	12	F	W			Va.										
18			[illegible]	5	F	W			"										
19			[illegible]	15		W			"										
20			[illegible]	2	F	W			"										
21	43	43	[illegible]	30	M	W			Va.										
22	44	44	[illegible]	8	M	W			Va.										
23			[illegible]	40	F	W			Northern Neck										
24	45	45	[illegible]	47	M	W			Va.										
25			[illegible]	45	F	W			Northern Neck										
26			[illegible]	13	F	W			Va.										
27	111	46	[illegible]	60	M	W			Va.										
28			[illegible]	30	F	W			Va.										
29			[illegible]	21	F	W			Va.										
30	47	47	[illegible]	21	M	W			Va.										
31			[illegible]	36	F	W			Northern Neck										
32			[illegible]	13	M	W			Va.										
33			[illegible]	10	M	W			"										
34			[illegible]	7	F	W			Va.										
35			[illegible]	5	F	W			"										
36			[illegible]	1	M	W			"										
37	48	48	[illegible]	54	M	W			Va.										
38			[illegible]	47	F	W			Northern Neck										
39			[illegible]	19		W			Va.										
40			[illegible]	17	M	W			Va.										

No. of dwellings 9 — No. of white females — No. of males foreign born — No. of insane.

" " families — " " colored males — " " females — " " blind

" " white males — " " " females.

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kenneth Township, in the County of Healy, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870. 624

Post Office: Healy C.H. Va. Pendleton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus (6/12)	Sex. M. Male. F. Female.	Color. W. White. M. Black. Mu. Mulatto. C. Chinese. I. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month. (As Feb. dec.)	If married within the year, state month. (As Feb. dec.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	43	43	Mariella Hewitt	11	F	W	At Home			Virginia										1
2			Barbara	14	F	W	"			"										2
3			C. C.	12	F	W	"			"										3
4	44	44	Rueck Rueck	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			4
5			— Lewis	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			5
6			— Hewitt	3	M	W	At Home			"										6
7			— Amanda	1	F	W	"			"										7
8			— Eliza	21	F	W	"			"						1	1			8
9	45	45	Lewis Martha	31	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			9
10			— John	14	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			10
11			— Isaac	12	M	W	"			"						1	1			11
12			— Fanny	6	F	W	"			"										12
13			— Eliza	2	F	W	"			"										13
14	46	47	Johnson Alfred	35	M	W	Farmer			"									1	14
15			— Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			15
16			— Clara	13	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			16
17			— Alfred G.	11	M	W	"			"						1	1			17
18			— Minnie J.	9	F	W	"			"										18
19			— Mary B.	6	F	W	"			"										19
20			— Benj. Leo	8	M	W	"			"										20
21			— Peter W.	5	M	W	"			"										21
22			— Chas. M.	3	M	W	"			"										22
23			— Fanny Allen	Inf.	F	W	"			"										23
24	47	48	— Hanky	37	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			24
25			— Ellen	15	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			25
26			— Alfred	13	M	W	"			"						1	1			26
27			— Elbert	3	M	W	"			"										27
28			— Jno Thomas	3/12	M	W	"			"										28
29	48	49	Lewis Charles	28	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									1	29
30			— Nelly	16	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			30
31			— Wallace	1	F	M	At Home			"										31
32	49	50	Collins Wm. C.	31	M	W	Farmer	1400	100	"									1	32
33	50	51	Crockett Judah	21	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	33
34			— Judy	40	F	M	Keeping House			"										34
35			— Judah	4	M	M	At Home			"										35
36			— America	1	F	M	"			"										36
37			— Emett	5	M	M	"			"										37
38			— Daniel	3	M	M	"			"										38
39	51	52	Fanni Edward	47	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	39
40			— Susan	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										40

No. of dwellings, 39 — No. of white females, 34 — No. of males, foreign born, 0

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 6

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

Jno. Cannington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Weldon Co. Depot

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, put months or fraction.	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than participation in rebellion, or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	56	56	Ferrill James	21	M	W	Farm Laborer		Virginia									/	
2			— Dixon	20	M	W	"		"									/	
3			— Mary	17	F	W	At Home		"										
4			— Allen	8	M	W	"		"									/	
5	57	57	Coleman Israel	57	M	W	Farmer		"						/	/			
6			— Mollie	57	F	W	Keeping House		"						/	/		/	
7			— Robert	35	M	W	Farmer		"						/	/		/	
8			— Elam	36	M	W	"		"						/	/			
9	58	58	Perkins Benj	15	M	W	Farm Laborer		"						/	/			
10			— Courtney	11	M	W	At Home		"						/	/			
11			— Jerome	7	M	W	"		"									/	
12			Coleman Wesley	26	M	M	Farm Laborer		"						/	/			
13	59	59	Coleman Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House		"										
14			— John	10	M	W	At Home		"										
15			— William	7	M	W	"		"										
16			— Martha A	2	F	W	"		"									/	
17	60	60	Neal H E	30	M	W	Farmer	200	"										
18			— Lucy C	21	F	W	Keeping House		"										
19			— Thomas S	8	M	W	At Home		"										
20			— Wm C	2	M	W	"		"						/	/			
21	61	61	Neville Rosetta	22	F	B	Keeping House		"										
22			— Henry	5	M	B	At Home		"										
23			— Judy	2	F	B	"		"						/	/			
24	62	62	Winn George	14	M	B	Farm Laborer		"									/	
25	63	63	Daniels Daniel	40	M	W	Farmer	400	"										
26			— Emma	28	F	W	Keeping House		"										
27			— Sow	12	F	W	At Home		"										
28			— William	10	M	W	"		"										
29			— Abner	8	M	W	"		"										
30			— Lucy B	6	F	W	"		"										
31			— David	5	M	W	"		"										
32			— Wm C	3	M	W	"		"										
33			— Georgie	1	M	W	"		"									/	
34	64	64	Neill Israel	50	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/			
35			Palmer Louisa	50	F	B	"		"									/	
36	65	65	Creed William	27	M	W	"		"										
37			— Emily	21	F	W	Keeping House		"										
38			— Bettie	1/12	F	W	At Home		"										
39			— Susan	36	F	W	"		"										
40			— Mary	13	F	W	"		"										

No. of families: 41 — No. of white males: — females: — colored males: — females: — No. of males, foreign-born: — females: — blind: — No. of insane: 1 — 9

14

0.

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 625

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Males of 21 years of age and upwards who have the right to vote.	Constitutional Relations: Males 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1																		
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, /	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	DESCRIPTION: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1																				1
2																				2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8
9																				9
10																				10
11																				11
12																				12
13																				13
14																				14
15																				15
16																				16
17																				17
18																				18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings. 15 — No. of white females. — No. of males foreign born. —
" families — " colored males — " " females —
" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind —
No. of insane. —

Page No. 11 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870. 626

Post Office: [illegible], [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]																	
2	2																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
6	6																		
7	7																		
8	8																		
9	9																		
10	10																		
11	11																		
12	12																		
13	13																		
14	14																		
15	15																		
16	16																		
17	17																		
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27																		
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33																		
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, /	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, /
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

17 / 0

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling Nos., numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in the family.	Description: Age last birthday.	Sex: Males (M).	Sex: Females (F).	Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		/	/		/					/										
2		/	/		/															
3		/	/																	
4	/	/	/		/															
5		/	/		/															
6		/	/		/															
7		/	/		/															
8		/	/		/															
9	/	/	/		/															
10		/	/		/															
11		/	/		/															
12		/	/																	
13																				
14																				
15		/	/		/															
16		/	/		/															
17																				
18		/	/		/															
19		/																		
20		/	/		/															
21																				
22		/	/		/															
23		/	/		/															
24		/	/		/															
25		/	/		/															
26		/	/		/															
27	/	/	/		/															
28		/	/		/															
29		/	/																	
30		/	/		/															
31		/	/																	
32	/	/	/		/															
33																				
34		/	/		/															
35		/	/		/															
36	/	/	/		/															
37		/	/		/															
38	/	/	/		/															
39		/	/		/															
40		/	/		/															

No. of dwellings. 17 No. of white females
" " families " " colored males
" " white males " " females

No. of males, foreign born,
" " females
" " blind

No. of insane.

13

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

627

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, _____ *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born in June, 1870, give days.	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (if known). Feb., &c.	If married within the year, state month (if known). Feb., &c.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the age of 21 and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	Male citizens of the age of 21 and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on the ground of rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1																		
2	2																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
6	6																		
7	7																		
8	8																		
9	9																		
10	10																		
11	1																	/	
12	2																		
13	3																	/	
14	4																	/	
15	5																		
16	6																		
17	7																		
18	8																		
19	9																		
20	10																		
21	1																		
22	2																		
23	3																		
24	4																	/	
25	5																		
26	6																		
27	7																		
28	8																		
29	9																		
30	10																		
31	1																		
32	2																		
33	3																		
34	4																		
35	5																		
36	6																		
37	7																	/	
38	8																		
39	9																		
40	10																	/	

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,
		No. of insane, 1

1 0

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born in June, 1870, state date of birth.	DESCRIPTION. Sex. M. Males (M.) F. Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings. [illegible]
" families [illegible]
" white males [illegible]
No. of white females [illegible]
" colored males [illegible]
" " females [illegible]
No. of males foreign born [illegible]
" females "
" " blind
No. of insane [illegible]

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

628

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under one year, give months. If a fraction, time.	Sex.—Males, M. Females, F.	Color.—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, M.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father if foreign birth.	Mother if foreign birth.	If born within the year state months. Jan. Feb. &c.	If married within the year state month. Jan. Feb. &c.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1																		
2	2																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
5	5							—											
6	6																		
7	7																		
8	8																		
9	9																		
10	10																		
11	11																		
12	12																		
13	13																		
14	14																		
15	15																		
16	16																		
17	17																		
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27																		
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33																		
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings. ____ No. of white females. ____ No. of males, foreign born. ____

" " families. ____ " " colored males. ____ " " females. ____ " "

" " white males. ____ " " females. ____ " " blind. ____

No. of insane. 7

38 0

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 2[illegible] day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age (if under 1 year, state months)	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																		/	
3																			
4																			
5																		/	
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																		/	
17																			
18																			
19																		/	
20																			
21																		/	
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																		/	
34																			
35																			
36																		/	
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings. 11 No. of white females 7 No. of males, foreign born 3

" " families 9 " colored males 2 " females 4

" " white males 5 " " females 5 " blind 1

No. of insane. 1

19 D

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870. 629

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode, on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If a fraction, give it.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (thus: Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (thus: Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		C C																	
2																			
3		C				C													
4																			
5		C				C													
6																			
7	X					C													
8																			
9						C													
10		C																	
11		C																	
12																			
13		C																	
14		C																	
15		C																	
16						C													
17																			
18																			
19						C													
20																			
21		C																	
22																			
23																			
24						C													
25		C				C													
26																			
27						C													
28		C																	
29		C																	
30																			
31		C																	
32																			
33																			
34		C																	
35																			
36		C				C													
37		C																	
38		C																	
39						C													
40		C																	

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of infants,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,	

30 0

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	DESCRIPTION. Sex — Males M; Females F.	DESCRIPTION. Color — White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings. / " families / " white males. / No. of white females / " colored males / " females. / No. of males foreign born. / " females " / " blind / No. of insane.

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 26 day of _____, 1870. 630

Post Office: _____ _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus .12	Sex. M. Males. F. Females.	Color. W. White. M. Mulatto. B. Black. C. Chinese. I. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. Thus: Feb. &c.	If married within the year, state month. Thus: Feb. &c.	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf-and-dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1																		
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10	10																		
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, 5
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

23

6

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under one year, state months. If born this year, state so.	DESCRIPTION: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than being in rebellion.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings 13 — No. of white females — No. of males, foreign born.

" " families — " colored males — " " females

" " white males — " " females — " " blind

No. of insane.

5 0

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870. 631

Post Office: [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state whether in months or days.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
[illegible]																			

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,	

38 0

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months; if fractions, days.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	/		/	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	/		/														
3		[illegible]																	
4		[illegible]																	
5		[illegible]	/		/														
6		[illegible]																	
7		[illegible]																	
8		[illegible]	/		/													/	
9		[illegible]																	
10		[illegible]	/		/													/	
11		[illegible]																	
12		[illegible]																	
13		[illegible]	/		/													/	
14		[illegible]																	
15		[illegible]							[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	/		/														
17		[illegible]	/		/													/	
18		[illegible]																	
19		[illegible]							[illegible]										
20		[illegible]																	
21		[illegible]	/		/														
22		[illegible]																/	
23		[illegible]																	
24		[illegible]																	
25		[illegible]							[illegible]										
26		[illegible]																	
27		[illegible]																/	
28		[illegible]																	
29		[illegible]																	
30		[illegible]	/		/													/	
31		[illegible]																	
32		[illegible]	/		/													/	
33		[illegible]																	
34		[illegible]	/		/													/	
35		[illegible]																	
36		[illegible]	/		/				[illegible]										
37		[illegible]																	
38		[illegible]	/		/													/	
39		[illegible]	/		/													/	
40		[illegible]																	

No. of dwellings. [illegible] No. of white families. [illegible] No. of males, foreign born. [illegible] No. of insane. [illegible]

" " families. [illegible] " " colored males [illegible] " " females. [illegible]

" " white males. [illegible] " " " females. [illegible] " " blind. [illegible]

43 0

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

632

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give age in months. If born dead, say Dead.	Description: Sex. — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year ending 1st June. Month.	If married within the year ending 1st June. Month.	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in the rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1																		
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7	7																		
8	8																		
9	9																		
10	10																		
11	11																		
12	12																		
13	13																		
14	14																		
15	15																		
16	16																		
17	17																		
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27																		
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33																		
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " "

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

32 0

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																		/	
2																			
3																			
4																		/	
5																			
6																		/	
7																		/	
8																		/	
9																			
10																			
11																		/	
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																		/	
17																			
18																			
19																		/	
20																			
21																		/	
22																			
23																		/	
24																			
25																		/	
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																		/	
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings 12 — No. of white females — No. of males, foreign born — No. of insane. 12

" " families — " " colored males — " " females — " " blind.

" " white males — " " females — " " blind.

33 D 6

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept, 1870. 633

Post Office: Halifax C.H. No Va

J M Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, # of months in fractions, thus 2/12	Sex.—Males (M) Females (F)	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
234	239	Thomas Davis	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									/	
		Laura	28	F	B	"			"										
		Thomas	4	M	B	At home			"										
		Gordon	3	M	B	"			"										
		Gabriel	1	M	B	"			"										
240	240	Davis John A	53	M	W	Farmer	300		"									/	
		Nancy T	47	F	W	Keeping house			"									/	
		Richard B	21	M	W	Farmer			"										
		William A	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Leroy A	14	M	W	"			"										
		Tasker	13	M	W	"			"										
		Frances	11	F	W	At home			"										
241	241	Eastham Thos A	74	M	W	Farmer	250		"									/	
		Frances	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Sarah M	38	F	W	—			"										
242	242	Booker Sarah	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Martha	11	F	B	At home			"										
		Caroline	8	F	B	"			"										
		Patrick	4	M	B	"			"										
		Hollony	1	M	B	"			"										
243	243	Foster Marguerite	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Nancy	6	F	B	At home			"										
244	244	Foreman Nancy	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Sarah	5	F	B	At home			"										
		Elizabeth	1	F	B	"			"										
245	245	Lipscomb John	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Ruby	19	F	B	"			"										
		Chandler Solomon	17	M	B	"			"										
246	246	Terrell Allen	20	M	B	"			"										
		Lucy	16	F	B	"			"										
247	247	Bacon General	75	M	B	"			"									/	
		Nancy	22	F	B	"			"										
		Pinckney	6	F	B	At home			"										
		Cutty	4	F	B	"			"										
		William	2	M	B	"			"										
		Betty	1/12	F	B	"			"			May							
248	248	Chandler Anthony	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
		Lucy	25	F	B	"			"										
		Nancy	12	F	B	At home			"										
		Wilson	11	M	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings. 10 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

51 0

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Madison, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept, 1870.

Jno Barrington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Madison C.H. Va

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father, if foreign born	PARENTAGE: Mother, if foreign born	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
249	249	Chandler Coleman	8	M	B	At Home			Virginia											1
		" Ellen	5	F	B	"			"											2
		" Sam	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/		3
250	250	Foster Henry	27	M	B	"			"											4
		" Rancho	20	F	B	Keeping House			"											5
		" Ann	5	F	B	at home			"											6
		" Maria	4	F	B	"			"									/		7
251	251	" Nelson	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											8
		" Judy	22	F	B	Keeping House			"									/		9
252	252	Clark Harwell	22	M	B	Farm Labor			"											10
		" Lightfoot	60	F	B	Keeping House			"											11
		" Elizabeth	12	F	B	At home			"									/		12
253	253	Woodall William	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											13
		" Frances	26	F	B	Keeping House			"											14
		" Marshall	9	M	B	At home			"											15
		" Gordon	5	M	B	"			"											16
		" William	3	M	B	"			"									/		17
254	254	Coleman Shedrick	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											18
		" Ada	20	F	B				"											19
		" Claborne	3	M	B	At home			"											20
		" America	2	F	B	"			"									/		21
		" Christine	1/2	F	B	"			"				Feb							22
255	255	Samuel Cl.	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											23
		" Isabella	20	F	B	Keeping House			"									/		24
		" John	3	M	B	At home			"											25
		" Maria	1	F	B	"			"									/		26
256	256	Love Robert	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											27
		Coleman Violet	10	F	B	At home			"									/		28
257	257	" Thomas	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											29
		" Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping House			"											30
		" Lelia	5	F	B	At home			"									/		31
258	258	Medley Thomas	30	M	W	Saw Mill hand			"											32
		" Louisa	20	F	W	Keeping House			"											33
		Maylon Amanda	11	F	W	At home			"									/		34
259	259	Strange John	48	M	W	Work in Tan Yard			"											35
		" Susan	40	F	W	Keeping House			"											36
		" Nancy	18	F	W	—			"											37
		" Buddy	16	F	W	—			"											38
		" Calvin	13	M	W	At home			"											39
		" John	10	M	W	"			"											40

No. of dwellings 11	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families	" " colored males.	" " females. "	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind	

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Heatifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of September, 1870. 634

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

J. M. Carrington Jr., Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	5 Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	Education: 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 19 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	260	260	Martin Charles	31	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Virginia						/	/		/		1
2			" George	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				2
3			" Charles	15	M	W	"			"						/	/				3
4			" Martha	13	F	W	At home			"						/	/				4
5			" Adelia	11	F	W	"			"						/	/				5
6			" Mary S	10	F	W	"			"						/	/				6
7	261	261	" Betsey	60	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				7
8			" Patsey	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				8
9	262	262	Martin William	44	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/		9
10			" Louisa	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				10
11			" Rebecca A.	8	F	W	At home			"						/	/				11
12			" Nemy	6	M	W	"			"						/	/				12
13			" Emily	2	F	W	"			"						/	/				13
14	263	263	" Johnson	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		14
15			" Judy	33	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				15
16			" Wilbe	10	M	W	At home			"						/	/				16
17			" Indiana	7	F	W	"			"						/	/				17
18			" Walter	4	M	W	"			"						/	/				18
19			" James	1	M	W	"			"						/	/				19
20	264	264	Coleman Rachel	53	M	B	Blacksmith			"						/	/		/		20
21			" Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keeping House	100	100	"						/	/				21
22			" Thumford	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		22
23	265	265	Redmond Rebecca	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				23
24			" Eliza	20	F	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				24
25			" Jordan	18	M	W	At home			"						/	/				25
26			" James	16	M	W	"			"						/	/				26
27			" Ellen	12	F	W	"			"						/	/				27
28	266	266	Epperson Travis	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		28
29			" Susan	35	F	B	"			"						/	/				29
30			" Carraway Chas	16	M	B	"			"						/	/				30
31	267	267	Epperson Wilson	53	M	B	"			"						/	/		/		31
32			" Betsey	35	F	B	"			"						/	/				32
33	268	268	" Cornelia	23	F	B	"			"						/	/				33
34			" Elizabeth	22	F	B	"			"						/	/				34
35			" Henry	20	M	B	"			"						/	/				35
36			" Wilson	17	M	B	"			"						/	/				36
37			" John T	16	M	B	"			"						/	/				37
38			" Nancy	14	F	B	"			"						/	/				38
39			" Lucy	12	F	B	"			"						/	/				39
40			" Sarah J	5	F	B	"			"											40

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, — No. of insane, 1

17 0 1

Page No. 28

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

J.M. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born this year, state so.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus: Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus: Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Epperson Frank	4	M	B	At home			Virginia										
		James	8	M	B				"										
		George	2	M	B				"										
		Cornelia	60	F	B	Keeping House			"										
269	269	Seay Abraham	65	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"								Deaf & Dumb		
		Betsy	65	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Elijah	11	M	W	At home			"										
270	270	Causby John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		James G	3	M	W	At home			"										
271	271	Seay Samuel E	38	M	W	Farmer	150	150	"										
		Sarah	53	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Mary E	17	F	W	—			"										
		William	11	M	W	At Home			"										
		Beggs Henry	9	M	W	—			"										
272	272	Seay Albert	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	"										
		Susan	41	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Jane	20	F	W	—			"										
273	273	Carrington Joseph	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Susan	25	F	B	"			"										
		James	14	M	B	At home			"										
		Robt	3	M	B	"			"										
274	274	Mitchell Charles	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Caroline	60	F	B	"			"										
		Eliza	19	M	B	"			"										
		Elijah	17	M	B	"			"										
275	275	Bulls Susan	29	M	B	"			"										
		Mary	25	F	B	"			"										
		Sarah	1	F	B	At home			"										
276	276	Cousins George	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Mary	33	F	B	"			"										
		Rosa	11	F	B	"			"										
		Dolly A	8	F	B	At home			"										
		James	10	M	B	"			"										
		Joseph	1	M	B	"			"										
		Thaddeus	3	M	B	"			"										
		Joshua	1	M	B	"			"										
277	277	Franklin Albert	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Susan	40	F	B	"			"										
		Joanna	19	F	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings. 9	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of inmates.
" " families.	" " colored males	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

96

0

Page No. 29

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke District, in the County of Nealson, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept, 1870. 635

Post Office: Nealsville Va. McCarrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus .12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Franklin Jamin	12	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/			1
2			" Samuel	11	M	B	"			"						/	/			2
3			" Maggie B	10	F	B	"			"						/	/			3
4	278	278	Coleman Allen	50	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		/	4
5			" Rebecca	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			5
6			" Lucinda	30	F	B	At home			"						/	/			6
7	279	279	Tarran Ellen	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			7
8			" Eppa	30	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		/	8
9			" Allen	3	M	B	At home			"										9
10			" Mary	1	F	B	"			"										10
11			Coleman James	4	M	B	"			"										11
12	280	280	" Chloe	20	F	B	"			"						/	/			12
13			" Coleman	11	M	B	"			"						/	/			13
14	281	281	Simms Primus	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	14
15			Coleman Barbary	14	F	B	"			"						/	/			15
16	282	282	Morson Nancy	37	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			16
17			" Pollard	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	17
18			" Pollard	9	M	B	At home			"										18
19			" Barbary	7	F	B	"			"										19
20			" Peyton J	5	M	B	"			"										20
21			" Pleasant	4	M	B	"			"										21
22			" Osborne	2	M	B	"			"										22
23	283	283	Coleman Alice	46	F	W	Farmer	10000	2500	"						/	/			23
24			Chamberlain Sarah	70	F	W	—	10000	10000	"										24
25			" Sydney Maggie	20	F	W	—			"						/	/			25
26			" Jennie	15	F	W	—			"						/	/			26
27	284	284	Garrett Angelina	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			27
28			" Wesley	16	M	B	"			"							/			28
29			" Martha	14	F	B	"			"						/	/			29
30			" Lyndia	12	F	B	"			"						/	/			30
31			" Nancy	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/			31
32			" Augustus	8	M	B	"			"										32
33			" Clarissa	2	F	B	"			"										33
34	285	285	Coleman John R	40	M	W	Domestic Servant			"						/	/		/	34
35			" Nancy	30	F	B	"			"						/	/			35
36			" Patrick	14	M	B	"			"						/	/			36
37			" Anthony	12	M	B	At home			"						/	/	Idiotic		37
38			" Priscilla	10	F	B	"			"						/	/			38
39			" Wyatt	8	M	B	"			"										39
40			" John	4	M	B	"			"										40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 5

36 0

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of December, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Jno. Covington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙	Description: Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color — White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation of other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
286	286	Coleman George	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									/	
		Martha	44	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Isabella	14	F	B	At home			"										
		Parthena	5	F	B	"			"										
		Clarissy	2	F	B	"			"				May						
		Robt	1/2	M	B	"			"										
287	287	Jones Nellie	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
		Annie	12	F	B	At home			"										
		Billie	10	F	B	"			"										
288	288	Green Albert	35	M	B	Domestic Servant			"										
		Winny	27	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Eliza	12	F	B	At home			"										
		Isabella	10	F	B	"			"										
		James	11	M	B	"			"										
289	289	Coleman Nat	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Edy	53	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Claiborne	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Annie	17	F	B	At home			"										
		Mary	14	F	B	"			"										
		Cadet	5	F	B	"			"										
		Missy	4	F	B	"			"										
		Matthew Pauper	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
290	290	Clark Charles	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Cinda	38	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Mary A.	13	F	B	At home			"									Deaf	
		Sarah	12	F	B	"			"										
		Barbee	10	M	B	"			"										
		Henry	6	M	B	"			"										
291	291	Jones Walt	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Hannah	39	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Neal	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Richard	14	M	B	"			"										
		Josephine	10	F	B	At home			"										
		William	6	M	B	"			"										
		Mollie	1	F	B	"			"										
		Minnie	10/12	F	B	"			"										
292	292	Palmer Isaac	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Mary	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Billie	2	F	B	At home			"										
		Lewis	1/2	M	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings 1 — No. of white females — No. of males, foreign born —
" " families — " " colored males — " " females —
" " white males — " " " females — " " blind —
No. of insane —

40 0

Page No. 31

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

636

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

J.M. Covington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
243	243	Hailes James	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Christiana	18	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		" Judy	1	F	B	At home			"									/	
244	244	" Rachel	23	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Thomas	21	M	B				"						/	/			
		" William	1	M	B	At home			"										
245	245	Coleman Edward	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		" Peggy	18	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Margaret	1	F	B	At home			"										
246	246	Cooper Daniel	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		" Peggy	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Lyman	3	M	B	At home			"										
		" Richard	2	M	B	"			"										
		" Peggy	1	F	B	"			"				May					/	
247	247	Clark Logan	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Hannah	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Lucia	2	F	B	At home			"										
248	248	" Diana	42	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Lucia	13	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		" Charlotte	11	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		" Barbary	9	F	B	"			"						/	/		/	
249	249	Coleman Daniel	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Lucy	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Carter	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Grace	17	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		" Catherine	13	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		" Lucy	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		" Nelson	9	M	B	"			"										
		" Nicky	3	F	B	"			"										
		" Mollie	2	F	B	"			"										
		" Daniel	7/12	M	B	"			"				May						
250	250	Coleman Thomas	5	F	B	"			"										
		" Harriet	8	F	B	"			"									/	
251	251	Ward Thomas	37	M	W	Manager of Farm			"									/	
252	252	Coleman Eppie Ann	53	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Henrietta	40	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		" Frank	20	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		" Mary	3	F	B	At home			"										
		" Lucy	2	F	B	"			"										
		" Charley	1	M	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 52 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, — " "
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 5

39 8

Page No. 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sublenche, 1870.

Post Office: Weldon C. H. No 1

J. M. Barrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, state months in fraction, as 6/12).	Sex—Male (M) Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
303	303	Cook Joel	30	M	W	Farmer		2000	Virginia									/	
		" Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House			"									/	
		" Frank	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									/	
304	304	" Jane H	25	F	W	"			"										
		" Luther M	20	M	W	"			"										
		" Lemuel	15	M	W	"			"										
		" Simeon	13	M	W	"			"										
305	305	" Martha A	20	F	W	"			"										
		" Willis Irby	19	M	W	"			"										
306	306	Moore Martha	55	F	W	Keeping House			"									/	
307	307	Underhill Henry	46	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									/	
		" Amanda	35	F	B	Keeping House			"									/	
		" Nicholas	20	M	B	At home			"									/	
308	308	" Rosanella	18	F	B	"			"									/	
		" Rachel	16	F	B	"			"									/	
		" Charles	14	M	B	"			"									/	
		" Caroline	12	F	B	"			"									/	
		" Frances	10	F	B	"			"									/	
		" Israel	3	M	B	"			"										
		" Robert	1	M	B	"			"										
309	309	Wright George	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
		" Louisa	32	F	B	Keeping House			"									/	
		" Courtney	12	F	B	At home			"									/	
		" Alexander Junr	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
310	310	Neal Joseph	42	M	B	"			"									/	
		" Christiana	40	F	B	Keeping House			"									/	
		" Clem	19	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									/	
311	311	Wright Adeline	45	F	B	"			"									/	
		" Mary	35	F	B	At home			"									/	
		" Coleman	4	M	B	"			"									/	
		" Tempy	2	F	B	"			"									/	
312	312	Butler Milly	12	F	B	Domestic Servt			"									/	
		" James John	15	M	B	"			"									/	
313	313	Simms Ames	55	M	B	Farmer		100	"									/	
		" Mary	50	F	B	Keeping House			"									/	
		" Timothy	12	M	B	At home			"									/	
314	314	" Elizabeth	60	M	B	Farmer		100	"									/	
		" Jonas	50	F	B	Keeping House			"									/	
		" Emily	16	F	B	At home			"									/	
		" Mary	15	F	B	"			"									/	

No. of dwellings. 2 | No. of white females. | No. of males, foreigns born. | No. of insane.

" " families. | " " colored males. | " " females. " | 9

" " white males. | " " females. | " " blind.

29

0

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870. 637

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

J. W. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year of age, the number of months it has lived.	Description: Sex. M (Males) F (Females)	Description: Color. W (White) B (Black) Mu (Mulatto) Ch (Chinese) I (Indian)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
315	315	Richards Edmund	45	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia									/		1
		" Polly	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				2
		" Kennedy	14	F	B				"						/	/				3
		" Thomas	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		4
		" Samuel	20	M	B	"			"						/	/				5
316	316	" Albert	18	M	B	"			"						/	/				6
		" William	15	M	B	"			"						/	/				7
		" Richard	12	M	B	"			"						/	/				8
		" Henry	8	M	B	At Home			"											9
		" Millycent	6	F	B	"			"											10
		" Silas	1	M	B	"			"											11
317	317	Thomas	47	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		/		12
		" Rebecca	50	F	B	Keeping House		100	"						/	/				13
318	318	Clark Edward	37	M	B	Farmer		100	"						/	/		/		14
		" Jemima	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				15
		" Thomas	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		16
		" Cyntha	16	F	B	"			"						/	/				17
		" Catharine	11	F	B				"						/	/				18
		" Mary	11	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				19
		" Betsy	9	F	B				"											20
		" Lucy	6	F	B				"											21
		" Edward	4	M	B				"											22
		" Marcus	1/2	M	B				"											23
319	319	Williams William	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		24
		" Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				25
		" Wilborn	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		26
		Amack Henry	8	M	B	At Home			"											27
		" Catharine	6	F	B				"											28
320	320	Smith Calvin	44	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		/		29
		" Lucinda	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				30
		" Minta A.	4	F	B	At Home			"											31
321	321	Crenshaw Elvira	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/		/		32
		" Frank	38	M	B	Shoe Maker			"									/		33
		" William	4	M	B	At Home			"											34
		" Edward	2	M	B	"			"											35
		" Infant	1/12	F	B	"			"			May								36
		" Silas	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		37
322	322	Wild Owen	54	M	W	Farmer	600	500	Massachusetts									/		38
		" Mary	50	F	B	Keeping House			"											39
		" Ella	16	F	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of families, — No. of white males, — No. of white females, — No. of colored males, — No. of colored females, — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of females, " " — No. of blind, — No. of insane, 1 — 16

37 O

Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Hancock Township, in the County of Wabash, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of Sept, 1870.

J. M. Gravenstine, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Mount Carmel

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state number of months.	Description: Sex — Male (M) Female (F)	Description: Color — White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Magie, David	73	M	B	Keeping House			New York										
		Magie, Edward	28	M	W	Farmer	1000		Pennsylvania										
323	323	Mc Mahon, Lavonia	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Laura	4	F	W	At Home			Pennsylvania										
		Hattie	2	F	W	"			"										
324	324	Womack, Louisa	36	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Mary A.	9	F	W	At Home			"										
		Josephine	3	F	W	"			"										
		William T.	1	M	W	"			"										
325	325	Wright, Asberry	41	M	B	Farmer	100		"										
		Ann	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		William	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Mary	8	F	B	At Home			"										
		Charlotte	6	F	B	"			"										
		Henry Spencer	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
326	326	Mack, Martin	45	M	B	Farmer	100		"										
		Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Hattie	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Martin	7	M	B	At Home			"										
		Lucy	4	F	B	"			"										
		Mosely, Montgomery	12	M	M				"										
327	327	Kelly, James	53	M	W	Farmer	160		"										
		Cynthia	46	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Robert	13	M	B	At Home			"										
		Olga	16	F	B	"			"										
328	328	Hunter, John H.	19	M	B	Farmer	100		"										
		Ann	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Frank	6	M	B	At Home			"										
		Charlotte	6/12	M	B	"			"										
		Minerva	13	F	B	"			"										
		Clarke, Mary	14	F	B	"			"										
329	329	Collins, Frank	58	M	B	Farmer	100		"										
		Amanda	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		James	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Frank	21	M	B	"			"										
		Evan	15	M	B	"			"										
		Howard	14	M	B	"			"										
		Elvin	12	M	B	"			"										
		Harriet	11	F	B	At Home			"										
		Thaggus	7	M	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings 1
" families
" white males.
" white females.
" colored males
" females.
No. of males, foreign born.
" females
" blinds
No. of insane.

Page No. 35

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Mount Jackson, in the County of Shenandoah, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of Sept, 1870. 638

Post Office: Mount Jackson — Jno Cornwell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth day. If under year, give months in fractions thereof	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	6	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
2		Mary E.	18	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
3		William	4yr	M	W	at Home			"										
4	33	32	[illegible] Harkrader	41	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/		/	
5			Nancy	36	F	B	Keeping House		"						/	/			
6			Elizabeth	17	F	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/		/	
7	32	31	Absalom Rowe	40	M	B	"		"						/	/		/	
8			Nancy	36	F	B	"		"						/	/			
9			Belle	14	F	B	"		"						/	/			
10			Son	13	M	B	at Home		"						/	/			
11			Mollie	10	F	B	"		"						/	/			
12			Grace	7	F	B	"		"						/	/			
13			Brother	3	M	B	"		"						/	/			
14	33	33	[illegible]	41	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/		/	
15			Matilda	39	F	B	Keeping House		"						/	/			
16	33	33	[illegible]	17	F	B	"		"						/	/			
17			Grand	11	M	B	at Home		"						/	/		/	
18	33	33	[illegible]	50	M	B	Well Digger		"						/	/			
19			[illegible]	36	F	B	Keeping House		"						/	/			
20			[illegible]	13	F	B	at Home		"						/	/			
21	33	33	[illegible]	21	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/		/	
22			[illegible]	16	F	B	Keeping House		"						/	/			
23			[illegible]	3	M	B	at Home		"						/	/			
24			[illegible]	1	F	B	"		"						/	/			
25	33	33	[illegible]	32	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/		/	
26			[illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping House		"						/	/			
27			[illegible]	1	M	B	at Home		"						/	/			
28			[illegible]	17	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/			
29	33	33	[illegible]	20	F	B	Keeping House		"						/	/		/	
30	28	32	[illegible]	18	M	B	Fireman		"						/	/			
31			[illegible]	16	F	B	Keeping House		"						/	/			
32			[illegible]	6	M	B	at Home		"						/	/			
33			[illegible]	2	M	B	"		"						/	/			
34			[illegible]	62	F	B	"		"						/	/			
35	33		[illegible]	14	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/		/	
36			[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House		"						/	/			
37			[illegible]	2	F	B	at Home		"						/	/			
38			[illegible]	6/12	M	B	"		"						None.	/			
39	34		[illegible]	3	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/		/	
40			[illegible]	29	F	B	"		"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

11 — 15 — 2 — 0

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Kanawha Township in the County of Kanawha, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Kenna W Va

J W Cunningham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state so.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	34	34	Tucker Hannah	41	M	B	Farm Laborer		Virginia									/	
2			Peggy	27	F	"	Keeping House		"										
3			Rachel	9	F	"	at Home		"										
4			Lottie	6	F	B	"		"									/	
5	34	34	King Jeanne	81	M	B	Farm Laborer		"										
6			Rube	68	F	B	Keeping House		"										
7	34	34	Cumins Lucindas	3	F		"		"										
8			Charles	8	M	B	at Home		"										
9			Anna	5	F	B	"		"										
10			Polly	3	F	B	"		"										
11			Hunt Lucyann	16	F	B	"		"									/	
12	34	34	Gowell Jeremiah	49	M	B	Farm Laborer		"									/	
13			Saunders	21	M	B	"		"										
14			Maggie	9	M	B	at Home		"										
15			Martha	11	F	B	"		"										
16			Louis	3	M	B	"		"									/	
17	34	34	Cumins Lebrun	39	M	B	Farm Laborer		"										
18			Margaret	37	F	B	Keeping House		"										
19			Mary	15	F	B	at Home		"										
20			Polly	11	F	B	"		"										
21			Granville	4	M	B	"		"										
22			Eliza	2	F	B	"		"										
23			Julia	6	F	B	"		"										
24			Infant	6m	M	B	"		"			May						/	
25	34	34	Cumins Wallace	27	M	B	Farm Laborer		"										
26			Charlotte	21	F	B	Keeping House		"										
27			Wesley	9	M	B	at Home		"										
28			Laura	3	F	B	"		"									/	
29	34	34	Cumins Tyrwhitt	49	M	B	Farm Laborer		"										
30			Polly	39	F	B	Keeping House		"										
31			Charlotte	19	F	B	"		"										
32			Lucinda	17	F	B	"		"										
33			Russell	11	M	B	at Home		"										
34			Jefferson	9	M	B	"		"										
35	34	34	Kelly	80	F	B	Keeping House		"										
36			Molly	16	F	B	at Home		"									/	
37	34	34	Briley Moses	51	M	B	Farm Laborer		"										
38			Elvira	41	F	B	Keeping House		"										
39	32	32	Anna	24	F	B	Domestic Servant		"										
40			Molly	1	F	B	at Home		"										

No. of dwellings. 10	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families	" " colored males	" " females "	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

40 C

Page No. 37

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Round Prairie, in the County of Calafer, State of Oregon, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Sept, 1870. 639

Post Office: Eddyville J M Cannaday, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Males (Citizens) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any grounds other than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Relations: Males (Citizens) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any grounds other than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Clark Nancella	11	F	B	At Home			Oregon										1
2			— Margt	2	F	B	"			"										2
3			— Willy	1/12	M	B	"			"			May							3
4	351	351	McCargo Edward	28	M	B	Farm Labor			"						✓				4
5			— Alice	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓				5
6			— Joanna	12	F	B	—			"						✓				6
7			— Mary	1	F	B	At Home			"										7
8	352	352	Allen Joseph	26	M	B	Farm Labor			"						✓				8
9			— Nell	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓				9
10			— Mary E	5	F	B	At Home			"										10
11			— Lola	3	F	B	"			"										11
12	353	353	— Simon	26	M	B	"			"						✓				12
13	354	354	Bacon John	26	M	B	Farm Labor			"						✓				13
14			— Nettie	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓				14
15			— John	6	M	B	At Home			"										15
16			— Joseph	2	M	B	"			"										16
17	355	355	Buckley James	26	M	B	Farm Labor			"						✓				17
18			— Emily	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓				18
19			— Marshall	8	M	B	At Home			"										19
20			— George	6	M	B	"			"										20
21			— Willis	5	M	B	"			"										21
22			— James	4	M	B	"			"										22
23			— Catherine	2	F	B	"			"										23
24			— Lily	1	F	B	"			"										24
25	356	356	Clark Gilmer	35	M	B	Farm Labor			"						✓				25
26			— Sarah	26	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓				26
27			— Cordelia	1	M	B	At Home			"										27
28	357	357	Reed Buck	35	M	B	Farm Labor			"						✓				28
29			— Peggy	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓				29
30			— Francis	15	F	B	At Home			"						✓				30
31			— Tony	9	M	B	"			"										31
32			— Coon	7	M	B	"			"										32
33			— Monk	5	M	B	"			"										33
34			— Rhody	1	F	B	"			"										34
35	358	358	Hughes Peggy	65	F	W	Keeping House	100		"						✓				35
36			— Jennie	18	F	W	At Home			"						✓				36
37			— Marion	35	M	W	Farmer			"						✓				37
38	359	359	Gumby Nancy	5	F	W	Keeping House			"										38
39			— Lou	25	F	W	—			"										39
40	360		— Eliza	6	F	W				"										40

No. of dwellings. 34 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. —

" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females, " " —

" " white males. — " " " females. — " " blind. — —

No. of insane. 0

Page No. 38

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Hamer Township, in the County of Marshall, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of September, 1870.

D. M. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Henderson Ill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Cumb, Louisa	20	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				
2	36	36	Coleman Mick	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				
3	36	36	Allen Henrietta	46	F	B	Keeping House									/	/				
4			— Catherine	10	F	B	At Home			"											
5			— Wilson	7	M	B	"			"									/		
6	363	363	Tevis Julius	34	M	B	Farmer		100	"						/	/				
7			— Polly	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				
8	364	364	— Edward	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				
9			— Robert	18	M	B	"			"						/	/				
10			— Polly	16	F	B	"			"						/	/				
11			— Thomas	12	M	B	"			"						/	/				
12			— Jane	9	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				
13	365	365	Mayo Polly	22	M	M	Keeping House			"						/	/				
14			— John	8	M	M	At Home			"											
15			— Rosa	1	F	M	"			"									/		
16	366	366	Jeffris A. B.	22	M	W	Merchant		200	"						/	/				
17	367	367	Allen Henry C.	29	M	W	Clerk in Store	3000		"						/	/				
18			— Sarah J.	29	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				
19			— Rosa B.	3	F	W	At Home			"									/		
20	368	368	Hendelberg Wm.	27	M	W	Merchant		2000	"						/	/				
21			— Abigail	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				
22			— Benjamin	4	F	W	At Home			"											
23			— Lily	2	F	W	"			"				May							
24			— Sarah	1/2	F	W	"			"											
25			— Henry	10	M	W	At School			"						/	/				
26	369	369	Tevis Abraham	50	M	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				
27			— Vivian	46	F	B	"			"						/	/				
28			— Belle	10	F	B	"			"									/		
29	370	370	Gleason Ed. B.	58	M	W	Carpenter	400	100	"						/	/				
30			— Esther	47	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				
31	371	371	Gleason Elmer	10	M	B	Farmer	200	100	"						/	/				
32			— Ida	7	F	W	Keeping House			"											
33			— Belle	4	F	W				"											
34			— Edgar	2	M	W				"									/		
35	372	372	Coleman Reuben	31	M	B	Farmer		100	"						/	/				
36			— Paulina	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				
37			— Landon	12	M	B	At Home			"						/	/				
38			— Robert	10	M	B	"			"						/	/				
39			— Mary	8	F	B	"			"						/	/				
40			— Roberta	3	F	B	"			"											

No. of dwellings 12 — No. of families " — No. of white males " — No. of white females " — No. of colored males " — No. of colored females " — No. of males, foreign born " — No. of females " — No. of blind " — No. of insane "

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kenneke Township, in the County of Mercer, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of September, 1870. 640

Post Office: Merrifat Court House — E. M. Cavendish, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Womack Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House	300		Virginia											1
2	2	— Jefferson	12	M	W	at Home			"											2
3	3	— Lillie	3	F	W	"			"											3
4	4	324 324 Gates Andrew J.	8	M	B	"			"											4
5	5	— Anna E.	6	F	B	"			"											5
6	6	— Robert	4	M	B	"			"											6
7	7	— Washington	3	M	B	"			"											7
8	8	325 325 Allen Lewis	8	M	B	"			"											8
9	9	— Fanny	6	F	B	"			"											9
10	10	326 326 Gates Henry N.	36	M	W	Farmer	1700		"										/	10
11	11	— William	10	M	W	at Home			"							/	/			11
12	12	— Thomas	4	M	B	"			"											12
13	13	— Edward	1	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/	/			13
14	14	327 327 Allen Lewis	36	M	W	Farmer		150	"										/	14
15	15	— Edward	3	M	W	Working Hand			"											15
16	16	— Eugene	10	F	W	at Home			"											16
17	17	— Mary E.	6	F	W	"			"											17
18	18	— Edward	11	F	W	"			"											18
19	19	— William	2	M	W	"			"											19
20	20	328 328 Rebecca Williams	46	M	W	Blacksmith			"							/	/		/	20
21	21	— Hannah	37	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/			21
22	22	— Maria	16	F	W	at Home			"							/	/			22
23	23	— Thomas	14	M	W	"			"							/	/			23
24	24	— Henry	11	M	W	"			"							/	/			24
25	25	329 329 Vance Hugh	45	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"							/	/		/	25
26	26	— Sarah	41	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/			26
27	27	— Rufus	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/			27
28	28	— Rebecca	16	F	W	at Home			"							/	/			28
29	29	330 330 — John	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/			29
30	30	— Henry	11	M	W	at Home			"							/	/			30
31	31	— Richard	9	M	W	"			"							/	/			31
32	32	— Sarah	10	F	W	"			"							/	/			32
33	33	— William	6	M	W	"			"							/	/			33
34	34	— Martha	2	F	W	"			"							/	/			34
35	35	— Calvin	4/12	M	W	"			"					Dec.		/	/			35
36	36	331 331 Allen Daniel	60	M	B	Farmer			"							/	/		/	36
37	37	— Nancy	49	F	B	Keeping House			"							/	/			37
38	38	— Patrick	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/			38
39	39	— Allen	13	M	B	"			"							/	/			39
40	40	332 332 — Susan	21	F	W	"			"							/	/			40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 5

10 x 10.

19 — 0

Page No. 40

NOTE — Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kenwick Township in the County of Hancock, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 31 day of September 1870.

Post Office: Hindsville W Va

Jno Cunningham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If 100 years or more, give 100.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Allen Elick	3	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
		Daniel	1	M	W	"			"										
323	328	Scary Susan	76	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Lucy	35	F	W	—	100		"						/	/			
324	329	Emick Samuel	84	M	W				"						/	/			
		Catherine	87	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Hughes William	47	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
325	330	Scary Allen	67	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	"						/	/			
		Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Elizabeth	42	F	W	"			"						/	/			
		Margaret	46	F	W	"			"						/	/			
326	331	Scary James	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Samuel	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Wilson	15	M	W	"			"						/	/			
		Rufus	12	M	W	"			"						/	/			
327	332	Simmons Thomas	65	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	"						/	/			
		Susan	70	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		John H	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
328	333	Keen Thomas S	25	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/			
		Martha F	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Warren C	2	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		Rufus	1/12	M	W	"			"						/	/			
329	334	Kennedy L. M.	30	M	W	Rail Road Hand			"						/	/			
		Susan K	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Virginia	1	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
330	335	Simms Thomas	46	M	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
		Maria	36	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Rosa	19	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		Stanley	13	M	B	"			"						/	/			
		Miles	9	M	B	"			"						/	/			
		Sarah	6	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		Alexander	3	M	B	"			"						/	/			
		Nancy	2	F	B	"			"						/	/			
331	336	McCargo Thomas	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Sally	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Sally	3	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
332	337	Clark Alex	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Delsey	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Balance	9	M	B	At Home			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	"
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind	

16 0

Page No. 111

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Campbell, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11th day of September, 1870. 641

Post Office: Callaway Court House

J. W. Garrigus, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on grounds other than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible]	2/12	M	W	at Home			Virginia											1
2	2	Brooks Charles	23	M	M	Farm Laborer			"											2
3		Emma	23	F	M	Keeping House			"											3
4		[illegible]	2/12	M	W	at Home			"											4
5	3	Yeatch Peter	20	M	M	Farm Laborer			"											5
6		Angeline	20	F	M	Keeping House			"											6
7		Caroline	16	F	S				"											7
8	4	[illegible]	21	M	W	Miller			"											8
9		[illegible]	22	F	M	Keeping House			"											9
10	5	Bedford [illegible]	35	M	M	Farmer		400	"											10
11		Nannie	26	F	M	Keeping House			"											11
12		Robert	5	M	W	at Home			"											12
13		[illegible]	1	M	W				"											13
14		William C.	1	M	W				"											14
15	6	Gastan Edgerton	21	M	W		150	100	"											15
16		[illegible]	22	F	W				"											16
17		Frankum [illegible]	11	M	W	at Home			"											17
18		[illegible]	16	F	W				"											18
19	7	[illegible]	22	M	W	Laborer		50	"											19
20		[illegible]	32	F	W			200	"											20
21	8	[illegible]	21	M	W	Keeping House			"											21
22		[illegible]	21	F	W				"											22
23	9	Hutchinson Riley	1	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											23
24		Gallimore Charles	11	M	M				"											24
25	10	[illegible] Susan	21	F	B	Keeping House			"											25
26		Allen	4	M	M	at Home			"											26
27		Lucky	2	F	M				"											27
28		William	1	M	B				"											28
29	11	Peter Allen	36	M	B	Farmer			"											29
30		Belinda	26	F	B	Keeping House			"											30
31		Amy	12	F	B	at Home			"											31
32		William	7	M	B				"											32
33		Martha J.	1	F	B				"											33
34	12	Gallimore Martha	43	F	B	Keeping House			"											34
35		Eliza	18	F	B				"											35
36		Lee Williams	12	M	B	at Home			"											36
37	13	Mitchell Charles H.	35	M	W	Farmer	1	300	200	"										37
38		Lucy A.	27	F	W	Keeping House			"											38
39		Maria	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											39
40		Mary	12	F	B	"			"											40

No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males, ____	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____	

26

(1)

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rounds Township in the County of Calfax, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of Sept, 1870.

C McCorrington Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Calfax Co Kans

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	39	M	W	[illegible]		150	Virginia									/	
2		[illegible]	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		[illegible]	11	F	W	At Home			"						/	/		/	
4		[illegible]	9	M	W	[illegible]		100	"						/	/		/	
5		[illegible]	7	F	W			150	"										
6		[illegible]	5	F	W				"										
7		[illegible]	3	M	W	At Home			"									/	
8		[illegible]	1	F	W			150	"										
9		[illegible]	23	F	W	Keeping House			"									/	
10		[illegible]	25	M	W	[illegible]		100	"						/	/			
11		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
12		Elijah	3	M	W	At Home			"									/	
13		[illegible]	1	M	W				"										
14		[illegible]	33	M	W	[illegible]	300	100	"						/	/		/	
15		[illegible]	29	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16		[illegible]	22	M	W	[illegible]		100	"						/	/			
17		[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]			"						/	/			
18		[illegible]	15						"						/	/			
19		[illegible]	13						"										
20		Ezell Martha	5	F	W	At Home			"						/	/		/	
21		[illegible]	3	M	W	[illegible]			"						/	/			
22		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
23		[illegible]	16	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
24		[illegible]	13	F	W				"										
25		Henning	8	F	W				"						/	/			
26		[illegible]	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
27		[illegible]	14	M	W				"										
28		Albert	5	M	W	At Home			"									/	
29		Jenny	4	F	W				"										
30		Sandy	2	M	W				"									/	
31		[illegible]	41	M	W	[illegible]	250	100	"						/	/			
32		Emily	41	F	W	Keeping House			"										
33		Josephine	14	F	W	At Home			"										
34		[illegible]	12	M	W				"										
35		[illegible]	1	M	W				"						/	/		/	
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"										
37		Martha	33	F	W	Keeping House			"										
38		Caroline	11	F	W				"										
39		Ella	10	F	W				"										
40		Emma	7	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings 16 — No. of white females. — No. of males foreign born. — No. of insane.

" " families — " " colored males — " " females. — " " blind.

" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind.

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870. 642

Post Office: Shelton's Ho Store

J. M. Cunningham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months in fractions thereof.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Jane Jones	12	M	B	at Home			Virginia										
2	2	Coleman Henry	35	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
3		Lavinia "	31	F	B	Keeping House			"										
4	3	Williams Amy	25	F	B	Farm Labor			"										
5		Coleman Beulah	2	F	B	at Home			"										
6		Julia "	1	F	B				"										
7		Patrick "	1	M	B				"										
8		Lina "	2	F	B				"										
9	4	Williams Maria	21	F	B				"										
10		Alexander Lyndia	31	F	B				"										
11	5	Neal Henry	26	M	B	Work at Saw Mill			"										
12		Ewan "	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
13		Ella "	4	F	B	at Home			"										
14	6	McGuire "	22	M	B	Work in Saw Mill			"										
15		Timothy Henry	6	M	B	Home			"										
16	7	Coleman Calvin	23	M	B	Work in Saw Mill			"										
17		Sarah Miller	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
18		Lucian "	3	M	B				"										
19		Edward "	1	M	B				"										
20		Polly "	16	F	B	at Home			"										
21		Becky "	13	F	B				"										
22		Tolliver "	10	M	B				"										
23		Richard "	8	M	B				"										
24		Henry "	7	M	B				"										
25		Lewis "	5	M	B				"										
26	8	Coleman John	27	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
27		John "	5	M	B	at Home			"										
28	9	Cook Edward	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
29		Catherine "	36	F	B	Keeping House			"										
30		Winston "	19	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
31		Lebidee "	1	M	B				"										
32		Timothy "	14	M	B				"										
33		Luke "	10	M	B				"										
34		Matthew "	13	M	B				"										
35		Mark "	10	M	B				"										
36		James "	5	M	B				"										
37	10	Hicks Edward	29	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
38		Elvira "	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
39	11	Coleman Henry	40	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
40		Cresy "	16	F	B	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 9

210 — 0

Page No. 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township in the County of Calhoun, State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 4th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Battle Creek Station

J M Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If born within the year, state months. If under 1 month, state days.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (thus: Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus: Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Coleman Milly	62	F	B	Cook			Louisiana						1	1			
2		Sterling	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
3		Nelly	28	F	B				"						1	1			
4		Louis	25	M	B				"						1	1			
5		Alex	23	M	B				"						1	1			
6		Saletta	21	F	B				"						1	1			
7		William	19	M	B				"						1	1		1	
8		Sarah	17	F	B				"						1	1			
9		Carroll	15	M	B	at Home			"										
10		Henry	13	M	B				"						1	1			
11		Emma	11	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12		Ethel	9	F	B				"									1	
13		Marion	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
14		Clementine	23	F	B				"						1	1			
15		Rebecca	11	F	B	at Home			"						1	1			
16		James	9	M	B				"										
17		Charles	7	M	B				"										
18		George	2	M	B				"										
19		Mitchell	25	M	B	Farmer	150	50	"										
20		Susan	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
21		Charles	13	M	B	at Home			"										
22		John	11	M	B				"										
23		Mary	9	F	B				"										
24		Henry	7	M	B				"										
25		Josephine	5	F	B				"										
26		Susan	1	F	B				"						1	1		1	
27		Henry Edward	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
28		Nelly	32	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
29		Rachael	10	F	B	at Home			"						1	1			
30		Minerva	8	F	B				"						1	1			
31		Amanda	6	F	B				"						1	1		1	
32		Richard	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
33		Eldonia	41	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
34		Emily	12	F	B	at Home			"										
35		Gordon	10	M	B				"										
36		Charles	5	M	B				"										
37		Stump	3	M	B				"										
38		Infant	1	M	B				"										
39		Brockmeier Hannah	30	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						1	1			
40		Belle	15	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings. 1	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign-born,	No. of insane,
" " families.	" " colored males	" " females "	
" " white males,	" " females	" " blind.	

32

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yanuko township, in the County of Kalfax, State of Livania, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Jul, 1870. 643

Post Office: Halifax Co House — J W Carrington Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Robert Hall	55	M	B	Keeping House			Virginia												1
2	2	Louisa Jones	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"												2
3		Richard	3/12	M	B	Keeping House			"												3
4		Catherine	12	F	B	At Home			"												4
5		Peter	1	M	B				"												5
6		Charlotte	10	F	B				"												6
7	3	Bill Lyman	23	M	B	Farm Labor			"												7
8		Samuel	21	M	B	Keeping House			"												8
9		Chris	17	F	B	At Home			"												9
10		Lyd	1	M	B				"												10
11		Wm M.	1	M	B				"												11
12		Thomas	1	M	B				"												12
13	4	Carl Byard	1	M	B				"												13
14		Caroline Edwards	21	F	B	Keeping House			"												14
15		Lilly	14	F	B	At Home			"												15
16		Louisa	11	F	B				"												16
17		Thomas	8	M	B				"												17
18		[illegible]	9	M	B	Farm			1870												18
19		Lilly	6	F	B	Keeping House			"												19
20		Edna	11	F	B	At Home			"												20
21		Daniel	9	M	B				"												21
22		Hugh	8	M	B				"												22
23		John	3	M	B				"												23
24		Amelia	1	F	B				"												24
25	5	Willis Samuels	25	M	B	Laborer			"												25
26		Lemar Chis	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			"												26
27		Mandy	29	F	B				"												27
28		Sarah	18	F	B				"												28
29		Edna	11	F	B				"												29
30		Chris	5	M	B	At Home			"												30
31		Lewis	10	M	B				"												31
32		Abraham	3	M	B				"												32
33	6	Charles Johnson	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			"												33
34		Caroline	5	F	B				"												34
35		Cecil Lilly	31	F	B	Domestic Servt			"												35
36		Osborn	3	M	B				"												36
37		Edna	1	F	B				"												37
38		Isabel	8	M	B	At Home			"												38
39	7	McKinney Wm	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"												39
40		Lilly	10	F	B	Keeping House			"												40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

79

24

Page No. 15

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

W. W. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month. (Jan. Feb. &c.)	If married within the year state month. (Jan. Feb. &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Richard Pippy	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
2		Nicie	23	F	B	At Home			"										
3		Queen	1	F	B				"										
4		Anna	1	F	B				"							1	1		
5		Pippin Nancy	35	F	B				"							1	1		
6		Albert	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
7		Mary	10	F	B				"							1	1		
8		Cora	1	M	B				"										
9		Celia	7	F	B	At Home			"										
10		Thomas	5	M	B				"										
11		Lewis	3	M	B				"										
12		Adam	1	M	B				"										
13		Emily	21	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
14		William	3	M	B	At Home			"										
15		Allan	1	M	B				"										
16		Ann	9	F	B				"							1	1		
17		Whitehead Willis	3	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
18		Sallie	1	F	B				"							1	1		
19		Lucy	12	F	B				"										
20		Edward	7	M	B	At Home			"										
21		Lilly	5	F	B				"										
22		Richard	6	M	B				"										
23		John	1	M	B				"										
24		Sallie	1	F	B				"							1	1		
25		Carter Carter	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		
26		Simon	22	M	B	Keeping House			"										
27		Whitehead Carter	25	M	B	Farmer	250	300	"							1	1		
28		Mary	6	F	B	At Home			"										
29		Richard Carter	28	M	B	Farmer	200		"							1	1		
30		Elizabeth	25	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
31		Frances	1	F	B	At Home			"							1	1		
32		Sally	11	F	M				"										
33		William	9	M	M				"										
34		James	3	M	M				"										
35		Annie	1	F	M				"					Jan					
36		Charles Henry	50	M	B				"							1	1		
37		Carter Randall	46	M	B				"							1	1		
38		Peggy	30	F	B				"							1	1		
39		Henry	14	M	B				"							1	1		
40		Carrie	11	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings 7 — No. of white females — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families — " " colored males — " " females —

" " white males. — " " females — " " blind —

No. of insane. 1

30 0

Page No. 117

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yanuka Township, in the County of Calyax, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870. 644

Post Office: Calyax Court House

McGunnigle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If 100 years or more, give number of years.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	McKinney Thomas	27	M	W	Farmer			Indiana						1	1				1
2		Rebecca	27	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				2
3		Emily	7	F	W				"											3
4		Agnes	5	F	W				"											4
5	2	McKinney Isaac	29	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1				5
6		Jane	27	F	W	Keeping House			"											6
7		Thomas	2	M	W				"											7
8	3	McKinney Abraham	24	M	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				8
9		Sarah	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				9
10		Sally	14	F	W				"						1	1				10
11	4	Linder W. E.	41	M	W	Farmer	200	300	"											11
12		Amanda	39	F	W	Keeping House			"											12
13	5	Linder Rachel	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				13
14		Samuel	18	M	W				"						1	1				14
15		Harriet	9	F	W	At Home			"											15
16		Mary	7	F	W				"											16
17		Rachael	5	F	W				"						1	1				17
18	6	Linder Lucy C.	26	F	W	Farmer			"											18
19		Hannah	1	F	W				"						1	1				19
20	7	Hanna	25	F	W	Keeping House			"											20
21		McKinley Lucien	3	M	W	At Home			"						1	1				21
22		Clinton	2	M	W				"						1	1				22
23		Lou	16	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				23
24	8	Linder Lucy	22	F	W	Farmer			"						1	1				24
25		Jesse	18	M	W				"									Blind		25
26		Edwin	13	M	W				"						1	1				26
27	9	Linder H.	41	M	W	Farmer	1200	1500	"											27
28		Isabella	39	F	W	Keeping House			"											28
29		Mary D.	17	F	W	At Home			"											29
30		Julius C.	15	M	W				"											30
31		Lizzie E.	12	F	W				"											31
32		Evan H.	11	M	W				"											32
33		Emma F.	9	F	W				"											33
34		Ida B.	7	F	W				"											34
35	10	Linder Wm. A.	27	M	W	Farmer	800	300	"											35
36		Alvin R.	25	M	W		500	500	"											36
37		Elizabeth	23	F	W				"											37
38	11	Anderson Elizabeth	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				38
39		Sylvia	2	F	W				"						1	1				39
40	12	Hickson Thomas	22	M	Mulatto	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, — " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

14

Page No. 45

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. — J. M. Carrington Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born in June, so state.	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Persons: Father of foreign birth.	Persons: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than [illegible] or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	42	Lewis Rives	25	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Va										
2		E "	21	F	B	Keeping House		400	"										
3		E "	21	F	B				"										
4		" "	1	M	B	at Home	100		"										
5	43	43 Sarah Jones	45	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	"										
6		Mary "	36	F	B	Keeping House			"										
7		Christopher "	20	M	B	Farm			"										
8		Lucy "	18	F	B				"										
9		Wyatt "	16	M	B				"										
10		Thomas "	12	M	B	at Home			"										
11			9	M	B	at Home			"										
12				M	B				"										
13	44	44 Peter Jones	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
14		Sally "	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
15		James "	15	M	B	at Home			"										
16		Lucy "	10	F	B				"										
17		Jane "	7	F	B				"										
18			5	F	B				"										
19			2	F	B				"										
20	45	45 Wade Haas	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	100		"										
21		Jemima "	35	F	B				"										
22		Squire "	12	M	B				"										
23	46	46 Jonathan Richardson	26	M	B				"										
24		Emily "	18	F	B				"										
25	47	47 Nicholas Dickerson	45	M	B				"										
26		Eliza "	40	F	B	at Home			"										
27		Sally "	7	F	B				"										
28		Freeman "	2	M	B				"										
29	48	48 Butler Jones	40	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	"										
30	49	49 James L. M.	40	M	W	Minister		300	"										
31		Mary "	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32	50	50 Hall Henry T.	23	M	W	Farmer		200	"										
33		Sally "	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
34		Jamuck "	3	M	B	at Home			"										
35		Eliza A. "	1	F	W				"										
36		Thomas "	2	M	W				"										
37		Emma "	2/12	F	W				"										
38	51	51 Willie Hopson	45	M	W	Farmer			"										
39		Lucy "	26	F	W				"										
40	52	52 Robert "	10	M	W			1600	"										

No. of dwellings 12 — No. of white females — No. of males foreign born — No. of insane.

" " families — " " colored males — " " females — " " blind

" " white males — " " females — " " blind

Page No. 49

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870. 645

Post Office: Halifax Court House — [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read	Education. Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on grounds other than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	19	F	B				Virginia										
2		John	17	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
3		Sally	15	F	B				"						1	1			
4		Jasper	12	M	B				"						1	1			
5		Nancy	8	F	B				"										
6		Mary	3	F	B				"										
7	2	Richard	42	M	B	Farmer		300	"										
8		Emily	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
9		John H	16	M	B	At Home			"										
10		[illegible]	9	M	B				"										
11		James	7	M	B				"										
12		Mary C	2	F	B				"										
13		Infant	2/12	M	B				"										
14	3	Wm. H. Johnson	25	M	B	Farmer		100	"						1	1			
15		Elizabeth Johnson	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
16	4	Wesley Sanders	21	M	B	Farmer	100	100	"										
17		Sally A.	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
18		Rebecca	2	F	B				"										
19		John F.	19	M	B	Farmer		100	"										
20	5	Wesley P.	24	M	B			100	"						1	1			
21		Eliza	23	F	B			20	"								1		
22		Rebecca	2/12	F	B	At Home			"										
23		Infant	1/12	M	B				"										
24		Jeremiah	40	M	B				"										
25		Susan	12	F	B				"										
26	6	Lucinda Upshaw	30	F	B	Housekeeper			"										
27		Infant	1/12	M	B	At Home			"										
28	7	Fairfax	3	M	B	Farmer		100	"										
29		Elizabeth	1	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
30		Susan Hall	31	F	B	"			"						1	1			
31		Ellen	33	F	B	"			"						1	1			
32		Margaret	11	F	B				"						1	1			
33	8	Buck Dillard	60	M	B	Farmer	350	125	"										
34		Lucy	43	F	B	Keeping House			"										
35		Nancy F.	25	F	B				"										
36		Mary A.	13	F	B				"										
37		Elizabeth	9	F	B				"										
38		Nancy	6	F	B	At Home			"										
39		Rodat	18	M	B				"										
40		Amanda	8	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, — " "
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

X 11

42 3 0

Page No. 5 D

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: Weldon (N.C.) — J. M. Cunningham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex.	Color (W., M., Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.))	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, State month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible] Hunter	24	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
2		Emily	21	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
3		Hunter	1	M	W				Va										
4		Edward	1	M	W				Va										
5		Louisiana	1	F	W				Va										
6		Emma	40	F	W				Va										
7		[illegible]	21	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
8		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
9		[illegible]	6	M	W	At Home			Va										
10		[illegible]	4	F	W				Va										
11		[illegible]	2	M	W				Va										
12		[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
13		[illegible]	40	F	W				Va										
14		[illegible]	16	M	W				Va										
15		[illegible]	14	F	W				Va										
16		[illegible]	12	M	W				Va										
17		[illegible]	10	M	W				Va										
18		[illegible]	8	F	W				Va										
19		[illegible]	6	M	W				Va										
20		[illegible]	4	F	W				Va										
21		[illegible]	2	M	W				Va										
22		[illegible]	1	F	W				Va										
23		[illegible]	24	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
24		[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
25		[illegible]	1	M	W				Va										
26		[illegible]	16	F	W				Va										
27		[illegible]	14	M	W				Va										
28		[illegible]	10	M	W				Va										
29		[illegible]	60	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
30		[illegible]	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										
31		[illegible]	21	M	W				Va										
32		[illegible]	27	M	W				Va										
33		[illegible]	25	F	W				Va										
34		[illegible]	2	M	W	At Home			Va										
35		[illegible]	1	M	W				Va										
36		[illegible]	12	M	W				Va										
37		[illegible]	48	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
38		[illegible]	42	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
39		[illegible]	18	M	W				Va										
40		[illegible]	20	F	W				Va										

No. of dwellings. 3 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females. —
" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind. —
No. of insane. —

D

Page No. 51

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kenneke Township, in the County of Walpole, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870. 646

Post Office: Walpole C.H. Va

J. M. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, num-bered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Can read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Rene Elizabeth	35	F	W	Farmer	400	100	Virginia										1
2		James H.	25	M	W	"		300	"										2
3		Juliana	35	F	W				"									1	3
4		Mattie C.	21	F	W				"										4
5	2	Smith Richard	22	M	B				"						1	1		1	5
6		Laura	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			6
7	3	Rene Julius C.	33	M	W	Farmer	450	250	"									1	7
8		Sarah J.	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										8
9		Augustus	11	M	W	at Home			"										9
10		Charles	9	M	W	"			"										10
11		John H.	8	M	W	"			"										11
12		Sarah A.	5	F	W	"			"										12
13		Julius	3	M	W				"										13
14		Catherine	1	F	W				"										14
15	4	Coleman Henry	24	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	15
16		Margaret	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										16
17		Coleman Sally	30	F	B				"										17
18		Henry	8	M	B	at Home			"										18
19	5	Rene Martin H.	25	M	W	Merchant in Store	100		"									1	19
20		Rene Mary E.	20	F	W	Farmer			"									1	20
21		Rene Julius J.	27	M	W		1000		"						1	1		1	21
22	6	Jones Anthony	21	M	B	Trader	100		"			1	1		1	1		1	22
23		Mary A.	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			23
24		Ralph	1	M	W	Farm Laborer			"			1			1	1			24
25		Jones	10	M	W				"			1			1	1			25
26	7	Gordon Edward	29	M	W	Physician	1000	1000	"										26
27		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										27
28		Harriet	2	F	W	at Home			"										28
29		Effie L.	1	F	W	"			"										29
30		Lewis Elizabeth	40	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						1	1			30
31	8	Gordon Edward	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	31
32		Kelly	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			32
33		Isaac	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			33
34		Jerusha	11	F	B	at Home			"						1	1			34
35		Lulu	9	F	B	"			"										35
36		Thomas	3	M	B	"			"										36
37		Harriet	1/12	F	B				"										37
38	9	Gordon Lucy	60	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	38
39		Thomas	20	M	B				"						1	1			39
40		Lucy	18	F	B				"						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, — " "

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 12

X 12

17 0

Page No. 52

Inquiries numbered 1, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kennebec Township in the County of Kalfax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

J. McCunningham Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court House

Dwelling Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday.	Sex — Male (M) Female (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lewis Lenelle	11	M	B	at Home			Virginia										
2		Eliza	9	F	B				"										
3		Baun	1	M	B				"										
4		Alexander Moses	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
5		Lucretia	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
6		Lucy	17	F	B	at Home			"										
7		Alice	13	F	B				"										
8		Daniel	2	M	B				"										
9		Williams	1	M	B				"										
10	11	67 Wesley Tillis	37	M	B	Blacksmith			"										
11		Sally	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12	12	13 Lucky	6	F	B				"										
13		Lucy	23	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
14		Rose	11	F	B				"										
15		Reed	9	M	B	at Home			"										
16		Roena	7	F	B				"										
17		Madison	5	F	B				"										
18		Adam	2	M	B				"										
19		Tiler	1	M	B				"										
20	19	20 Small Richard	50	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"										
21		Martha A.	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										
22		Lilly Williams	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
23		Mary E.	17	F	W	at Home			"										
24	20	21 W. A.	12	M	W	Farmer			"										
25		Elizabeth	10	F	W	Keeping House			"										
26		Ella V.	7	F	W	At Home			"										
27		William A.	5	M	W				"										
28	21	22 Elizabeth	10	F	W				"										
29		23 Woods Edward	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
30		Adeline	25	F	W	"			"										
31		Mary A.	1	F	W	at Home			"										
32		Parker	3	M	B	"			"										
33	23	24 Allen Martha E.	16	F	W	Farmer	2000	100	"										
34	24	25 Haugh M.	45	M	W	"	2000	400	"										
35		Lucy Martha A.	43	F	W	at Home			"										
36		Elwood M.	11	M	W				"										
37		Jennie	9	F	W				"										
38		Richman Goode	7	M	W				"										
39	25	26 Hall Henry	75	M	W	Farmer		400	"										
40		Jane	60	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings ___ No. of white females ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___ No. of insane, 1

" " families ___ " " colored males ___ " " females, ___

" " white males, ___ " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

23

0

Page No. 63

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hanover Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Sept, 1870.

647

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va. E. T. Barrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
526	526	Smith Lucy	1	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
		Lucy	12	F	W	At Home			"										
		Ed	12	M	W				"										
		Sarah E.	10	F	W				"										
		Sarah E.	8	F	W				"										
		Caroline	4	F	W				"										
		Clemon	2	M	W				"										
527	527	Freeman Sch.	40	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	"										
		Lucy	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Lucy	18	F	W	At Home			"										
		Edwin	6	M	W				"										
		Anna	10	M	W				"										
528	528	Chapman Henry	40	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Charles	15	M	W	At Home			"										
529	529	Scott	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Lucy	20	M	W				"										
		Eliza	1	F	W	At Home			"										
		Richard	3	M	W	"			"										
		Richard	1	M	W	"			"										
530	530	Lucy	24	F	W	"			"										
531	531	Little Richard	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Lucy	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Lucy	7	F	W	At Home			"										
		Richard	3	M	W	"			"										
		Richard	1	M	W	"			"										
532	532	Lee	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Martha	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Peter	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Lucy	17	F	W	At Home			"										
		Ida	7	M	W				"										
533	533	Lee Allen	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Martha	25	F	W				"										
		Edward	8	M	W	At Home			"										
		James	1	M	W				"										
534	534	Coleman Randal	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Melinda	35	F	W				"										
		Mary	8	F	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

25 0

Page No. 54

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jamestown township, in the County of Fulton, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Gallipolis Mason Co. W. Va.

J. M. Carrington Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth (naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth).	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If over 21 and under the age of 21 years, state whether male or female.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Thomas Edwards	35	M	W	Farmer	300	100	Virginia										
2		Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		Hannah	13	F	W	At Home			"										
4		Williams	2	M	W				"										
5	546	546	Emmeline	23	F	W	Domestic Servant		"										
6	547	547	Neal Charles	19	M	B	Farmer		"										
7			McClain Washington	21	M	B	"		"										
8	548	548	Lamb [illegible]	34	M	W	Farmer	300	100	Virginia									
9			Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			"									
10			Benj. F.	11	M	W	At Home			"									
11			John F.	9	M	W	"			"									
12			Jennie	7	F	W	"			"									
13			Priscilla	4	F	W	"			"									
14	549	549	Lewis	22	M	B	Domestic Servant			"									
15			Patsy	17	F	B	"			"									
16			[illegible]	11	M	B	"			"									
17	550	550	[illegible]	20	M	B	"			"									
18			Nancy	24	F	B	"			"									
19			Richard	1	M	B	At Home			"									
20			Susan	1	F	B	"			"									
21	551	551	Allen	25	M	B	Farmer			"									
22			Julia	21	F	B	Keeping House			"									
23			Samuel Craig	1	M	B	At Home			"									
24			Sally	1	F	B	"			"									
25	552	552	Emeline	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
26			Champe	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
27			Isley	21	F	B	Washerwoman			"									
28			Starling	16	M	B	"			"									
29	553	553	Winnifred	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
30			Nancy	22	F	B	Keeping House			"									
31	554	554	Harriet Emmeline	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
32			Martha	30	F	B	Keeping House			"									
33			Page	12	F	B	At Home			"									
34			James	12	M	B				"									
35			Milly	18	F	B				"									
36			George	1	M	B				"									
37	555	555	Tyler	Jane	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
38			Nelly	18	F	B				"									
39			Emily	6	M	B	At Home			"									
40			Susan	2	F	B				"									

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, /

20 0

Page No. 55

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin Township, in the County of Talbot, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 7th day of September, 1870. 648

Post Office: Talbot Court House

J M Garrison Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in the rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
30	30	Dillon Farmer	7	M		At Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				1
		Emmit "	13	M		At Farm Labor			"						1	1				2
		Nancy "	11	F		At Home			"						1	1				3
31	31	Luke Ellis	41	M		Farm Labor			"						1	1				4
		Ellen "	38	F		Keeping House			"						1	1				5
		Lucy J. "	13	F		At Home			"											6
32	32	Wm Wilson	60	M	W	At Home	300	300	"											7
		Sally "	57	F	W	Keeping House			"											8
		John "	17	M	W				"											9
		Maria "	21	F	W				"											10
		William H. "	14	M	W	At Home			"											11
33	33	Emeline Wilson	23	F	W				"											12
34	34	Wm Wilson	28	M	W	Carpenter			"											13
		Louisa "	23	F	W				"											14
		Ellen "	3	F	W				"											15
		Mary "	1	F	W				"											16
35	35	Sam Allen	21	M	M	Farm Labor			"						1	1				17
36	36	Lilly "	22	F	M				"						1	1				18
37	37	Solomon Francis	21	M	M				"						1	1				19
		Sarah "	19	F	M	At Home			"											20
		Celia "	1	F	M				"											21
		Edward "	7	M	M				"											22
		Ellen "	5	F	M				"											23
		Ida "	3	F	M				"											24
38	38	Elizabeth Lewis	22	F	M	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				25
		Cynthia "	6	F	M				"											26
		Frank Lewis	3	M	M	At Home			"											27
		Ella "	1	F	M				"											28
		Reuben Brown	17	M	M				"						1	1				29
39	39	Wm Pinson	41	M	M	Farm Labor			"						1	1				30
		Ann "	31	F	M	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				31
40	40	Wm Helm	21	M	M	Farm Labor			"						1	1				32
		Sally "	21	F	M				"						1	1				33
41	41	Wm Price	42	M	M				"						1	1				34
		Susan "	35	F	M				"						1	1				35
		Hannah "	12	F	M	At Home			"						1	1				36
		Ardel "	8	M	M				"											37
		Mary J. "	1	F	M				"						1	1				38
42	42	Silas Westbrook	50	M	M	Farm Labor			"						1	1				39
		Rosella "	26	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1				40
		Micky "	1	M	M	At Home			"											

No. of dwellings, 42 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 42 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

30 0

Page No. 56

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Halifax, State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

[illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, of months. If born this year, 0	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month. If born [illegible]	If married within the year state month. If [illegible]	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than [illegible]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jno Hargrave	41	M	B	at Home													
2		Ann	41	F	B											1	1		1
3	562	562 Jno Daniel	3	M	B												1		1
4	563	563 Jno Daniel	41	M	B	Farm Laborer											1		
5		Lucy	25	F	B	Keeping House											1		
6		Cadmus Allen	10	M	B	at Home													
7		Louisa	5	F	B												1		
8	564	564 Jno Daily	45	M	B	Laborer Farm											1		
9		Louisa	43	F	B												1		
10		Stephen	18	M	B												1		1
11		Eddy A	12	M	B												1		
12	565	565 Charles Pleasant	43	F	B	Keeping House											1		1
13	566	566 Charles Kimball	35	M	W	Farmer	100										1		
14		Emma	23	M	W		100										1		
15		Charles	2	M	W		100										1		
16	567	567 Hugh	22	M	B												1		
17		Cyrilla	22	F	B	Keeping House											1		
18		Jno	11	M	B	at Home													
19		J Rufus	9	M	B														
20		Alex	5	M	B														
21		Dora	1	F	B												1		
22	568	568 Hannah Hill	35	F	B	Keeping House											1		
23	569	569 Jno Neal	31	M	B	Farm Laborer											1		
24		Nancy	33	F	B	Keeping House											1		
25		Cavill Ward	16	M	B	at Home											1		
26	570	570 Coleman Nelson	29	M	B	Farm Laborer											1		
27		Jane	22	F	B	Keeping House											1		
28		Elizabeth	10	F	B	at Home											1		
29		Dave	12	M	B	Farm Laborer											1		
30		Anna	25	F	B	"											1		
31		Sarah	18	F	B												1		
32		Mary	13	F	B												1		
33		Dave	10	M	B												1		
34		Wm Ephe Anthony	75	M	W														
35	571	571 Coles James	20	M	B												1		
36		Sarah	21	F	B												1		
37	572	572 Dudley Graham	45	M	W	Carpenter	300	150											
38		Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House													
39		Martha A	20	F	W	at Home													
40		Mary L	18	F	W														

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

26 U

Page No. 57

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 7th day of Sept., 1870.

649

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

J McDaniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Lucy Jordan	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							11				1
57	57	Nicholas Julius	31	M	W	Farmer	400	150	"							11				2
		Hemiella	28	F	W	Keeping House														3
		Mary	15	F	W	At Home														4
58	58	Edward Henry	26	M	W	Farmer	400		"							11				5
		Edna	22	F	W	Keeping House										11				6
		Sally A.	1	F																7
59	59	Richard Archer	25	M	W	Farmer	200		"							11				8
		Archer	15	M	W	At Home			"							11				9
		Thomas	2	M	W				"											10
		Matilda	5	F	W															11
60	60	Amanda Ann	40	F	W	Domestic Servant			"							11				12
		Maggie	12	F	W				"							11				13
61	61	Wm Allen	30	M	W	Farmer	600	200	"											14
		Maria	27	F	W	Keeping House			"											15
		Lemuel Lucas	11	M	W				"							11				16
62	62	Wm Wesley	23	M	W	Farmer			"							11				17
		Henry	16	M	W				"							11				18
63	63	Daniel Richard	45	M	W	Farmer	200		"											19
		Emily A.	34	F	W	Keeping House			"											20
		Whitney	7	M	W	At Home			"											21
64	64	Edward Eden	30	M	W	Farmer			"							11				22
		Lewis	15	M	W				"							11				23
		Sally	5	F	W	At Home			"											24
		Charles	3	M	W				"											25
		David	3/12	M	W				"			Mch.								26
65	65	Edward Henry	46	M	W	Farmer			"							11				27
		Mary	15	F	W	Keeping House			"							11				28
		Victoria	12	F	W	At Home			"							11				29
		Polly	11	F	W	"			"							11				30
		Sally	6	F	W	"			"											31
66	66	Catharine	72	F	W	Keeping House			"											32
67	67	Nicholas Hall	52	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"											33
		Susan A.	50	F	W	Keeping House			"											34
68	68	Richard Walker	27	M	W	Farmer		100	"							11				35
		Lucy A.	21	F	W				"											36
		William	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							11				37
		Jane A.	16	F	W				"							11				38
		Louisa	2	F	W	At Home			"											39
69	69	Edmund Dunn	55	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							11				40
		Eliza	51	F	W				"							11				

No. of dwellings, 13 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

19 0

X 17

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

C M Garrington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C H

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	536	536	Palmer William	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia									
2			Virginia	5	F	W	at Home			"									
3			Daniel	1	M	W				"									
4			Sebrian Colem	12	M	B				"									
5	537	537	Allen J. R.	45	M	W	Farmer		1500	350	"								
6			Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			"									
7			Richmond Lubrun	17	F	W				"									
8	538	538	Wilson James C.	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
9			Samuel	26	F	W	Keeping House			"									
10			William	5	M	W	at Home			"									
11			Nathaniel	3	M	W	"			"									
12			Lucinda	1	F	W	"			"									
13	539	539	Mitchell Henry	35	Mul	B	Farm Laborer			"									
14			Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping House			"									
15			John	3	M	B	at Home			"									
16	540	540	Wilkerson Henry	32	M	B	Farmer		1250	300	"								
17			Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping House			"									
18			Charles H.	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
19			Lydia	7	F	B	at Home			"									
20	541	541	Mitchell Jane	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
21			Mary	21	F	B	Keeping House			"									
22			Ida	15	M	B	at Home			"									
23			Jefferson	11	M	B				"									
24			Rebecca	5	F	B				"									
25			Lucy	4	F	B				"									
26			Ida	2	F	B				"									
27			Hannah	1	F	B				"									
28	542	542	Wallbank Samuel	40	M	W	Farmer		600		"								
29			Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House				"								
30			Hill	1	M	W	at Home				"								
31			Charles H.	12	M	W	Farm Laborer				"								
32	543	543	Hale Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House				"								
33			Lizzie Jane	1	F	W	Farmily Servant				"								
34	544	544	Brady Catharine	36	M	W	Farmer				"								
35			Lucy	27	F	W	Keeping House				"								
36			Caroline	10	F	W	at Home				"								
37			Eliza	8	F	W					"								
38			Mary	1	F	W					"								
39			Charles	3	M	W					"								
40	545	545	Farmer Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House				"								

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 59

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

650

J. W. Harrington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born this year, give 0.	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Coleman Wall	41	M	W	Farmer			Virginia											1
2		Ellen "	39	F	W	Keeping House			"											2
3		Wm B. "	15	M	W	Farmer			"											3
4		Susan "	13	F	W	At School			"											4
5		Harriet "	11	F	W	At Home			"											5
6		Lutie "	9	F	W	"			"											6
7		Laura "	7	F	W	"			"											7
8		Sophia "	4	F	W	"			"											8
9	77	Charles Daniel	36	M	W	Farmer	600	100	"											9
10		Eliza H. "	33	F	W	Keeping House			"											10
11	88	Hall Eliza C.	12	F	W	Scholar			"											11
12		Wilson Lilly	10	F	W	Domestic Servant			"											12
13	99	Wilson Jane	10	M	W	Farmer			"											13
14	66	Brown Emma	31	M	W	"	250		"											14
15		Hansen	11	F	W	Keeping House			"											15
16		Eugene "	7	M	W	At Home			"											16
17		Charles "	5	M	W	"			"											17
18		Thomas "	3	M	W	"			"											18
19		John "	1	M	W	"			"											19
20	66	Allen Jesse	24	M	W	Farmer			"											20
21	67	Nichols William	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											21
22		Jane "	21	F	W	Keeping House			"											22
23	68	Clark Richard	35	M	W	Farmer	100		"											23
24		Peggy "	25	F	W	Keeping House			"											24
25		Margaret "	1	F	W	At Home			"											25
26	69	Hawkins Charles	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											26
27		Harriet "	25	F	W	At Home			"											27
28		Ella "	11	F	W	"			"											28
29		Lucinda "	9	F	W	"			"											29
30		Carroll "	7	F	W	"			"											30
31		Silas "	5	M	W	"			"											31
32	70	Lisbon Lisbon	63	M	W	Farmer			"											32
33		Celia "	61	F	W	Keeping House			"											33
34		Charlotte "	23	M	W	At Home			"											34
35		Mary Jane "	21	F	W	"			"											35
36		Celia "	17	F	W	"			"											36
37	66	66 Hanby Wm	42	M	W	Trader	1500		"											37
38		Amanda "	35	F	W	Keeping House			"											38
39		Henry "	12	M	W	At Home			"											39
40		Wm Henry "	4	M	W	"			"											40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

26

Page No. 60

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Virginia

J. M. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wyatt Caroline	2	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
2	60	Price Mary	39	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
3		Ellen	12	F	B	"			"										
4	60	Childress Caroline	13	F	B	Keeping House			"										
5		Mary E.	9	F	B	"			"										
6		Lander	8	M	B	at Home			"										
7		James	5	M	B	"			"										
8	60	Stewart David	34	M	B	Farmer			"										
9		Polly	60	F	B	Keeping House			"										
10		Polly	17	F	B	at Home			"										
11	60	Linrell Betty	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12		Pink	1	M	B	at Home			"										
13		John	3	M	B	"			"										
14		Stewart Hattie	2	F	B	"			"										
15	60	Hastings Richd	5	M	B	Carpenter			"										
16		Harriet	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
17		Harriet	31	F	B	"			"										
18		John	1	M	B	at Home			"										
19		Anna	3	F	B	"			"										
20	62	Cundy	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
21	63	Lindsay Peyton	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
22		Jane	27	F	B	Keeping House			"										
23	64	Lewis Lewis	33	M	B	Farmer	150	100	"										
24		Nancy	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
25		Mary Ann	22	F	B	"			"										
26		James	20	F	B	"			"										
27		Jack	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
28		Henry	4	M	B	at Home			"										
29	65	Lewis Thomas	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
30		Martha	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
31		Emmit	1	M	B	at Home			"										
32	66	Coleman Mary	12	F	B	Farm		300	"										
33		Lewellan	65	M	B	"	4000		"										
34	67	Wells Lewis	15	M	B	Farm			"										
35		Polly	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
36		Wilkes Eddie	10	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
37	68	Coleston	10	M	B	"			"										
38	69	69 Harrison Logan	3	M	B	"			"										
39		Patsy	24	F	B	"			"										
40		Jenny	10	F	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 13. No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 61

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

651

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax Court House N.C.

J. M. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jenkins [illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	[illegible]			Virginia										
2	626	Garner Jennie	21	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
3	627	Green Daniel	22	M	B	Blacksmith Road			"						/	/		/	
4		Ellen	20	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
5		Ephriam	1	M	B	at Home			"									/	
6	628	628 Franklin Edward	1	M	M	Farm		100	"						/	/			
7		Alice	23	F	M	Keeping House			"						/				
8	629	629 Ashley Parker	16	M	M	"			"						/				
9		Elizabeth	12	F	M	at Home			"						/	/			
10	630	630 Garner Henry	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
11		Lucy	35	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
12		Henry	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
13		Edmund	1	M	B	"			"						/	/			
14		John	12	M	B	"			"						/	/			
15		Robert	1	M	B	at Home			"									/	
16	631	631 Scott Joshua	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
17		Martha	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
18	632	632 Johnson Evelyn	45	M	B	Farm		100	"						/	/			
19		Phillis	42	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
20		Phillip	21	M	B				"						/	/			
21		William	1	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
22		[illegible]	1	M	B	at Home			"						/	/			
23		Silas	10	M	B	"			"						/	/			
24		Robert	5	M	B				"									/	
25	633	633 Lundin Nancy	2	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
26		Sarah	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
27		Jane	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
28		Robert	1	M	B	"			"						/	/			
29	634	634 Lane Nancy	29	M	B	"			"						/	/		/	
30		Harriet	24	F	B	"			"						/	/			
31		Paul	50	M	B	Keeping House			"										
32	635	635 Williamson Silas	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
33		Harriett	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
34		Stephen	11	M	B	at Home			"						/	/			
35		Virginia	3	F	B	"			"										
36		Elizabeth	18	F	B	"			"						/	/			
37	636	Howard	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
38		Annie	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
39		Sally	7	F	B	at Home			"										
40		Patience	2	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

2 1 0

3 0 0 0 0

Page No. 62

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia; enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept., 1870.

J. M. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court House

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., Dec.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Farrell Tiller	2/12	M	M	at home			Virginia										/
2	63	63 Hall G. L.	2	M	W	Farmer		500	"										
3		Eliza	33	F	"	Keeping House			"										
4		Sarah A.	30	F	"	"			"						/	/			
5		Light Eliza	15	F	"	At School			"						/	/			
6	63	63 Gordon Agnes	12	F	"	"			"						/	/			
7		Rebecca	10	F	"	at Home			"						/	/			
8	63	63 Gordon Jane	8	F	"	At School			"						/	/			
9		Polly	62	F	"	Keeping House			"						/	/			
10		Hannah	12	F	"	at Home			"						/	/			
11	63	634 Silas	32	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
12		Hanks	40	F	"	Keeping House			"										
13		Lynia	9	M	B	at Home			"										
14		Silas	7	M	B	"			"										
15		Sally	11	F	B	"			"						/	/			
16	63	635 Randall	21	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
17		Julius	20	M	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
18		Lucy	14	F	B	at Home			"						/	/			
19	636	636 Fleming Robt.	25	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
20		Jennie	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
21		Ellen	2	F	B				"						/	/			
22		Paul	11	M	B	at Home			"						/	/			
23		Eliza	2	F	B				"						/	/			
24		Green H.	1	M	B				"						/	/			
25		Sally	1	F	B				"						/	/			
26	637	637 Coleman Sam	20	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
27		Fanny Charles H.	1	M	B	at Home			"						/	/			
28	638	638 Coleman John	25	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
29		Elvira	23	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			
30		Maria	3	F	M	at Home			"						/	/			
31	639	639 Farmer Andrew	50	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
32		Patsy	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
33		Willis	2	M	B	at Home			"						/	/			
34		Ellen	1	F	B				"						/	/			
35		Lucy	1	F	B				"						/	/			
36	640	640 Daily Lewis	54	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
37		Louisa	16	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
38		Eliza	9	F	B	at Home			"						/	/			
39	641	641 Tinny	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
40		Susan H.	19	F	B	at Home			"						/	/			9

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

37 D

Page No. 62

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870.

652

J Mfarrington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. House Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under one year, state months in fractions of a year.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Edward Rawls	36	M	M	Farmer	1200	100	Virginia							1			
2		Adelaide "	37	F	M	Keeping House			"							1			
3		Charles "	15	M	M	Farmer			"							1			
4		Lucilla "	12	F	M	at Home			"							1			
5		Virginia "	9	F	M	"			"										
6		Nancy "	5	F	M				"										
7	603	603 Thomas John	33	M	B	Farmer			"							1			
8		Lilly "	27	F	B	Keeping House			"										
9		Sam "	9	M	B	at Home			"										
10		Hilary "	1	M	B				"										
11		Edward Price	18	M	B				"							1			
12	604	604 Mitchell Wyatt	30	M	B	Keeping Store	250		"										
13	605	605 Nicholas Coleman	29	M	M	Farmer	1000	300	"							1			
14		Lucinda "	26	M	M	at Home			"							1			
15	606	606 Louis Tarry	1	M	M	"			"							1			
16		Delphi "	21	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
17		Charlotte "	1	F	B				"							1			
18		Hazel "	15	F	B	at Home			"							1			
19		Susan "	7	F	B	"			"										
20		Sally "	5	F	B	"			"										
21		Louisa "	2	F	B	"			"			1880							
22	607	607 Price Arbo	26	M	B	Farmer	1000		"							1			
23		Susan "	24	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
24		Charlotte "	2	F	B	at Home			"							1			
25	608	608 Smith Susan	25	F	B	Farmer	250		"								1		
26		Lavinder Mason	1	M	B				"								1		
27	609	609 Emanuel John	1	M	B		1000	100	"										
28		Louisa "	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
29		Virginia "	1	F	B				"										
30		William "	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
31		Robert "	13	M	B	"			"										
32		Margaret "	11	F	B	"			"							1	1		
33		Martha "	7	F	B	"			"										
34	610	610 Laura Lee	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1	1		
35		William "	22	M	B	at Home			Virginia										
36		Sam "	1	M	B				"										
37	611	611 Hood Charles	23	M	B	Farmer	200		"							1			
38		Emily "	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
39		William "	2	M	B	at Home			"										
40		Effie "	1	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

24

0

Page No. 64

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870.

J. M. Cunningham, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court House Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof	Sex (M. Males; F. Females)	Color (W. White; M. Mulatto; Ch. Chinese; I. Indian; &c.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, denied the elective franchise for other reasons than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mrs Mollie	1	F	M	at Home			Virginia										
2	682	682 Hightin Robert	12	M	W	"			"										
3		Miss Cicily	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
4	683	683 Marshall Newhulan	52	M	B	Farmer			"										
5		Eday	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
6		Lobe	7	M	B	at Home			"										
7	684	684 Hightfield Susan	46	F	W	Farmer	1	200	"										
8		Theophilus	20	M	W	"	1	150	"										
9		Susan	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
10		Anna	3	F	W	at Home			"										
11		William	12	M	W	"			"										
12	685	685 Hagwell Francis	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
13	686	686 Thomas Sally	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
14		William	7	M	W	at Home			"										
15		Jennie	4	F	W	"			"										
16	687	687 Nichols Mack	30	M	W	Farmer	1	200	"										
17		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
18		Louisa	2	F	W	at Home			"										
19		Rebecca	2	F	W	"			"										
20		Hagins Frances	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
21	688	688 Griffin James E.	34	M	W	Farmer	900	200	"										
22		Mary E	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
23		Thomas A.	2	M	W	at Home			"										
24		Hyatt E	1	M	W	"			"										
25		Joseph E.	1	M	W	"			"										
26		Graham Sam	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
27	689	689 Woodall Selina	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
28	690	690 Sanders Elizabeth	21	F	W				"										
29	691	691 Nichols Benton	24	M	W	"	800	100	"										
30		Mary S.	18	F	W	Keeping House			"										
31		Diana S.	16	F	W	"			"										
32		Catherine W.	18	F	W	"			"										
33		Isabella	12	F	W	at Home			"										
34		Adriana	14	F	W	"			"										
35		Virginia E.	10	M	W	"			"										
36		Charles A.	7	M	W	"			"										
37	692	692 Jacks William	34	M	W	Farmer		100	"										
38		Jane	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
39		Walter S.	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
40		Archer	24	M	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 65

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke 2d Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870.

653

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

J M Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
663	663	Blackstock Robt	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Ellen	27	F	W										1	1			
664	664	Lucy	5	F	M	At Home									1	1		1	
		Susan	4	F	M	At Home									1	1			
		Blackstock Jno	12	M	B	At Home									1	1			
		Clark Lilly	12	F	B										1	1			
665	665	Bagwell Wm H	36	M	W	Farmer													
		Emmeline	32	F	W	Keeping House													
666	666	Bennett Samuel	42	M	W	Farmer									1	1		1	
		Ann	38	F	W	Keeping House									1	1			
667	667	Allen Jno	45	M	W	Farmer									1	1			
		Polly	42	F	W	Keeping House									1	1			
		Ann	22	F	W										1	1		1	
668	668	Lucas Wm H	28	M	W	Farmer									1	1			
		Ann	27	F	W	Keeping House									1	1			
		Polly	6	F	W														
669	669	Lucas Susan H	22	F	M	Farmer									1	1		1	
		Ed. P	3	M	W														
		Sarah	1	F	W													1	
		Martin	18	M	W	At Home									1	1			
		Offin H	16	M	W														
	Hudson	Fanny	14	F	M	Domestic Servant									1	1		1	
670	670	Harris Edmund	27	M	B	Farmer									1	1			
		Dolly	25	F	B	Keeping House													
		Polly	4	F	B	At Home													
		Sally	3	F	B														
		Armanda	1	F	B														
671	671	Cunningham Thomas	23	M	W	Carpenter												1	
		Roberta	21	F	W	Keeping House													
		Jane	1	F	W	At Home													
		Henry	1/12	M	W														
672	672	Hall Thomas	23	M	W	Farm Laborer												1	
		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House													
		Mary A	1	F	W	At Home													
		Nancy E	8/12	F	W														
		William H	2	M	W														
		Thos	3/12	M	W														

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

93

Page No. 66

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaverdam Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870.

J. M. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions. (June 1st.)	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
66	66	Jackson Stephen	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/			
		Susan	24	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
		Luke	12	M	B	at Home			"							/			
		Rebecca	10	F	B				"							/			
		Elijah	10	M	B				"							/			
		Emily	7	F	B				"							/			
		Susan	2	F	B				"							/			
67	67	Green	Jesse	1	M	M	Farmer		200	100	"					/	/			
			Sarah G	35	F	M	Keeping House				"					/	/			
			Martha C	8	F	M					"					/	/			
			Mary J	12	F	M					"					/	/			
			Richard G	13	M	M	at Home				"					/	/			
68	68		Edward	10	M	M					"					/	/			
69	69	Gardner	Wally	31	F	M	Farmer		200	100	"					/	/			
			Temperance	3	F	M					"					/	/			
		Coleman	Mary	10	F	M	Servant				Somerset Co Md					/	/			
70	70	Green	Manuel	34	M	M	Farmer		200	100	"					/	/			
			Martha	30	F	M	Keeping House				"					/	/			
			Thomas G	10	M	M	Farm Laborer				"					/	/			
			John	15	M	M					"					/	/			
			Susan	12	F	M	at Home				"					/	/			
			William	12	M	M					"					/	/			
			Elizabeth	10	F	M					"					/	/			
			Mary	8	F	M					"					/	/			
71	71	Green	Clemence	55	F	M	Farmer		300	100	"					/	/			
			Nancy	24	F	M			300		"					/	/			
			William H	2	M	M	at Home				"					/	/			
			Mary M	4	F	M					"					/	/			
			Lucy A	2	F	M					"					/	/			
72	72		Robert	21	M	B			200		"					/	/			
			Lester Rebecca	12	F	M					"					/	/			
73	73	Green	James	38	M	M	Farmer			100	"					/	/			
			Elizabeth	33	F	M	Keeping House				"					/	/			
			Archer M	15	M	M	at Home				"					/	/			
			Rufus	13	M	M					"					/	/			
			Darcus	22	F	M	Farm Laborer				"					/	/			
74	74	Smith	Wm M	34	M	M	Wheelwright		200	100	"					/	/			
			Harriet	33	F	M	Keeping House				"					/	/			
			Eliza M	11	F	M	at Home				"					/	/			
			Wesley	9	M	M					"					/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

10 0

Page No. 67

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kinnuka Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870. 654

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

J. W. Cunningham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth day. If under one year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Smith James H.	7	M	M	at Home			Virginia										
2		Ella	1	F	M	"			"										
3	682	Laney John R.	35	M	W	Farmer		150	"						/	/		/	
4		Virginia	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
5		Caroline	12	F	W	at Home			"						/	/			
6		Hubert R.	11	M	W	"			"						/	/			
7		James A.	9	M	W	"			"						X	X			
8		Coleman	3	M	W	"			"										
9		Florian	1/12	M	W				"					Jul					
10	683	Laney Matilda	26	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
11		Cora Fanny	4	F	W	at Home			"										
12		Rosa A.	2	F	W	"			"										
13		Julian	1	M	W	"			"									/	
14	684	Hollen Wm H.	31	M	W	Physician		200	500						/				
15		Susan J.	28	F	W	Keeping House			"									/	
16		Samuel	23	M	W	Laborer			"										
17		John T.	21	M	W	"			"										
18		Alice	16	M	W	at Home			"										
19	685	Cooke Sarah	12	M	W	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
20		Willie	11	M	W	"			"						/	/			
21	686	Green Lucy	56	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
22		Abel	23	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
23		Alice	22	F	W	"		100	"						/	/			
24		Ida	16	M	W	at Home			"						/	/			
25	687	Farrell Fanny	2	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
26		Richard	9	M	W	at Home			"										
27	688	Sally	76	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
28		Jacob	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
29		Ruby	11	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
30		Lucy	9	F	W				"						/	/			
31		Mary	7	F	W				"						/	/			
32		Lucy	20	F	W				"										
33	689	Lewis	16	F	W	at Home			"						/	/			
34	654	David	7	M	W				"										
35		Lucy	56	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
36		Ruby	24	F	W	"			"						/	/			
37	690	Carrell Theophilus	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			1
38		Ede	55	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
39		Lucy	18	F	W	at Home			"						/	/			
40		Lula	18	F	W	at Home			"						/	/		/	
41		Evans Wiley	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 1 — 8

Page No. 68

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870.

W. M. Carrington Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court House

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus: 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years or upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1									Virginia										
2		Caluda	17	F	B	At Home			"										
3	692	692 Eliza Tucker	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
4		Eliza	21	F	M	Keeping House			"										
5	693	693 James	20	M	M	Farm Laborer			"								Deaf & Dumb		
6		Sally	18	F	M	Keeping House			"										
7		James E.	12	M	M	at Home			"				Feb.						
8		Winston	10	M	M	"			"										
9	694	694 Carrie Giles	48	M	B	Shoe Maker	400	60	"										
10		Susan	45	F	B	Keeping House		60	"										
11		Ella	15	M	B	at Home		10	"										
12		Elizabeth	9/12	F	B			10	"				Feb.						
13	695	695 Wm. Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping House		40	"										
14		Daniel	7	M	B	at Home		60	"										
15		Alice	5	M	B			10	"										
16		Eliza	1	F	B			10	"										
17	696	696 Wm. Tate	50	M	B	Farm Laborer		40	"										
18		Caroline	45	M	B	"		20	"										
19	697	697 Carter Hely	46	M	M	Farmer	1000	600	"										
20		Mary	41	F	B	Keeping House		40	"										
21		Lucian	15	F	B	"		10	"										
22		Caddie	13	F	B	"		10	"										
23		Martha	12	F	B	"		10	"										
24		Fanny	10	F	B	"		10	"										
25	698	698 Benjamin	22	M	B	Farmer	100	40	"										
26		Albert	21	M	B	Farm Laborer		40	"										
27		Winston	23	M	B	"		20	"										
28	699	699 Maria	60	F	B	Domestic Servant		40	"										
29		Henry	9	M	B	at Home		10	"										
30		Alice	7	F	B	"		10	"										
31		Jane	5	F	B	"		10	"										
32	700	700 Carrie Robt.	60	M	B	Farm Laborer		40	"										
33		Betty	40	F	B	Keeping House		40	"										
34	701	701 Anderson	22	M	B	Farm Laborer		40	"										
35		Sarah	18	F	B	"		40	"										
36		Richard	16	M	B	"		40	"										
37		Cobb	14	M	B			10	"										
38	702	702 Hawkins Mary	23	F	B	Keeping House	100	40	"										
39		Annie	10	F	B	at Home		10	"										
40		Horatio	9	M	B	"		10	"									1	

No. of dwellings, 42 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

92 8

Page No. 69

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Oct, 1870. 655

Post Office: Halifax Court House

J M Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, of months. If fractions under 1.	5 Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	16 Education. Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is abridged or denied on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Allen James E.	30	M	M	Farmer		500	Virginia										
2		Elizabeth	29	F	M	Keeping House			"										
3		William J.	9/12	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
4		Lafayette	11	M	W	"			"										
5		Richard	12	M	W	"			"										
6		Elizabeth	14	F	M	At Home			"										
7		Willie H.	8	M	M	"			"										
8		Sarah F.	6	F	M	"			"										
9	44	Peebles James	22	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
10	45	Turbill Samuel	31	M	M	"			"										
11		Emily	23	F	M	Keeping House			"										
12		Sarah E.	2	F	M	At Home			"										
13		Samuel	1	M	M	"			"										
14	46	Hall Abraham Gabriel	21	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
15		Larissa	20	F	M	Keeping House			"										
16		Thomas	12	M	M	At Home			"										
17		Alton	10	M	M	"			"										
18		Jimmy	8	M	W	"			"										
19	47	Myers Calvin	31	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
20		Sylvia	30	F	M	Keeping House			"										
21		Viola Isaac	4/12	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
22	48	Johnson William	30	M	M	"			"										
23		Nancy	31	F	M	Keeping House			"										
24		Thomas	3	M	M	At Home			"										
25		Ettie	1	F	M	"			"										
26		Emma Bowen	10	M	B	"			"										
27	49	Hall Peter	19	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
28		Philip	15	M	M	"			"										
29	50	Eckersall Anthony	45	M	M	Farmer		100	"										
30		Nancy	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
31		Cornelia	15	F	M	At Home			"										
32		Emma	13	F	M	"			"										
33		Mary	11	F	M	"			"										
34	51	Armistead	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
35	52	Price Mercury	46	F	B	Keeping House			"										
36	53	Susan	17	F	M	"			"										
37		Fannie	12	F	B	At Home			"										
38		Lucian	6	M	B	"			"										
39	54	Crowder Maria	55	F	B	Farmer	3000	100	"										
40		Mary J.	23	F	M				"										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

20

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

J M Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus .6	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If married within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month. If widowed within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wm Canada	6	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
2		Eliza Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House		200	"										
3		Sarah M.	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
4		Willis	23	M	W	At Home			"										
5		John C.	1	M	W	"			"										
6	2	Graham Rob.	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
7		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
8		Robert	15	M	W	At Home			"										
9		Lee	13	F	W	"			"										
10		Ella	9	F	W	"			"										
11		Jane	7	F	W	"			"										
12	3	Evans Wm	24	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
13		Maria	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
14		Andy	1	F	W	At Home			"										
15	4	Williams Paul	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
16		Nancy	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
17		Mitchell	1	F	W	"			"										
18	5	Walthall Reuben	22	M	W	Farmer			"										
19		Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
20	6	Graham Reuben	21	M	W	Farmer			"										
21		Betsy	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
22	7	Graham Randal	1	M	W	At Home			"										
23		Edmund	6	M	W	"			"										
24		Reuben	4	M	W	"			"										
25		Henry	2	M	W	"			"										
26		Jane	1	F	W	"			"										
27	8	Mitchell Wm	37	M	W	Farmer		100	"										
28		Wm S	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29		Charles	7	M	W	At Home			"										
30		Sequare	5	M	W	"			"										
31		Davis	1	M	W	"			"										
32	9	Graham Martin	81	M	W	Farmer	1	200	280										
33	10	Graham Gardner	60	M	W	Farmer			"										
34		Milly	17	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35	11	Fanny	40	F	W	"			"										
36	12	Graham Wright	23	M	W	Farmer			"										
37	13	Sukey	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
38		Mil	8	M	W	At Home			"										
39		Williams	5	M	W	"			"										
40		James	3	M	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

F 79

0

Page No. 71

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870. 656

Post Office: Halifax Court House

J. M. Farrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
72	72	Parr William	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1				1
		Fanny	53	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				2
73	73	Hamlett Joseph	33	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1				3
		Fanny	31	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				4
		Hannah	12	F	B				"						1	1				5
		Emily	10	F	B	at Home			"							1				6
		John	7	M	B	"			"											7
		Sally	2	F	B	"			"											8
		Lamba	1	M	B	"			"											9
74	74	Hunny Isaiah	36	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1				10
		Susan	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				11
75	75	Dunn Eli	45	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1				12
		Fanny	23	F	B	Keeping House			"											13
		Sally	18	F	B	"			"											14
		Hannah	1	F	B				"											15
76	76	Hunny Patrick	13	M	B	at Home			"											16
		Sarah C.	11	F	B	"			"											17
		Fanny	1	F	B	"			"											18
77	77	Parker Pompey	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				19
78	78	Nash Joseph	17	M	B	"			"						1	1				20
		Jacob	16	M	B	"			"						1	1				21
79	79	Bullock Larissa	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							1				22
		Lucy	15	F	B	"			"							1				23
80	80	Bullock W.m R.	28	M	B	Farmer		200	"						1	1				24
		Miller Farmer	3	M	B	"			"											25
		Nancy	52	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				26
81	81	Griffin	40	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1				27
		Emily	36	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				28
		William	7	M	B	at Home			"											29
		Frederick	1	M	B	"			"											30
82	82	Harrell Henry	23	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1				31
83	83	Dillon Silas	23	M	B	"			"						1	1				32
		Celia	18	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				33
		Ella	1	F	B	at Home			"											34
84	84	Dillon Celia	26	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1				35
85	85	Scantlin Elisha	11	M	B				"											36
86	86	Dillon Henry W.	28	M	B	Farmer	1	10000	800						1	1				37
		Lucy C.	22	F	B				"											38
		Sarah	28	F	B				"											39
87	87	Dillon Silas	21	M	B	Farmer			"											40

No. of dwellings, 74 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

16 — 0

Page No. 72

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

J M Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court House Va

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state Month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state date (Jan. 1, Feb. 2, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
142	142	Harden H.	35	M	M	Farmer		500	Virginia										
		Fanny T.	25	F	M	Keeping House			"										
		Frederick	2	M	M	at Home			"										
143	143	Thaine Wathin	25	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
		Eliza	22	F	M	Housework			"										
		Thomas	6	M	B	at Home			"										
		Edna	4	F	B	"			"										
		Wathan	1	M	B	"			"										
144	144	Coleman Robert	52	M	M	Farmer			"										
		Eliza	41	F	M	Keeping House			"										
145	145	Simms Lizzie	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
		Anne Maria	15	F	B	"			"										
1		Simms Ella	2	M	B	at Home			"										
146	146	Williams Julia	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
147	147	Coleman Jeff.	37	M	M	Farmer		300	"										
		Sarah	28	F	M	Keeping House			"										
		Edmund	12	M	B	at Home			"										
		Mary L.	11	F	M	"			"										
		Sarah M.	9	F	M	"			"										
		John L.	7	M	M	"			"										
		Thomas L.	6	M	M	"			"										
		Stephen	2	M	M	"			"										
148	148	Coleman Edward	36	M	B	Farmer		100	"										
1		Clark Jane	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
149	149	Coleman George	26	M	B	Farmer			"										
		Rat	45	M	B	"			"										
		Celenia	43	F	B	Keeping House			"										
1		Jefferson	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Isabella	13	F	B	at Home			"										
		Eddy	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
150	150	Silvia	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Judy Ann	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Richard	9	M	B	at Home			"										
		Susan	8	F	B	at Home			"										
		Eddy	4	F	B	"			"										
		Seamus	2	F	B	"			"										
151	151	Callahan G.	30	M	B	Farmer			"										
		Clara	31	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Tomas	7	M	B	at Home			"										
		Aiken	2	M															

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

27

0

Page No. 73

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870.

657

Post Office: Halifax Court House Va

J W Carruthers, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus ⅔.	Description: 5 Sex.—Males (M) Females (F)	Description: 6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: 9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: 12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	Education: 16 Cannot read.	Education: 17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Newsom Emilia	60	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1					1
2		" Miriam	20	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1					2
3		" John	18	M	W				"						1	1					3
4	2	2 Newsom Jinny	21	M	M	Miller			"						1	1					4
5		" Eliza	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1					5
6	3	4 Newsom H. M.	33	M	M	Farmer			"												6
7		" Sally	30	F	M	Keeping House			"												7
8		" Paris	11	M	M	Farmer	200	100	"						1	1					8
9	4	5 Lewis Susan	40	F	M	Keeping House			"						1						9
10		" Ellen	12	F	M				"												10
11		" William	15	M	M	at Home			"						1	1					11
12		" Nancy	13	F	M				"						1	1					12
13		" Henry S.	10	M	M				"						1	1					13
14		" Jones	6	M	M				"												14
15	5	6 Palmer Mason	43	M	M	Farmer	1000	300	"												15
16		" Mary	40	F	M	Keeping House			"												16
17		" John	17	M	M	at Home			"												17
18		" Ellen	12	F	M				"												18
19		" Sally	10	F	M				"												19
20		" Robert	8	M	M				"												20
21		" Martha	6	M	M				"												21
22		" Isaac	4	M	M				"												22
23		" Mitchell	15	M	M	Farm Laborer			"												23
24	6	7 Richardson Thomas	14	M	M				"												24
25	7	8 Williams Caleb	30	M	M	Farmer			"						1	1					25
26		" Catherine	29	F	M	Keeping House			"												26
27		" Mary E.	12	F	M	at Home			"						1	1					27
28		" Martha J.	9	F	M				"												28
29		" Elisha	7	M	M				"												29
30		" Caleb J.	4	M	M				"												30
31		" Benton B.	1	M	M				"												31
32	8	9 Carter Neptune	30	M	B	Blacksmith		100	"						1	1					32
33		" Evelina	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1					33
34	9	10 " Silas	28	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1					34
35		" Louisa	25	F	B	Keeping House			"												35
36		" David	5	M	B	at Home			"												36
37		" Neptune	3	M	B				"												37
38		" William	1	M	B				"												38
39	10	11 " James Dr.	26	M	B	Blacksmith			"												39
40		" Daniel	5	M	B	at Home			"												40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

12

3 0

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870.

J. M. Barrington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (June, Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	163	[illegible]	5/12	M	W	[illegible]		100	Virginia							1			
2		[illegible]	20	M	Keeping House				"							1			
3	164	[illegible] Paulina	7	F	W	"			"							1			
4		[illegible] Willy	2	M	W	at Home			"							1			
5		[illegible] Eliza	12	F	M	"			"							1			
6	165	165 [illegible] Johnson		M	W	Farmer	✓	100	100	"						1			
7		[illegible] Rebecca	25	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
8	166	166 [illegible] James	21	M	W	Farmer			"							1			
9		[illegible] Polly	19	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
10		[illegible] Samuel	12	M	W	at Home			"										
11		[illegible] Amanda	9	F	W	"			"										
12	167	167 [illegible] Sally	41	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
13		[illegible] Martha	22	F	W	"			"										
14		[illegible] Ellen	9	F	W	at Home			"										
15	168	168 [illegible] Peter Robert K	3	M	W	Farmer		1000	325	"									
16		[illegible] Mary F.	33	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
17		[illegible] Lucia	29	F	W	at Home			"										
18		[illegible] Peter Semple	1	M	W	"			"										
19	169	169 [illegible] Jane	12	F	W	"			"							1			
20		[illegible] Mary	9	F	W	"			"							1			
21		[illegible] Lucy Granville	22	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
22	170	170 [illegible] Sarah	6	F	B	Farmer			"							1			
23		[illegible] Polly	34	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
24	171	171 [illegible] Edward	20	M	B	Farmer			"							1			
25		[illegible] Polly	20	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
26		[illegible] Jane	3	F	B	at Home			"										
27		[illegible] Marian	2	F	B	"			"										
28		[illegible] Robert	1	M	B	"			"							1			
29	172	172 [illegible] Edward	53	M	B	Farmer	✓		"							1			
30		[illegible] Peggy	70	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
31		[illegible] Jonson Lunsford	30	M	B	at Home			"										
32	173	173 [illegible] Ludwick William	27	M	B	Farmer		200	"										
33		[illegible] Rebecca	21	F	M	Keeping House			"							1			
34		[illegible] Abraham	22	M	M	Farmer	✓		"										
35		[illegible] Thomas	13	M	M	Farm Laborer			"							1			
36		[illegible] Polly	12	F	W	at Home			"							1			
37	174	174 [illegible] William	11	M	W	"			"							1			
38		[illegible] Jane	9	F	W	"			"										
39		[illegible] John	5	M	W	"			"										
40		[illegible] Polly	10	F	W	"			"									10	

No. of dwellings, 174 — No. of white females, _____ — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ — " " colored males, _____ — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ — " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 75

NOV 7 1870

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are not to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Dec, 1870.

658

Post Office: Halifax Court House

J. M. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Harrison Nancy	7/12	F	M	at Home			Virginia										
2		William	4	M	M														
3		Nathaniel	2	M	M														
4		Mary Ann	7	F	M														
5	775	Blackman James	41	M	M	Farmer		100											
6	6	Virginia	33	F	F	Keeping House													
7	7	Emily	12	F	M	at Home													
8	8	Lucy	10	F	M	"													
9	9	Lucinda	8	F	M	"													
10	10	Daisy	8	F	M	"													
11	11	James	5	M	M	"													
12	12	Edward	2	M	M	"													
13	13	Blackman Lucinda	38	F	M	Farmer													
14	776	776 Blackman Charles	16	M	M	Farmer													
15	14	Polly	30	F	M	Keeping House													
16	15	Celina	12	F	M	at Home													
17	16	Edna	10	F	M	"													
18	777	777 Jackson William	43	M	M	Farmer													
19	18	Amanda	32	F	M	Keeping House													
20	19	Mary	11	F	M	at Home													
21	20	Ramey	10	F	M	"													
22	21	Lilly	1	F	M	"													
23	22	Ethel	3/12	F	M	"													
24	778	778 Connor Thomas	22	M	M	Farmer		100											
25	23	Mary J.	21	F	M	Keeping House													
26	24	Sally E.	1/12	F	M	at Home													
27	779	779 Lucas H. J.	53	M	M	Farmer		1000											
28	25	Susan	50	F	M	Keeping House													
29	26	Charles	16	M	M														
30	780	780 Cannon Thomas	45	M	M														
31	27	Mary	36	F	M	Keeping House													
32	28	Ann	4	F	M	at Home													
33	29	Charles	2	M	M	"													
34	30	Fanny	2	F	M	"													
35	781	781 Hillman Lucinda	19	F	M	Domestic Servant													
36	31	Jackson Mina	23	F	M	"													
37	32	Alice	2/12	F	M	at Home													
38	33	Andrew Richard	4	M	B														
39	782	782 Hillman Madison	26	M	M	Farm Laborer													
40	34	Lucy	22	F	M	Keeping House													
	35	Mary	1	F	M	"													

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

7

Page No. 76

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Oct, 1870.

J M Farrington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court House

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	183	183 Jackson Wyatt	10	M	B	at Home			Virginia							/			
2		Eggs Virginia	1	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
3		Cousin Charlie	11	M	B	"			"							/			
4		Venable William	16	M	B	"			"							/			
5	184	184 Johnson Jenny	52	F	B	at Home			"							/			
6		Hackstock Clarke	31	M	B	Farmer	300	150	"							/			
7		" Green	18	M	B	"			"							/			
8		" Sarah C	18	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
9	185	185 " Allen	33	M	W	Farmer			"							/			
10		" Sally	31	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
11		" Nancy	4	F	W	at Home			"										
12		" Betty	2	F	B	"			"										
13		" Fanny	2	F	B	"			"										
14		" Sally	1	F	B	"			"									/	
15	186	186 Bentley Samuel	40	M	W	"	400		"							/			
16		" Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
17		" Emily	14	F	B	"			"										
18		" John T	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
19		" Henry	4	M	B	at Home			"										
20		" Alice	1	F	B	"			"										
21	187	187 Lewis James	31	M	W	Keeping House			"							/			
22		" Sally A.	27	F	W	at Home			"							/			
23		" John H.	9/12	M	W				"							/			
24	188	188 " Jane	62	F	W				"							/		/	
25	189	189 Knowles John	22	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"							/			
26		" Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
27		" Emanuel	11	M	W	at Home			"							/			
28		" William H	11	M	W	"			"										
29		" Nancy F	9	F	W	"			"										
30		" John	7/12	M	W	"			"										
31	190	190 Lewis Rebecca	26	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							/			
32	191	191 Lucas Mary	15	F	M	Keeping House	200		"							/			
33	192	192 Dickson Catherine	75	F	B	"			"							/			
34	193	193 " Edgar	31	M	M	"			"							/			
35		" Anna	22	F	M	at Home			"							/			
36		" Sally	15	F	M				"										
37	194	194 Lewis Mary A	31	F	W	Keeping House			"							/		/	
38		" Martha	20	F	W	"			"							/			
39	195	195 " Melvina	17	F	W	"			"										
40		" Ellen H	5/12	F	W	at Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 195 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 77

NOV 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept., 1870. 659

Post Office: Halifax Co. Va. Henry P.O.

J. M. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
196	196	Patrick Lewis	40	M	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia							1			
		Eliza	35	F	B	"			"							1			
		Frances	12	F	B	At Home			"							1			
		Catherine	8	F	B	"			"										
		Edwin	2	M	B	"			"										
		Colin	5	M	B	"			"										
		Betsy	1	F	B	"			"										
197	197	Scott Rebecca	49	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
		Catherine	21	F	B	"			"							1			
		Polly	5	F	B	At Home			"										
		Henry	3	M	B	"			"									1	
198	198	Jackson Martha	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	
199	199	Lawson Sol	40	M	B	"			"							1			
		Lucy	31	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
		Virginia	11	F	B	At Home			"										
		Peggy	3	F	B	"			"									1	
200	200	Harris Lucinda	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		Alice	15	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
		Edison	12	M	B	At Home			"										
		Green	13	M	B	"			"										
		Sarah	5	F	B	"			"										
		Catherine	4	F	B	"			"										
		Walker	2	M	B	"			"										
		Julia	1	F	B	"			"										
		Infant	1	M	B	"			"										
201	201	Harris Cinthia	22	F	B	Keeping House			"							1		1	
202	202	Williams Paul	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		Nancy	22	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
		Susan	2	F	B	At Home			"										
203	203	Rascoe Ivy	19	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
		Isley	18	F	B	At Home			"				May						
		William	9	M	B	"			"									1	
204	204	Archer Isaac	1	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		Cornelia	25	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
		Daniel	10	F	B	At Home			"										
		Edna	3	F	B	"			"										
		Davis	2	M	B	"			"										
		Betsy	3	F	M	"			"									1	
205	205	Fairclothe Jesse	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	
206	206	Neal Peter	25	M	B	"			"							1		1	
		Mary	23	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

8

Page No. 72

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Sept, 1870.

J M Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Littleton Court House Va

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. Omit fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wm Ruffin	24	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
2		" Rosa	24	F	B	"			"										
3		" Lucie	1	F	B	"			"									/	
4	814	814 Thos Turner	Lumpkin	15	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/			
5		" Emeline	55	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
6	815	815 Wm Tucker	Lucas	14	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/			
7		" Matt	11	M	B	At Home			"						/	/		/	
8	816	816 Wm Wood	Wiliam	21	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/			
9		" Cinda	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
10		" Lulu	1	F	B	At Home			"										
11	817	817 " Sarah	51	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
12	818	818 Thos Turner	Richard	33	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/			
13		" Amanda	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
14		" Maria	2	F	B	At Home			"										
15	819	819 Thos Turner	Mary A.	14	F	B	Keeping House		"						/	/			
16		" Fielding	1	M	B				"									/	
17	820	820 Jno Wood	Felix	25	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/			
18		" Nancy	70	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
19		" Mary A.	10	F	B	At Home			"									/	
20	821	821 Phillips	Jack	21	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/			
21		" Louisa	12	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
22		" Thomas	1	M	B	At Home			"									/	
23	822	822 Thos Turner	Upton	22	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/		/	
24	823	823 Richard Turner	Lucius	12	M	B			"						/	/			
25		" Sally	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
26	824	824 Jno Wood	Emma	23	F	B			"						/	/			
27		" Sally	3	F	B	At Home			"						/	/		/	
28	825	825 Lewis Tynes	Tynes	32	M	M	Boatman		"						/	/			
29		" Sally	25	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
30		" Mary	12	F	M	At Home			"						/	/			
31		" Nancy	3	F	M				"									/	
32	826	826 Wm Smith	Lewis	33	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						/	/			
33		" Martha	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
34	827	827 Lewis Tynes	Markham	12	M	B	At Home		"						/	/		/	
35		Peter Raleigh	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
36		" Ellen	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
37		" James	1	M	B	At Home			"									/	
38	828	828 Thos Turner	Samuel	29	M	B	Manager on Farm		"	200					/	/			
39		" Fanny	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
40		" Willis	2	M	B	At Home			"									/	

No. of dwellings, 15 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 79

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS OFFICE NOV 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Namozine Township, in the County of Nottoway, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 660

Post Office: Nottoway Court House. J. McCarrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Emma Eliza	1/12	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
2	822	Williams Margaret	6	F	W	Domestic Servant			"							/			
3	823	Williams Emma V.	4	F	W	At Home			"							/			
4		" Louisa	2	F	W	At Keeping House			"							/			
5		" Jane	7/12	F	W	At Home			"										
6	825	825 Ellis Sarah	27	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
7	826	826 Chamberlain David	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
8		" Nelly	25	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
9		" Robert	8	M	B	At Home			"										
10		" Jimmy	4	M	B	"			"										
11		" Lucky	1	F	B	"			"										
12	827	827 Hall Edmund	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
13		" Octavia	21	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
14		" Jimmy	1/12	M	B	At Home			"							/			
15		" Eliza	15	F	B	"			"							/			
16	828	828 " Christina	25	F	Mulatto	Domestic Servant			"							/			
17		" Maria	2	F	B	At Home			"							/			
18		" Mary	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							/			
19	829	829 " Eliza	31	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
20		" Lilly	21	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
21	830	830 " Edwin	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
22		" William	2	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
23	831	831 " Emma	3	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
24		" Mate	11	M	B	At Home			"										
25		" John	4	M	B	"			"										
26	832	832 " Ellis	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
27		" Rosa	32	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
28		" Daniel	12	M	B	At Home			"							/			
29		" Lizzie	10	F	B	"			"										
30		" Rosa	4	F	B	"			"										
31		" Lucy	2	F	B	"			"										
32		" Julian	1	M	B	"			"										
33	833	833 Harris Maria	54	F	B	Laboring at Home			"							/			
34	834	834 " David	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
35		" Emma	23	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
36		" Lilly	1	F	B	At Home			"										
37		" Ellen	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							/			
38	835	835 Rice Mary A.	54	F	W	Farmer	2000	500	"							/		/	
39		" Addison	22	M	W	"	1000	500	"							/			
40	836	836 Lyles Martha J.	55	F	W	Domestic Servant			"							/			

No. of dwellings, 14 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

36 0

Page No. 80

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harrisburg Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax County La

J M Harrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If a born in June, July, or August, state it.	Sex.—Males (M). Females (F).	Color.—White (W). Black (B). Mulatto (M). Chinese (C). Indian (I). If other than white, black, mulatto, Chinese, or Indian, state color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Parents of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months. If under 1 month, state days.	If married within the year, state month. If under 1 day, state hour.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lucks Ida	4	F	M	at home			Louisiana										
2	838	838 Lucas Lucy	42	F	M	Farmer			"						/			/	
3		Samuel	15	M	M	Farmer			"						/				
4	839	839 Lucas Ida	4	F	M	at home			"										
5		Polly	21	F	W	Keeping House		100	"										
6		Lucas Ishe	9	M	M	at home			"									/	
7	840	840 Lucas W. H.	28	M	M	Farmer		200	"										
8		" Keziah	25	F	M	Keeping House			"										
9		" Charles	10	M	M	at home			"										
10		" Columbus	7	M	W	"			"										
11		" Lucy	5	F	W	"			"										
12	841	841 " Ida	1	F	W	Farmer		100	"									/	
13		Lockett Leo	16	M	W	Farmer			"										
14	842	842 Graham A. M.	28	M	W	Methodist Preacher			"						/			/	
15		" Polly	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						/				
16		" Emma	10	F	W	at home			"						/				
17		" William	8	M	W	"			"										
18	843	843 Lucas James	22	M	W	Farmer			"						/			/	
19	844	844 Williamson William	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	"									/	
20		" Sally	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
21		" Mary	10	F	W	at home			"										
22		" Lucy	10	F	W	"			"										
23		" Polly	5	F	W	"			"										
24	845	845 Lucas Robin	22	M	W	Farmer			"						/			/	
25		" Parthena	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						/				
26		" Lucy	21	F	W	"			"						/				
27	846	846 Carrington Alexander	28	M	W	Farmer		200	"						/			/	
28		" Maria	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						/				
29		" Richard	1	M	W	at home			"										
30		" Polly	4	F	W	"			"										
31	847	847 Lucas Nathan	23	M	W	Farmer	Laborer		"						/			/	
32		" Harriet	17	F	W	Keeping House			"						/				
33	848	848 Lucas George	20	M	W	Farmer	Laborer		"						/				
34		" Reuben	19	M	W	"			"						/				
35	849	849 Carrington Richard	17	M	W	"			"						/			/	
36		" Burden John	13	M	W	"			"						/				
37	850	850 Lindall Silas	31	M	W	Farmer			"						/			/	
38		" Susan	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						/				
39		" Robert	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/				
40		" Lucy	12	M	W	"			"						/				

No. of dwellings, 42 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 81

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of October, 1870. 661

Post Office: Halifax Court House Va. — J. M. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born in months this year.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
85	858	Tarkodale [illegible]	31	M	W	Farmer	2000	700	Virginia									/	
		— Amelia R. [illegible]	29	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Jane E. [illegible]	4	F	W	At Home			"										
		— Rebecca [illegible]	2	F	W				"										
		— Virginia [illegible]	1	F	W				"										
		— Zachary T. [illegible]	1	M	W				"										
		— Elisha [illegible]	3	M	W				"										
86	862	Charles John M.	39	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"									/	
		— Cornelia [illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Rebecca [illegible]	20	F	W				"										
		— Hannah [illegible]	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Edwards [illegible]	16	M	W				"										
		— Florence [illegible]	11	F	W	At Home			"										
		— Ellen [illegible]	11	F	W				"										
		— Ellis [illegible]	10	F	W				"										
		— John [illegible]	3	M	W				"										
865	863	Jones Samuel	12	M	W				"						/	/			
864	864	Runaway Louisa	21	M	M	Farm Laborer		100	"										
		— Julius [illegible]	18	M	W				"										
865	865	— Maria [illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Edam [illegible]	11	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		— Mary [illegible]	9	F	W				"										
866	866	— Mary [illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
867	867	Spencer C. S.	46	M	M	Farmer			"									/	
868	868	Clarens John	46	M	M				"									/	
		— Catherine [illegible]	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Amanda [illegible]	16	F	M	At Home			"										
		— Virginia [illegible]	7	F	M				"										
		— [illegible]	3	M	M				"										
		— Samuel [illegible]	1	M	M				"										
869	869	Freeman [illegible]	23	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									/	
		— Henry Francis	25	M	M				"						/	/		/	
		— Freeman Henry	15	M	M				"										
870	870	Jones Elijah	40	M	M	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
		— Sarah	35	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— James	9	M	M	At Home			"										
		— Marshall	7	M	M				"										
		— Ellen	5	F	M				"										
		— Mitt	1	M	M				"										
871	871	Rice William	55	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

5

Page No. 82

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Sept, 1870.

W. M. Covington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state months (date, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (date, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Males (citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lucie Lucinda	31	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						Y				
2		Julia	11	F	B	at Home			"						Y				
3		Robert	9	M	B	"			"										
4		Johnson	7	M	B	"			"										
5		Abram	1	M	B	"			"										
6	862	862 Caldwell Nelson	33	M	B	Farmer	500	100	"						Y				
7		Catharine	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						Y				
8		Calvin	12	M	B	at Home			"										
9		Nancy	9	F	B	"			"										
10		Lilly	5	F	B	"			"										
11		Melvina	1	F	B	"			"										
12	863	863 Ford Wally	26	M	B	Farmer			"						Y				
13		Lucy	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						Y				
14		Caldwell Amanda	2	F	B				"										
15		George	1	M	B	at Home			"										
16	864	864 Price W. J.	28	M	W	Farmer	300	1200	"						Y				
17		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping Home			"						Y				
18		Sallie D.	13	F	W				"										
19		Edgar	12	M	W	at Home			"										
20	865	865 Cannon Charles	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						Y				
21		Ethel	14	M	W				"						Y				
22		Jesse	12	M	W				"										
23	866	866 Caldwell Henry	30	M	W				"						Y				
24		Harriet	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						Y				
25		Molly	2	F	W	at Home			"										
26		Hester	1	F	W	"			"										
27		Peggy	2	F	W	"			"										
28	867	867 Kendall James	30	M	W	Keeping House			"						Y				
29		John	1	M	W	at Home			"										
30		Easter	1	F	W	"			"										
31	868	868 Martin Crockett	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						Y				
32		Nancy	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
33		Robert	4	M	W	at Home			"										
34		William	3	M	W	"			"										
35		Tiny	1	F	W	"			"										
36		Virgil Samuel	2	M	W	"			"										
37	869	869 Parkerdale Austin	28	M	W		3000	300	"						Y				
38	870	870 Baker Emma	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						Y				
39		Philip	12	M	B	"			"						Y				
40		Phebe	10	F	B	"			"						Y				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 83

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lamoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Sept, 1870.

662

Post Office: Halifax Court House

J. M. Carrington, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
877	877	Rhina Cole	21	F	B	At Hatching House			Virginia						/	/			
878	878	Lemuel Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"										
879	879	Libby	10/12	F	W	At Hatching House			"										
		John	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Albert	12	M	W				"						/	/			
		Susan	8	F	W	At Home			"										
		Samuel	7	M	W				"										
		Louis	4	M	W				"										
		Susan	2	F	W				"										
880	880	Mason Libby	35	M	W	Hatching House			"									/	
		William Adam	25	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
881	881	Smith Cecil	1	M	W				"	1000	200								
882		Mary A	29	F	W	Hatching House	1500	100	"										
		Richard	12	M	W		1000		"										
		Agnes	10	F	W		500		"									/	
883	883	Williams Nathaniel	39	M	W	Farmer	300		"										
		Martha	28	F	W	Hatching House			"						/	/			
		Thomas	10	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		Mary C	11	F	W	"			"						/	/			
		Elijah R	7	M	W	"			"										
		Lucy C	5	F	W	"			"										
		Sally A	2	F	W	"			"										
884	884	Wm Jones	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Spick Henry	3	M	B				"						/	/		/	
885		Howard Emmit	22	M	B				"						/	/			
		Daniel	12	M	B				"						/	/			
886		Emmerson	30	M	B				"						/	/		/	
		Rachel	21	F	B	Hatching House			"						/	/			
		Samuel	2	M	B	At Home			"										
887	887	Anthony	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
888		Clem	2	M	B				"									/	
889		William Lewis	39	M	B				"										
		Elizabeth	22	F	B	Hatching House			"						/	/			
		Jane	13	M	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		Polly	10	F	B				"						/	/			
		Aaron	7	M	B				"						/	/			
		Alexander	5	M	B				"										
		Ellen	2	F	B				"									/	
890		Moses	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		Mary	30	F	B	Hatching House			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

5

10

16

0

Page No. 84

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tunstall Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Sept, 1870.

J M Cunningham, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court House Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Virginia										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]																
3		[illegible]	[illegible]																
4		[illegible]	[illegible]																
5		[illegible]	[illegible]																
6	88	88	[illegible]	[illegible]															
7			[illegible]	[illegible]															
8			[illegible]	[illegible]															
9			[illegible]	[illegible]															
10	884	884	[illegible]	[illegible]															
11			[illegible]	[illegible]															
12			[illegible]	[illegible]															
13			[illegible]	[illegible]															
14	885	885	[illegible]	[illegible]															
15	886	886	[illegible]	[illegible]															
16			[illegible]	[illegible]															
17			[illegible]	[illegible]															
18	887	887	[illegible]	[illegible]															
19	888	888	[illegible]	[illegible]															
20			[illegible]	[illegible]															
21			[illegible]	[illegible]															
22	889	889	[illegible]	[illegible]															
23			[illegible]	[illegible]															
24	890	890	[illegible]	[illegible]															
25	891	891	[illegible]	[illegible]															
26			[illegible]	[illegible]															
27			[illegible]	[illegible]															
28			[illegible]	[illegible]															
29	892	892	[illegible]	[illegible]															
30			[illegible]	[illegible]															
31	893	893	[illegible]	[illegible]															
32			[illegible]	[illegible]															
33			[illegible]	[illegible]															
34			[illegible]	[illegible]															
35			[illegible]	[illegible]															
36			[illegible]	[illegible]															
37			[illegible]	[illegible]															
38	75	75	[illegible]	[illegible]															
39			[illegible]	[illegible]															
40			[illegible]	[illegible]															

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of families, ____ — No. of white males, ____ — No. of white females, ____ — No. of colored males, ____ — No. of colored females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of females, " " ____ — No. of blind, ____ — No. of insane, ____

52 0

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Limerick Township, in the County of Carlisle, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870.

663

Post Office: Halliday Mo No. 19

J. M. Cannaday, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. In fractions, Census.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	24	M	B	Farmer			Virginia									/	
2		Ellen	26	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
3		Rice Walker	3	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
4		[illegible]	6	F	B														
5		[illegible]	6	M	B														
6		[illegible]	3	F	B														
7		[illegible]	1	F	B														
8	2	[illegible]	31	M	B	Farmer			Virginia									/	
9		[illegible]	2	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
10		Catherine	11	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
11		Alexander	13	M	B														
12		[illegible] Spencer	2	M	B	Farmer			Virginia									/	
13		Virginia	28	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
14		Rose	1	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
15	3	[illegible]	41	M	B	Farmer			Virginia									/	
16		[illegible]	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
17		Lucy	13	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
18		Eliza	13	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
19		[illegible]	8	F	B														
20		Adam	3	M	B														
21		Albert	5	M	B													/	
22	4	[illegible]	32	M	B	Farm Labor			Virginia										
23		Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
24		Lucy	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
25		Richard	10	M	B														
26		Emma	6	F	B														
27		[illegible]	4	F	B													/	
28	5	[illegible]	40	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
29		Hannah	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
30		Henry	6	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
31		Edward	1	M	B														
32		Sterling	1	M	B														
33	6	Molly	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
34		Rosa	12	M	B	At Home			Virginia									/	
35	7	[illegible]	28	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
36		Molly	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
37		Thomas	1	M	B	At Home			Virginia									/	
38	8	Logan	32	M	B	Farmer			Virginia									/	
39		Fayette	23	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
40		Hannah	1	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Molly	6	M	B														

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

A 0

Page No. 86

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mount Pleasant, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

J. M. Covington, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof	Description: Sex — Males, M. Females, F.	Description: Color — White, W. Black, B. Mulatto, M. Chinese, C. Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Education: If born within the year state months (thus, Feb., &c.)	Education: If married within the year state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	901	901	Clement Tom James	26	M	W	Farmer	300	1000	Virginia									
2			Tabitha	24	F	W	Keeping House			"								/	
3			James T	21	M	W	Farmer			"									
4	902	902	Hannah	58	F	W	Keeping House			"									
5	903	903	Charles Tabitha	8	M	W	"			"						/		/	
6	904	904	Mary	61	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/			
7			Mary	36	F	B	Keeping House			"						/			
8			Clement	15	M	B	At Home			"									
9			Edna	8	F	B				"									
10			Lucinda	4	F	B				"									
11			Nancy	1	F	B				"									
12			Elizabeth	12	F	B				"								/	
13	905	905	Thomas Otis	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
14			Martha	46	F	B	Keeping House			"									
15			Edmund Coleman	5	M	B	At Home			"									
16			George	3	M	B				"									
17			Coleman M. [illegible]	1	M	B				"									
18	906	906	Peter	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/			
19			Martha	15	F	B	At Home			"						/			
20			Mary	10	F	B				"								/	
21	907	907	Martin	36	M	B	Farmer			"						/			
22			Sally	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/		/	
23	908	908	Edmund	10	M	B	Farmer			"						/			
24			Alice	26	F	B	Keeping House			"						/			
25			Edna	16	F	B	At Home			"						/			
26			Henry	12	M	B				"						/			
27			Jesse	12	M	B				"						/			
28			Theo	8	M	B				"									
29			Thomas	1	M	B				"									
30			Emma	1	F	B				"									
31			Edmund	1	M	B				"						/			
32	913	913	Sally	31	F	B	Keeping House			"						/			
33			Peter	10	F	B	At Home			"						/			
34	914	914	Mitchell Emma	36	F	B	Keeping House			"						/			
35			Willy	10	M	B	At Home			"									
36			Mary	3	F	B				"						/			
37	915	915	Coleman Lucy	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						/			
38			Effie	3	F	B	At Home			"									
39			Bessie	2	F	B				"						/			
40	916	916	Robin	35	M	B	Keeping House			"									

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

95

Page No. 87

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20, are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berwick Township, in the County of Columbia, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10th day of November, 1870. 664

Post Office: Bellevue Pa

[illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than participation of other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	917	917	[illegible]	2	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia								/	
2			[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home												
3			[illegible]	4	F	W	At Home												
4			[illegible]	1	F	W													
5	918	918	[illegible]	28	M	W	Farmer											/	
6	919	919	[illegible]	34	F	W	Keeping House												
7			[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home											/	
8	920	920	[illegible]	27	M	W	Farmer		800									/	
9			[illegible]	2	M	W												/	
10			[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House												
11			[illegible]	6	F	W													
12			[illegible]	12	F	W	At School												
13			[illegible]	7	F	W													
14	921	921	[illegible]	1	M	W	Keeping House											/	
15	922	922	[illegible]	3	M	W	Farmer												
16			[illegible]	6	F	W	Keeping House												
17			[illegible]	8	F	W	At Home												
18			[illegible]	3	F	W													
19			[illegible]	1	M	W													
20	923	923	[illegible]	35	M	W	Shoemaker											/	
21			[illegible]	30	F	W	Keeping House												
22	924	924	[illegible]	5	F	W													
23			[illegible]	2	M	W	Farmer											/	
24			[illegible]	5	F	W	At Home												
25	925	925	[illegible]	42	M	W	Farmer											/	
26			[illegible]	38	F	W	Keeping House												
27			[illegible]	11	F	W	At Home												
28			[illegible]	3	M	W													
29	926	926	[illegible]	13	F	W	Domestic Servant												
30	927	927	[illegible]	38	M	W	Farmer	800	400									/	
31			[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House												
32			[illegible]	11	F	W	At Home												
33			[illegible]	2	F	W													
34			[illegible]	1	F	W													
35	928	928	[illegible]	23	M	W	Farmer											/	
36			[illegible]	12	F	B	At Home												
37	929	929	[illegible]	43	M	W	Farmer											/	
38			[illegible]	43	F	W	Keeping House												
39			[illegible]	4	M	W	At Home												
40	930	930	[illegible]	36	F	B	Keeping House												
																		11	

No. of dwellings, 14 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

20 11 6

Page No. 88

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Penacook Township, in the County of Merrimack, State of New Hampshire, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Penacook N.H. No 1st

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Jan., 6 m.)	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	1	m	B	At Home			England									1	
2	231	231	[illegible]	37	m	B	Farmer												
3			[illegible]	28	f	B	Keeping House												
4			[illegible]	3	m	B	At Home												
5			[illegible]	1	f	B	"												
6	232	232	[illegible]	6	m	B	"											1	
7	233	233	[illegible]	28	m	B	Farmer												
8			[illegible]	53	f	B	Keeping House												
9	234	234	[illegible]	37	m	B	Farmer												
10			[illegible]	10	f	B													
11			[illegible]	3	f	B	At Home												
12			[illegible]	2	f	B	"												
13	235	235	[illegible]	25	f	B	Keeping House												
14			[illegible]	16	f	B	At Home												
15			[illegible]	5	m	B	"												
16			[illegible]	2	m	B	"												
17			[illegible]	1	f	B	"												
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0

2

Page No. 1-2-3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cape Ann Township, in the County of Halifax State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870. 665

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Howell P.O.

B. Dunning, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the age of 21 and upwards	Other persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible] H.	55	F	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
2		[illegible]	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			"									1	
4		[illegible]	19	M	W	At School			"										
5		[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home			"										
6		[illegible]	15	F	W	"			"										
7		[illegible]	13	F	W	"			"										
8		[illegible]	11	F	W	"			"										
9		[illegible]	9	F	W	"			"					1					
10		[illegible]	7	F	W	"			"					1	1				
11		[illegible]	5	F	W	"			"					1	1				
12		[illegible]	3	F	W	"			"										
13		[illegible]	1	F	W	"			"										
14	2	[illegible]	70	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
15		[illegible]	50	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
16		[illegible]	20	F	W	At Occupation			"					1	1				
17		[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				
18		[illegible]	15	F	W	"			"					1	1				
19		[illegible]	13	F	W	"			"										
20		[illegible]	11	M	W	"			"			July							
21		[illegible]	9	F	W	"			"			July							
22	3	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
23		[illegible]	30	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
24		[illegible]	10	M	W	At Home			"										
25		[illegible]	8	F	W	At Occupation			"					1	1				
26	4	[illegible] Paul	48	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
27		[illegible]	36	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
28		[illegible]	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
29		[illegible]	10	F	W	At Occupation			"					1	1				
30		[illegible]	6	M	W	At Home			"					1	1				
31		[illegible]	4	M	W	"			"					1	1				
32		[illegible]	10	M	W	"			"						1	1			
33		[illegible]	1	M	W	"			"						1				
34		[illegible]	7	M	W	"			"										
35	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
36		[illegible]	55	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
37		[illegible]	16	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				
38		[illegible]	9	M	W	"			"					1	1				
39	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			1	
40		[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1		1		

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 4	No. of males, foreign born, —	577	14	No. of insane, —
" " families, 6	" " colored males, ~~XXX~~	" " females, " " —			
" " white males, 1	" " " ~~females, XX~~ 1	" blind, —			

97.

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Halifax Va

W. D. Martin, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	5 Sex—Males (M). Females (F).	6 Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born in this year, state months.	14 If married within the year, state month.	15 Attended school within the year.	16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Male Citizens of the age of 21 years and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of the age of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in rebellion.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Stuart Henry	5	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
2		Mitchel Hudson	7	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
3		Eliza	36	F	B	Keeping House			"										
4		Estelle	1	F	B	No Occupation			"										
5		Emma	15	F	B	At Home			"										
6	3	Francis	3	F	B	" "			"										
7		Lucinda	5	F	B	" "			"										
8		Mary	1	F	B	" "			"										
9		Virginia Washington	5	M	B	Farmer			"										
10		Ella	19	F	B	Keeping House			"										
11		Lelia Pearl	1	F	B	No Occupation			"										
12		Melissa	21	F	B	" "			"										
13		Lloyd Polk	M	B	At Home				"										
14		Willie	4	M	B				"										
15		Ella Fleet	1	F	B	" "			"										
16		Josephine	11	F	B	At School			"										
17		Lloyd Jones	28	M	B	Farmer			"										
18		Emma Ambrose	20	F	B	At Home			"										
19		Adelia	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
20		William	17	M	B	At Home			"										
21		Charles	13	M	B	" "			"										
22		Emma Effiel	2	F	B	Domestic Servt			"								Blind		
23		Melvina	2	F	B	At Home			"										
24		Polk	10	M	B	" "			"										
25		Singleton	5	M	B	" "			"										
26		Dicky Phelps	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
27		Spencer Stimpson	30	M	B	Farmer			"										
28		Jane	31	F	B	Keeping House			"										
29		Wood Bettie	17	F	B	No Occupation			"										
30		Wm Berry	26	M	B	Farmer			"										
31		Sallie	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
32		Daniel	11	M	B	At Home			"										
33		Emma	1	F	B	" "			"										
34		Mathew	6	M	B	" "			"										
35		Ella	2	F	B	" "			"										
36		Wm H Bradshaw	28	M	W	Farmer			"										
37		Mary M	49	F	W	Keeping House			"										
38		Sallie A	22	F	W	No Occupation			"										
39		Mary J	20	F	W	" "			"										
40		James H	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, 1
No. of insane, —

1 1 1 6

35 0

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

666

Post Office: Halifax C. House

A Dunnaway, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE (1860): Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father's if foreign birth.	Mother's if foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (thus: Feb. Dec.)	If married within the year state month (thus: Jan. Feb. &c.)	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years old and upward	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years old and upward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or felony at common law
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Caroline Virginia	12	F		At Home			Virginia										
2		[illegible]	21	M		Farm Laborer			"									1	
3		[illegible]	2	F		At Home			"										
4		Ann Martha	14	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"						1	1			
5	15	15 Stark Burrell	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
6		Edmund Henry	19	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
7	16	16 Caroline Stark	12	F	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
8		[illegible]	1	F		Keeping House			"						1	1			
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		At Home			"							X			
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Keeping House			"						1	1			
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	F		At Home			"						1	1			
13		[illegible]	[illegible]			" "			"										
14		[illegible]	[illegible]			" "			"										
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		" "			"					Aug					
16		Stark Caroline	21	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"						1	1		1	
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"						1	1			
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	Washing House			"						1	1			
19		[illegible]	21	F		" "			"						1	1			
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
23		[illegible]	[illegible]			" "			"										
24		[illegible]	[illegible]			" "			"										
25		[illegible]	[illegible]			" "			"										
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
29	22	Caroline Stark	1	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
31	1	21 George Stark	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	At Home			"							1			
34		[illegible]	1	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
35		[illegible]	3	F	B	" "			"										
36	2	22 Stark Milley	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
37		[illegible]	1	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
38		[illegible]	3	M	B	" "			"										
39		[illegible]	9/12	F	B	" "			"					Jun					
40	23	23 Stark Ned	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		[illegible]	7	F	B	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

2 — 7

36 — 6

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C. House

Moncure, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Whether deaf and dumb (column 19)	Whether blind (column 20)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1		Hallow Abel	15	M	B	At Home			Virginia							
2	24	24 Hallow James	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							
3		——— Mary	20	F	B	Keeping House			"							
4		——— James J.	1/12	M	B	At Home			"			mch.				
5	25	25 Hughes John	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							
6		——— Susan	35	F	B	Keeping House			"							
7		——— Walter	15	M	B	At Home			"							
8		——— Lucy	13	F	B	" "			"							
9		——— Alfred	11	M	B	" "			"							
10		——— Mary	6	F	B	" "			"							
11		——— Jackson	1	M	B	" "			"							
12	26	26 Whitlow Jabez	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							
13		——— Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			"							
14		——— Jabez	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							
15		——— William	6	M	W	At Home			"							
16		——— Bittie	13	F	W	" "			"							
17		——— Sallie	10	F	W	" "			"							
18		——— James	1	M	W	" "			"							
19	27	27 Harvey Martin L.	30	M	W	Col. Dry Goods Merch.	15000	8000	"							
20		——— Jennie M.	28	F	W	Keeping House			"							
21		——— Robert H.	2	M	W	At Home			"							
22		Atkisson James	18	M	W	Clerk in Store			"							
23	28	28 Atkisson Harriet	40	F	M	Keeping House			"							
24		——— Lucie	23	F	M	Domestic Servt.			"							
25		——— Martha	20	F	M	" "			"							
26		——— Walter	4	M	M	At Home			"							
27		——— Celia	3	F	M	" "			"							
28	29	29 Horton Clement	28	M	B	Domestic Servt.			"							
29		——— Betsey	40	F	M	Keeping House			"							
30		——— Eliza Ann	25	F	M	Teacher in Freedmans School			"		1					
31		——— Sallie Ann	21	F	M	At Home			"							
32	30	30 Hall William	36	M	W	Works on Survey			"							
33		——— Ellen	35	F	W	Keeping House			"							
34		——— John H.	11	M	W	At Home			"							
35		——— William	12	M	W	" "			"							
36		——— Betsey	4	M	W	" "			"							
37		——— Emily	1	F	W	" "			"							
38		——— Ida	10	F	W	" "			"							
39	31	31 Leigh Daniel	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							
40		——— Maggie	18	F	M	Keeping House			"							

No. of dwellings, 31 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 31 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

72

0

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870. 667

Post Office: Halifax C. House

N. Dmutting, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families (number of the order)	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Description: Age	5 Sex	6 Color	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate owned	9 Value of Personal Estate owned	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (June, Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (June, Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Education: Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards	20 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime
31	31	Green Edward	30	m	m	Ct. H. Labour			Virginia							1			1	
		Ellen	32	f	m	Keeping House			"							1			—	
		James	11	m	m	At Home			"											
		Emma	8	m	m	"			"											
32	32	Morris E. J.	21	m	m	Farmer			"										1	
		Emeline	21	f	m	Keeping House			"											
		A. M.	3	m	0	At Home			"											
		Mariah S.	1	f	m	"			"											
33	33	Mayfield L. H.	26	m	m	Work in Tannery			"										1	
		Mary	27	f	m	Keeping House			"											
		Ella	0	f	10	At Home			"											
		W. S.	4	m	0	"			"											
		Emma	2	f	m	"			"											
		Ida	1	f	0	"			"											
		Nicholas Mayfield	58	m	0	Domestic Servt			"											
		Susan Caudle	28	m	18	Work in Tannery			"							1	1		1	
		Young Caroline	10	f	6	Domestic Servt			"							1	1			
34	34	Strange John	46	m	0	Farmer			"							1			1	
		Sarah	37	f	0	Keeping House			"							1				
		Minnie	18	f	0	At School			"							1	1			
		Minnie	16	f	0	At Home			"							1	1			
		Eveline	13	m	0	"			"							1	1			
		John	12	m	0	"			"							1	1			
35	35	Hunter Owen	21	m	0	Work in Tannery			"										1	
		Jane	23	f	0	Keeping House			"							1	1			
		James S.	1	m	0	At Home			"											
		Sallie S.	1	f	0	"			"							1	1			
		J. M.	4	m	0	"			"							1				
		Julia	1	f	0	"			"							1	1			
		Wm. G.	2	m	1	"			"											
		Emma	10	f	0	"			"				June							
36	36	Sneed Lewis B.	28	m	0	Retail Dry Goods Merchant	500	3100	"										1	
		Hamilton Kinney	22	m	0	Clerk in Store			"										1	
		Wood John R.	24	m	0	Telegraph Operator			"										1	
		Green Sydnor	24	m	B	Domestic Servt			"							1	1		1	
37	37	McCraw Henry	37	m	B	Farmer			"							1	1		1	
		Nicks	22	f	m	Keeping House			"							1	1			
		Susan A.	10	f	B	At Home			"											
		Henrietta	7	f	B	"			"							1	1			
		Jeffress Minnie	22	f	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " —			
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 14	" " blind, —			

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

H. D. Nutting, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. House Va

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			CITIZENSHIP.									
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father, if living, born in a foreign country.	Mother, if living, born in a foreign country.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
		Mc Cain Georgiana	4	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Mc Cain Edward	10	M	B	Farmer			"										
		Jane	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Clayton	6	M	M	At Home			"										
		Alice	6	F	M	" "			"										
		Jennie	2	F	B	" "			"										
		Ellen	3	F	M	" "			"										
31	31	Wade Nicholas	46	M	W	Hotel Keeper & Farmer	1875	1000	Maryland										
		Araminta	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Lillie	18	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Robt S.	15	M	W	At Home			"										
		Nicholas S.	13	M	W	" "			"										
		Bettie S.	11	F	W	" "			"										
		Margaret	7	F	W	" "			"										
		Benj H.	5	M	W	" "			"										
		Estelle S.	3	F	W	" "			"										
17		Shelton Henry H.	14	M	W	Clerk in Store			"										
18		Rosa	16	F	W	Boarding at Hotel			"										
19		Howard Hall S.	35	M	W	U. S. Marksman			"										
20		Clark Howard	22	M	M	Domestic Servt.			"										
21	10	10 Smith G. H.	52	M	W	U. S. Agent			"										
22		Willie C.	15	M	W	Ass. Telegraph Operator			"										
23		Bettie	11	F	W	At Home			"										
24		John H.	10	M	W	" "			"										
25		Minnie A.	1	F	W	" "			"										
26		Indiannah	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										
27	41	41 Green John	25	M	B	U. S. Laborer			"										
28		Bettie	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
29		Hawson	3	M	B	At Home			"										
30		Caroline	1/12	F	B	"			"										
31		Bishop Anne	18	F	B	No Occupation			"										
32	42	42 Eppesom Isaac	57	M	B	Farm Laborer	175		"										
33	43	43 Covington Eppa	25	M	B	Domestic Servt.			"										
34		Polly	26	F	B	" "			"										
35		Lizzie	4	F	M	At Home			"										
36		Lucy	3	F	B	" "			"										
37	44	44 Pinchum Paul	35	M	B	Domestic Servt			"										
38		Belle	18	F	B	" "			"										
39		Daniel	14	M	M	At Home			"										
40		Jordan Mary	36	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

668

Post Office: Halifax C. House Va.

W. H. Dutting, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male, 21 years and upwards.	Male, citizen of the U. S., 21 years and upwards.
1		Thomas Matthews	5	m	b	Domestic Servt.			Virginia										
2		Lucy "	2	f	b	At Home			"										
3		Josephine "	3	f	b	Domestic Servt.			"										
4		Gordon Thomas	3	m	b	Keeping House			"										
5		Richard "	10	m	b	At Home			"										
6		Maria "	11	f	b	" "			"										
7		Elbert Cruse	15	m	b	Working at Home			"										
8		Ella "	13	f	b	At Home			"										
9		Mark Lee	21	m	b	Public School			"										
10		Samuel "	23	m	b	Working House			"										
11		Lucy "	21	f	b	At Home			"										
12		Lucy "	1	f	b	" "			"										
13		Mitchell Lee	24	m	b	Farm Labourer			"										
14		Lucy "	21	f	b	Keeping House			"										
15		John "	3	m	b	At Home			"										
16		Lucy "	1	m	b	" "			"										
17	50	Wm. McCauley	50	m	b	Locomotive Engineer			"										
18		Louisa "	42	f	b	Keeping House			"										
19		Boyd "	21	m	b	At Home			"										
20		James "	18	m	b	" "			"			June							
21		Lucy C. Brown	4	m	b	Farm Laborer			"										
22	1	Virgil Lee	30	m	b	Farm Laborer			"										
23		Lucy "	24	f	b	Keeping House			"										
24		Virginia "	3	f	b	At Home			"										
25		Edith "	2	f	b	" "			"										
26		Woody Williams	21	m	b	Domestic Servt.			"										
27	52	Virgil Williams	25	m	B	Farm Laborer			"										
28		Minnie "	2	f	b	Keeping House			"										
29		James "	10	m	b	At Home			"										
30		Caddie "	8	m	b	" "			"										
31		John "	6	m	b	" "			"										
32		Lucy "	4	f	b	" "			"										
33		Otho "	3	m	b	" "			"										
34		William "	1	m	b	" "			"										
35		Henry "	1	m	m	" "			"										
36	53	Blakey Geo.	38	m	w	U. S. Station Police			"										
37		Virginia "	24	f	w	Keeping House			"										
38		Hubbard "	2	m	w	At Home			"										
39		Oscar "	1/12	m	w	" "			"										
40		Victoria Mary	20	f	B	Domestic Servt.			"										

No. of dwellings, 2	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 18	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 13	" " females, 17	" " blind,	

34 0

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

H D Nutting, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Ct. House Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex: Male	Sex: Female	Color: White	Color: Black	Color: Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of the United States of twenty-one years and upwards	Male citizens of the United States of twenty-one years and upwards
1	2	3	4	5	6				7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Nicholas Tyler		M	13				Farmer's Laborer			Virginia										
2	54	Hannah Tyler		F	12				Keeping House													
3		Eliza "		F	12				Waiter Woman													
4		Catherine "	40	F	13				" "													
5		Lucie "	1	F	13				At Home													
6		Ann "	10	F	13				" "													
7	55	Edgar Tyler	3	M	1				Child Naught							May						
8		Mary M. "	5	F	6				Keeping House													
9		Phillip "	10	M	10				No Occupation													
10		Edgar "	1	M	1				At Home													
11		John "	1	M	1				" "													
12		Willie "	10	M	10				" "													
13		Lemuel Tyler	1	M	1				Domestic Servt													
14		Sarah Tyler	1	M	1				" "													
15	56	Hugh Tyler	24	M	1				Farmer													
16		Ellen "	21	F	11				Keeping House													
17		Willie "	1	M	1				At Home													
18		Emma "	3	F	3				" "													
19		Caroline "	5	F	5				No Occupation													
20	57	Edward Tyler	22	M	1				Farmer													
21		Margaret "	21	F	11				Keeping House													
22		James "	1	M	1				At Home													
23		Mary E. "	14	F	14				" "													
24		Margaret "	8	F	8				" "													
25		Lucy "	6	F	6				" "													
26		Hugh "	2	M	2				" "													
27	58	Benjamin Tyler	28	M	6				Keeping House													
28		Lucie "	5	F	6				At Home													
29		Libbie "	3	F	1				" "													
30		Hannie "	3	F	1				" "													
31		Virginia "	1	F	6				" "													
32	59	Hugh Tyler	51	M	10				Carpenter													
33		Emely "	45	F	1				Keeping House													
34		Lucie V. "	22	M	6				At Home													
35		Pitman Clement	23	M	0				" "													
36	60	Richard Tyler	30	M	1				Manf. of Lumber													
37		Jennie "	5	F	1				Keeping House													
38		Lucius "	11	M	0				At Home													
39		Jennie "	2	F	0				" "													
40		Charles "	1	M	0				" "													

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

20 0

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

669

Post Office: Halifax C.H. [illegible] H.D. Stirling, Ass't Marshal.

		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	[illegible]			Domestic Servt			Virginia											1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]			"			"											2
3	61	Hancock Mitchell	[illegible]			Farmer			"											3
4		Lillie	15	F	M	Keeping House			"											4
5		[illegible]	12	M	W	At Home			"											5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M	"			"											6
7		[illegible]	10	M	W	"			"											7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	"			"											8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M	Domestic			"											9
10		Edmund Anthony	24	M	M	Photographer			"											10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M	Keeping House			"											11
12	61	Thomas Pinkard	30	M	M	Farmer			"											12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	"			"											13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M	"			"											14
15	63	Eliza Johnson	40	F	M	Keeping House			St. Louis											15
16	64	Edward Johnson	21	M	S	Farmer			Virginia											16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	S	Keeping House			"											17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	S	At Home			"											18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	S	"			"											19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	S	"			"											20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	S	"			"											21
22	65	[illegible] Thomas	32	M	M	Farmer			"											22
23		Ellen	28	F	M	Keeping House			"											23
24	66	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Blacksmith			"											24
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M	Keeping House			"											25
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	S	At Home			"											26
27		[illegible]	24	F	S	"			"											27
28		Mary E.	20	F	M	Keeping House			"											28
29	67	Frank Watkins	23	M	M	Farmer			"											29
30		Bird Preston	23	M	M	"			"											30
31		Margaret	22	F	M	Keeping House			"											31
32	68	Walter Craig	23	M	S	At Home			Prince Edward											32
33		Frankie Craig	14	M	S	"			Prince Edward											33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]																	34
35	69	Emily Joseph	34	M	M	Dressmaker			"											35
36		Martha	20	F	M	Keeping House			"											36
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M	At Home			"											37
38		Joseph	1	M	M	"			"											38
39	70	Hines Frances	30	F	M	Keeping House			"											39
40		Peggie	[illegible]	F	M	At Home			"											40
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M	"			"											

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind,

No. of insane,

20

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Preston Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

H D Nutting, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Haw's Va

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex.	Color, white, black, mulatto, Chinese, or Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of the United States of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of the United States of 21 years and upwards.
1		[illegible]	30	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
2		Edmund Allen	15	M	B	Domestic Servt			"										
3		[illegible]	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
4		[illegible]	2	F	B	At Home			"										
5		[illegible]	3	F	B	" "			"										
6		[illegible]	19	M	B	Farmer			"										
7		[illegible]	7	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
8		[illegible]	1	M	B	" "			"										
9		[illegible]	22	M	B	Farmer			"										
10		[illegible]	21	M	B	"			"										
11		Elizabeth	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12		Elizabeth	67	F	B	No Occupation			"										
13		Sallie	3	F	B	At Home			"										
14		Lucy	10	F	B	No Occupation			"										
15		Patsy	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
16		[illegible]	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
17		[illegible]	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
18		[illegible]	1	F	B	At Home			"										
19		[illegible] Rebecca	5	F	B	" "			"										
20		[illegible]	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
21		[illegible]	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22		[illegible]	60	[illegible]	B	[illegible]			"										
23		[illegible]	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
24		[illegible]	23	M	B	Domestic Servt			"										
25		Douglas Edmund	11	M	B	At Home			"										
26		[illegible]	1	M	B	" "			"										
27		[illegible]	22	M	B	Domestic Servt			"										
28		[illegible]	21	M	B	Farmer			"										
29		[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
30		[illegible]	2	F	B	No Occupation			"										
31		[illegible]	20	M	B	"			"										
32		[illegible]	1	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
33		[illegible]	6	M	B	At Home			"										
34		[illegible]	12	F	B	"			"										
35		[illegible]	18	F	B	No Occupation			"										
36		[illegible]	14	M	M	Domestic Servt			"										
37	80	81 Steel Sallie	7	F	B	"			"										
38	81	82 Clark Stephen	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
39		[illegible]	16	M	B	At Home			"										
40		[illegible]	15	F	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

20. 1

Page No. 11 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pea ch Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870. 670

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

A D Mettling, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year (state month)	If married within the year (state month)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Clark Betty	12	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
2	12	13 Clark Wm	12	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1		/	
3		Eddie	10	M	B	Working Roads			"						1	1			
4		Elijah	13	M	B	"			"						1	1			
5		Emmet	11	M	B				"						1	1			
6		Jane	1	F	B				"										
7	11	14 Clark Emily	40	F	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1		/	
8		Adeline	17	F	B	Working Roads			"						1	1			
9		Lucy	15	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
10		Jesse	9	M	B				"						1	1			
11		Jane	5	F	B				"						1	1			
12	12	15 Hancock Jeff	50	M	M	Farmer			"						1	1		/	
13		Cordelia	30	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
14		Lloyd Edward	10	M	M	At Home			"						1	1			
15		Lizzie	8	F	M				"						1	1			
16	13	16 Grimmett William	21	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1		/	
17		Adeline	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
18		John	2	M	B	At Home			"										
19	14	17 Hall Lewis	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		/	
20		Lucy	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
21		Sarah	20	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
22		Samuel	17	M	B				"										
23		James	15	M	B				"										
24	15	18 Hughes Clark	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		/	
25		Jane	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
26		Lucy	14	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
27		Clara	12	F	B				"						1	1			
28		Sarah	9	F	B				"										
29		Jesse	7	M	B				"										
30	16	19 Abel Samuel	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		/	
31		Mary	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
32		Ella	2	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
33		Lemuel	1	M	B				"										
34		Sarah	18	F	B				"										
35		Judy	12	F	B				"										
36		Emma	10	F	B				"						1	1			
37	17	20 Taylor Hall	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		X	
38		Cora	10	F	B	Working Roads			"						1	1			
39		Eugene	5	M	B	At Home			"										
40	11	21 Clark Tony	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		/	

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " females, 21 — " " blind, — —

No. of insane, —

40 0

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Halifax, State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax Ft. Hawkes

A D Lunetting, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of birth, naming State, Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Persons who have been engaged in rebellion against the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1		[illegible]	15			Keeping House										
2		[illegible]	21			At Home										
3		[illegible]	18													
4		[illegible]	15													
5		[illegible]	13			[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	10			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	12			At Home										
8		[illegible]	10			[illegible]										
9		[illegible]	8			[illegible]										
10		[illegible]	5			At Home										
11		[illegible]	3			" "										
12		[illegible]	1			" "										
13		[illegible]				[illegible]										
14		[illegible]	18			[illegible]										
15		[illegible]	16			At Home										
16		[illegible]				[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	15			At Home										
18		[illegible]	15			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]	13			" "										
20		[illegible]	15			[illegible]										
21		[illegible]	10			At Home										
22		[illegible]	8			" "										
23		[illegible]	13			[illegible]										
24		[illegible]	10			[illegible]										
25		[illegible]	1			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]	4			[illegible]										
27		[illegible]	15			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	12			At Home										
29		[illegible]	5			" "										
30		[illegible]	12			At Carpet										
31		[illegible]	22			[illegible]										
32		[illegible]	21			Keeping House										
33		[illegible]	20			At Seamstress										
34		[illegible]	17			At Home										
35		[illegible]	15			" "										
36		[illegible]	2			" "										
37		[illegible]	50			[illegible]										
38		[illegible]	15			Keeping House										
39		[illegible]	12			At Home										
40		[illegible]	50			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]

" " families, 12 " " colored males, [illegible] " females, " " [illegible]

" " white males, 2 " " " females, [illegible] " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane, [illegible]

38 0

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin Township, in the County of Halifax 671, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Halifax Va

A D Mutting, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relation: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible]	2	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1			1	1
2		[illegible]	2	F	B	Farming			"						1	1				2
3		Samuel	5	M	B	"			"						1	1				3
4		Lucinda	0	F	B	"			"						1	1				4
5	2	Dixon Hayes	50	M	M	Farmer			"						1	1			1	5
6		Juliet	52	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1				6
7		Missey Miles	2	F	M	"			"						1	1				7
8		Sarah Jane	1	F	M	"			"						1	1				8
9		Lodiscus	2	M	M	At School			"						1	1				9
10		Jarrett Coomes	21	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1			1	10
11		Lucinda	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				11
12		[illegible]	2	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				12
13		Wm Coles	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1				13
14		Mary Jane	22	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			1	14
15		Lydia A	2	F	M	At School			"						1	1				15
16		Richard	23	M	M	Farmer			"						1	1				16
17		Lewis Elisha	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			1	17
18		[illegible]	1	M	B	[illegible]			"						1	1				18
19		Sally	2	F	B	At Home			"											19
20		Henry	1	M	B				"											20
21		Priscilla Coomes	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				21
22	3	Wm Goodloe	23	M	B	"			"						1	1			1	22
23		Daniel	5	M	B	At School			"						1	1				23
24		Lucy	2	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				24
25		Lucretia A.	26	F	M	Keeping House			"										1	25
26		Edward	33	M	B	Farming			"						1	1				26
27		[illegible]	6	M	B	At School			"						1	1				27
28		Martha A	3	F	M	At Home			"											28
29		Emily	1	F	M	"			"											29
30		Mary Jane	1	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				30
31		Lizzie	19	F	B	"			"						1	1				31
32	4	Stephen Hayes	23	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			1	32
33	4	Lucy Cocke	21	F	M	At Home			"						1	1			1	33
34		Henry	2	M	M	At Home			"						1	1				34
35		Sally	1	F	M	"			"						1	1				35
36		Willie	4	M	M	"			"						1	1				36
37		Lucy	4	F	M	"			"											37
38	5	Thomas Hayes	20	M	B	Farming			"						1	1				38
39		Henry	1	M	B	At Home			"						1	1				39
40		Mary	1	M	M	At Home			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane,	31	9
" " families, 11	" " colored males, ~~19~~ 18	" " females, " "		4	
" " white males, 23	" " " females, ~~16~~ 15	" blind, —			

35

0

Page No. 14

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

H D Smitting, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. House 1st

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	112	113	Matthew Lucinda	25	F	W	Keeping House												
2			Lucy	6	F	W													
3			Mary G.	2	F	W													
4			Jane	1	F	W													
5	113	114	Stewart Arthur	27	M	W	Farm Laborer												
6			Susan	25	F	W	Keeping House												
7			Infant	2	M	W													
8			Light Harry	1	M	W													
9	114	115	Stewart Arthur	44	M	W	Farmer												
10			Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping House												
11			Virginia Mary	17	F	W	At home												
12	115	116	Stewart Daniel	19	M	W	Farmer												
13			Lucy	15	F	W													
14			Grace	12	F	W													
15			Isabella	10	F	W													
16	116	117	Mc Clanahan Peter	32	M	W	Farm Laborer												
17			Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House												
18			Henry	10	M	W													
19			Daniel	8	M	W													
20	117	118	Cowling Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer												
21			Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House												
22			Lucinda	14	F	W	At home												
23			Lucy	12	F	W													
24			Thomas	9	M	W													
25			Celia	7	F	W													
26			Sally	5	F	W													
27			Infant	1	F	W													
28			Daniel	70	M	W	Farmer												
29			Augusta	45	F	W	Keeping House												
30	118	119	Powell Thomas	21	M	W	Farmer												
31			Nancy	19	F	W	Keeping House												
32	119	120	Mc Clanahan Isaac	30	M	W	Farmer	1200	300										
33			Emmeline	25	F	W	Keeping House												
34			Infant	1	M	W													
35			Thomas	70	M	W	Farmer												
36			Susan	60	F	W	Keeping House												
37			Stewart Nettie	29	F	W	Keeping House												
38			Hilliard	11	M	W	At home												
39			Stewart Lucinda	23	F	W	Keeping House												
40			Infant	1	F	W	At home												

No. of dwellings.	112	No. of white females	12	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families	118	" " colored males	6	" " females	
" " white males	14	" " " females	5	" " blind	
				No. of insane.	

14 0

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tantallon Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Nova Scotia, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870. 672

Post Office: Halifax P.O. Nova Scotia — J.H. Keating, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state date (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dunlop Isaac	41	M	W	Farmer			Nova Scotia										
120	121	Dunlop Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			Nova Scotia									1	
		Dunlop Isaac	14	M	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Sarah	12	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Mary	10	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	8	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Sarah	6	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Ann	4	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Isaac	2	M	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	1	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Mary	70	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Jane	68	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Sarah	65	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	63	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Ann	60	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Isaac	58	M	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	56	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Mary	54	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Jane	52	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Sarah	50	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	48	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Ann	46	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Isaac	44	M	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	42	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Mary	40	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Jane	38	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Sarah	36	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	34	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Ann	32	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Isaac	30	M	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	28	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Mary	26	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Jane	24	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Sarah	22	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	20	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Ann	18	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Isaac	16	M	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	14	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Mary	12	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Jane	10	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Sarah	8	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	6	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Ann	4	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Isaac	2	M	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	1	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Mary	70	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Jane	68	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Sarah	65	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	63	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Ann	60	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Isaac	58	M	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	56	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Mary	54	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Jane	52	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Sarah	50	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	48	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Ann	46	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Isaac	44	M	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	42	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Mary	40	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Jane	38	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Sarah	36	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	34	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Ann	32	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Isaac	30	M	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	28	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Mary	26	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Jane	24	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Sarah	22	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	20	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Ann	18	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Isaac	16	M	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	14	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Mary	12	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Jane	10	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Sarah	8	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	6	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Ann	4	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Isaac	2	M	W	At home			Nova Scotia										
		Dunlop Rachel	1	F	W	At home			Nova Scotia										

No. of dwellings, 97	No. of white females, 47	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 97	" " colored males, 13	" females, " "	
" " white males, 46	" " " females, 17	" " blind,	

97 0

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if any) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

W D Mattins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Howell's

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months of age.	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	10	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
2		[illegible]	2	F	B	"			"										
3		[illegible]	4	F	B	"			"									1	
4	129	[illegible] Stithens	37	M	B	Farmer			N. Carolina										
5		[illegible]	7	F	B	At Home			Va										
6		[illegible]	9	F	B	At School			"							1			
7		[illegible]	11	F	B	"			"							1			
8		Brodus Wm	1	M	B	At Home			"										
9		Hawk Sarah	62	F	B	At Home			N. Carolina										
10		Bethel	30	F	B	Domestic			Va							1			
11		Mary E.	18	F	B	"			"							1			
12	130	131 Edgerton Wm H.	52	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
13		Lucinda	22	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
14	131	132 Bagwell Richard	30	M	B	Farmer			"										
15		Hannah	31	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
16		Mary A.	8	F	B	At Home			"							1			
17		Richard Edward	10	M	B	Works Farm			"							1			
18	132	132 Harry Edmund	40	M	B	Farmer			"							1		1	
19		Nellie F.	40	F	M	Keeping House			"							1			
20	133	134 Lucada Bennye	1	F	B	At Home		$150.00	"										13
21		Martha	13	F	B	At School			"									1	
22		Hamlet	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
23		Rachael	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
24		Alice	15	F	B	At Home			"							1			
25		Leo	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
26		Thomas	23	M	B	" "			"							1			
27		Nellie	15	F	B	At Domestic Work			"							1			
28		Harriet	21	F	B	" "			"							1		Blind	140
29		Dick	18	M	B	" "			"							1			
30		Lucretia Bland	2	M	B	Works Dry Goods Merchant			"									1	
31		Nancy	21	F	B	Keeping House			"							1		1	
32	134	135 Lucretia Peck	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
33		Nancy	22	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
34		Frankie	2	F	B	At Home			"										
35		[illegible]	1/12	F	B	" "			"			Jan.							
36		Palmer Sylvia	45	F	B	No Occupation			"							1			
37	135	136 Mosely Abbie	40	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	
38	136	137 Shaw Wm	28	M	B	"			"										141
39		Mary E.	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
40		Mary E.	8	F	B	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings 8 — No. of white females 22/13 — No. of males, foreign born, 6

" " families 8 — " " colored males 6 — " " females

" " white males 10/10 — " " females 11 — " " blind 1

No. of insane.

17 0

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870. 673

Post Office: Halifax C. House Va. A D Nutting, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Shaw Rannal	3	F	M	At Home			Virginia											1
		William	2	m	M	"			"											2
		Valentine Manda	7	F	M	Assistant Seal			"							1				3
151	158	Coleman Sterling	30	m	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			1	4
		Julia	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				5
		Thomas	6	m	M	At Home			"						1	1				6
		Eliza	2	F	M	"			"											7
		Sterling	1	m	M	"			"											8
		Wilson	7/12	m	M	"			"			May								9
		John	18	m	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			1	10
		Rhoda	60	f	M	Keeping House			"						1	1				11
		Rhoda	20	f	M	Keeping House			"						1	1				12
152	159	Coleman Dennis	60	m	B	Farm Labour	150		"						1	1			1	13
		Lucy	17	f	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				14
		Jack	20	m	B	At Home			"						1	1				15
		Ella	12	f	B	"			"						1	1				16
		Eliza	10	f	B	"			"						1	1				17
		Richard	8	m	B	"			"						1	1				18
		Agnes	2	f	B	"			"						1	1				19
		Mary	2/12	f	B	"			"											20
		Lucy	2	f	B	"			"						1	1				21
153	160	Jackson Stephen	22	m	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			1	22
		Eliza	45	f	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				23
		Sarah	1	f	B	At Home			"											24
		Caleb Reed	12	m	B	"			"						1	1				25
		Rebecca	9	f	M	"			"						1	1				26
		Eliza	7	f	B	"			"						1	1				27
		Emma	3	f	M	"			"											28
154	161	Capt. Samuel	78	m	M	Farm Labour			"						1	1			1	29
		Mandal	35	f	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				30
		Wm. H.	15	m	B	At Home			"				1		1	1				31
		Rebecca	13	f	B	"			"						1	1				32
		Ebbe	10	f	B	"			"						1	1				33
		Samuel Martha	6	f	B	"			"						1	1				34
		Lucy	1 1/12	f	B	"			"						1	1				35
		Nellie	7/12	f	B	"			"											36
		Cyril	1	m	B	"			"											37
		Sallie	2 1/12	f	B	"			"			May								38
142	146	Finney Peter J.	45	m	M	Farmer			"						1	1			1	39
		Sarah	40	f	M	Keeping House	350		"						1	1				40
		Robt. D.	16	m	M	At Home			"						1	1				

No. of dwellings. 5	No. of white females. 2	No. of males, foreign born. 4	No. of insane.	37	37	6	
" " families. 5	" " colored males. 11	" " females. " "		23	9		
" " white males. 3	" " " females. 2	" " blind.					

3 5 0

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

N. D. Hutting, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. House Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex — Male (M) Female (F)	Description: Color — White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (Mu) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		McKinney Maria	14	F	W	At Home			Virginia					/					
		Chas H.	12	M	W	"			"						/	/			
		Jennings Eliza	10	F	W	"			"										
		Hall Alena	15	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"						/	/			
		Stegall Willie	10	M	B	" "			"									/	
192	192	Hancock Jos E.	31	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Louisa	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Emily	11	F	W	At Home			"										
		John	1	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
		Louisa	6	F	W	" "			"										
		Hoult	3	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
		Mary	7	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		McKinney Major	16	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/		/	
145	145	Clark Mosel	30	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		Betsy	15	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Aaron	2	M	B	At Home			"										
		Mary Ann	1	F	B	" "			"		Feb.								
		Mason	3	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		Clerk Thomas	35	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		Susan	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Jemima	7/12	M	B	At Home			"		May								
		Jane	11	F	B	" "			"									/	
143	143	Clerk Joseph E.	62	M	W	Farmer	240	125	"										
		Hannah	55	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Mary	21	F	W	Domestic Servt.			"										
		Freeman Proctor	1	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
146	146	Clark Peter	31	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Lucy	31	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Peter	8	M	M	At Home			"										
		Beverly	5	M	M	" "			"										
		Linsman	3	M	B	" "			"										
		Emma	1	F	M	" "			"						/	/			
		Short Benj.	16	M	M	" "			"						/	/		/	
		Hampton Mack	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Geneva	31	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Clayborne Isaac	8	M	B	At Home			"									/	
147	147	Leigh Richard	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Pallie	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Spencer	16	M	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		Moses	10	M	B	" "			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	8	No. of males, foreign birth.	240	125	No. of insane.	1
" " families	6	" " colored males.	17	" " females.	"			0
" " white males.	5	" " females.	10	" " blind.				

Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered by a dash, or merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

674

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

H D Watkins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	147	148	Hall Wm H.	50	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	1
2			Nannie	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										2
3			John F.	24	M	W	Farming Laborer			"									1	3
4			Wilson F.	13	M	W	" "			"										4
5	5		Virginia Elizabeth	12	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			5
6	148	149	Gillespie Frank	47	M	W	Farming Laborer			"						1	1		1	6
7			Elizabeth	35	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			7
8	8		Pamela	12	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			8
9	9		Isabella				"			"						1	1			9
10	10		Laura [illegible]	9	F	W	"			"						1	1			10
11	11		Charles	3	M	W	"			"						1	1			11
12	12		Lewis	1	M	W	"			"						1	1			12
13	149	150	Tucker Lipton	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	13
14	14		Lizzie	22	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			14
15	15		Saunders	3	M	W	At Home			"										15
16	16		Pleasant	2	M	W	"			"										16
17	17		Payton	4/12	M	W	"			"										17
18	18	151	Gregg Edmund	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	18
19	19		Nancy	27	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			19
20	20		Rachel	6	F	W	At Home			"										20
21	21		Susan	3	F	W	"			"										21
22	22		Joanna	38	F	W	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			22
23	23		Willie	1	M	W	At Home			"										23
24	24		Sally	1	F	W	"			"										24
25	25	152	Gillespie Henry	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	25
26	26		Virginia	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			26
27	27		Wade H.	2	M	W	At Home			"										27
28	28	153	Tucker Carter	28	M	W	Farmer	150		"						1	1		1	28
29	29		Amanda	26	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			29
30	30		Mary O.	1	F	W	At Home			"										30
31	31		Steel Eliza	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			31
32	32		Tucker	1	M	W	At Home			"										32
33	33		Lethe	7	F	B	At Home			"						++				33
34	34		Susan	10	F	M	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			34
35	35	154	Critchley Jeremiah	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			35
36	36		Samuel B.	16	M	W	"			"						1	1			36
37	37		Floyall Henry	14	M	W	"			"						1	1			37
38	38		Blackmon Andrew	25	M	W	"			"									1	38
39	39		Mary E.	19	F	W	Keeping House			"										39
40	40		James D.	4	M	W	At Home			"										40

No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	4	No. of males, foreign born,	
" " families,	7	" " colored males,	10	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	9	" " " females,	17	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	2

27 — 0

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1870.

N. D. Cutting, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Ct. House

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex — Males, M. Females, F.	Color — White, W.; Black, (Negro, B.; Mulatto, (M.); Chinese, (C.); Indian, (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Cuthbertson	1	M		At Home			Virginia											1
		Stuart Charles	16	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				2
		Rebecca	69	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/				3
		Patsey	11	F	M	At Home			"						/	/				4
		Jennie	1	F	M	" "			"											5
		Lee	6	F	M	" "			"			Oct.			/	/				6
		Charles	7	M	M	" "			"											7
156	157	Hicks Robin	63	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	8
		— Celia	60	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				9
		Austin Robert	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	10
		— Margaret	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				11
		— Minnie	13	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				12
158	159	Crosby John F.	36	M	W	Farmer	500	200	"										/	13
		— Emeline	18	F	W	Keeping House			"											14
		— George	11	M	W	At Home			"											15
		— Martha	10	F	W	" "			"											16
		— Elizabeth	7	F	W	" "			"											17
		— Willie	1	M	W	" "			"											18
		Rich Jennie	25	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/				19
		— Lee	1	F	B	At Home			"										/	20
154	155	Freeman Moses	43	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				21
		— Martha	40	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/				22
		— William	15	M	B	At Home			"						/	/				23
		— Isaac	14	M	B	" "			"						/	/				24
		— Lucy	2	F	B	" "			"						/	/				25
		— Sallie	18	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/			/	26
157	160	Crosby Willie	31	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/				27
		— Minnie	18	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				28
		Jones Lizzie	48	F	W	No Occupation			"						/	/			/	29
160	161	Hurd Samuel	54	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/				30
		— Emily	40	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/				31
		Brandon James	8	M	M	At Home			"						/	/				32
		Jackson Lee	6	M	B	" "			"						/	/			/	33
161	162	Carlan Thomas	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				34
		— Sarah	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				35
		McPhail Emma	10	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			/	36
		Irwin Craft	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				37
		— Betty	37	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				38
		— John	11	M	B	" "			"										/	39
162	163	Dickinson John	33	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.	6	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	8	" " colored males.	12	161 females	
" " white males.	6	" " females.	16	" " blind.	
				No. of insane.	

30 0

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin Township in the County of Halifax 675, State of Virginia enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C. House Va

H D Watkins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Dickerson Jerusha	12	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
2		Lucy	1	F	B	At Home			"					1					
3		Willie	1	M	B	" "			"					1	1				
4	163	164 Hunter George	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
5	164	Henderson Lucy	23	F	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
6		" Lucy	1	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1	Imbecile		
7	165	166 Scott Mary	22	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
8		" Peter	2	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
9		Parker Jesse	18	M	B	At Coal Kiln			"						1	1			
10	166	167 Black Ben	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
11		" Lucy	12	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
12		" Mary	1	F	B	At Home			"										
13		" Mary	2	F	B	" "			"										
14		" Lucy	21	F	B	" "			"										
15	167	168 Carey Lucas	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
16		" Lucy	1	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
17		" John	1	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
18		" Celia	2	F	B	" "			"										
19		" Samuel	3	M	B	" "			"										
20		" Polly	1	F	B	" "			"										
21	168	169 Sykes William	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
22		" Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
23		" Sarah	18	F	B	At Common			"						1	1			
24		" Lucy	16	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
25		" Lucy	7	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
26		" Leigh	6	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
27		" Martha	2	F	B	" "			"										
28	169	170 Sykes Virgil	18	M	B	Farmer	200	1100	"									1	
29		" Abraham	16	M	B	"	Land	Value	"										
30		Leigh Wilson	14	M	M	Domestic Servt			"						1	1			
31		Peters Tom	11	M	M	" "			"						1	1			
32	170	171 Hackett Sykes	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
33		" Emily	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
34		" Smith	12	M	B	At Home			"										
35		" Hall	10	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
36	171	172 Thornton Great	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
37		" Patsey	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
38	172	173 Sykes Wyatt	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
39		" Clara	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
40		" George	17	M	B	At Home			"						1				

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

35 0

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

H D Nutting, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Ct House Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M), Females (F)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible]	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1		1
2		[illegible]	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											2
3		[illegible]	8	M	W	At Home			"											3
4		[illegible]	5	F	W	" "			"											4
5		[illegible]	1	M	W	" "			"											5
6		Sylvanus [illegible]	21	M	W	Farmer's Son			"											6
7		[illegible]	19	F	W	At Home			"											7
8		Caroline [illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House			"									1		8
9		[illegible]	1	M	W	Nothing Doing			"											9
10		[illegible] Stokes	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1		10
11		[illegible]	25	F	W	Nothing Doing			"											11
12		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			"											12
13		Thomas [illegible]	19	M	W	Day Labor			"									1		13
14		[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											14
15		[illegible]	1	F	W	Nothing Doing			"											15
16		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			"											16
17		[illegible]	1	F	W	" "			"											17
18		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			"									1		18
19		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			"											19
20		Sylvanus [illegible]	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1		20
21		[illegible]	1	F	W	Nothing Doing			"											21
22		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			"											22
23		[illegible]	3	M	W	" "			"											23
24		[illegible]	1	F	W	" "			"											24
25		[illegible] Lee	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1		25
26		[illegible]	50	F	B	Keeping House			"									1		26
27		[illegible]	12	M	B	At Home			"											27
28		[illegible]	6	F	B	" "			"											28
29		Nick [illegible]	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1		29
30		[illegible]	1	F	B	Nothing Doing			"											30
31		[illegible]	25	F	B	At Home			"											31
32		[illegible]	1	F	B	" "			"											32
33		[illegible]	1	F	B	" "			"											33
34		[illegible]	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1		34
35		[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House			"									1		35
36		[illegible]	10	F	B	No Occupation			"									1		36
37		[illegible]	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1		37
38		Sylvanus [illegible]	21	M	B	Domestic Servt			"									1		38
39		[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House			"									1		39
40		Sylvanus [illegible]	3	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1		40

No. of dwellings. 30 — No. of white females 21 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of persons. 72

" " families. 40 — " " colored males 20 — " " females — 12

" " white males. 31 — " " females 21 — " " blind.

40 0

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

676

Post Office: Halifax Ct. House Va

H D Nutting, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months & fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (Bk.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Tyler Edd	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/				1
2		Lucy Ann	1	F	B	At Home			"											2
3		Sherman	1	M	B	" "			"											3
4	158	161	Logan Lewis	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			4
5		Lucinda	29	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				5
6		Lizzie	13	M	B	At Home			"						/	/				6
7		Julia	12	F	B	At Common School			"						/	/				7
8	159	162	Crafton Burt	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			8
9		Betty	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				9
10		Lucy Boyd	2	F	B	At Home			"											10
11	160	163	Leigh Lewis	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			11
12		Lucy	32	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				12
13		Martha	5	F	B	At Home			"											13
14		Lewis	1	M	B	" "			"											14
15	161	164	Ben Bennett	41	M	W	Farmer		250	"						/	/			15
16		Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				16
17		Mary E.	13	F	W	At School			"						/	/				17
18		Lydia C.	5	F	W	" "			"						/	/				18
19		William	3	M	W	" "			"											19
20		Sarah Wiggins	2	F	W	At Home			"						/	/				20
21	162	165	Samuel Bennett	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			21
22		Lucy	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				22
23		Martha	10	F	B	At School			"						/	/	Dr Dumb			23
24	163	166	Edgar Henry	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			24
25		Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				25
26		Lettie	1	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				26
27		Ellis	11	F	B	" "			"						/	/				27
28		Darcy	11	F	B	" "			"						4	4				28
29	164	167	Peter Hall	43	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			29
30		Sylvia	42	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				30
31		Rose Fanny	9	M	B	At School			"						/	/				31
32		Abraham	11	M	B	At Home			"						/	/				32
33		Lucie	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				33
34		Sam	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				34
35		Margaret	8	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				35
36		George	2	M	B	" "			"						/	/				36
37	170	171	Coleman Anne	23	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			37
38	171	172	Coleman James	43	M	B	" "			"						/	/			38
39		Lizzie	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				39
40		Joseph	1	M	B	At Home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 22 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

34 6

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C. House N.C.

H. D. Nutting, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months.	Description: Sex. M. Males. F. Females.	Description: Color. W. White. B. Black. Mu. Mulatto. Ch. Chinese. In. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Coleman Sidney	7	M	B	At Home			Virginia										
		— Jennie	3	F	B	" "			"										
		— Fidler	1	M	B	" "			"							1		1	
112	113	Davis Bullet	31	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
		— Margaret	48	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Ezra	14	F	M	At Home			"						1	1			
		— Eliza	11	F	M	" "			"						1	1			
		— Billie	4	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
113	114	Sydnor Andrew	35	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
		— Susan	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Andrew	7	M	B	At Home			"										
		— Lucinda	4	F	B	" "			"										
		— Carrie	2	F	B	" "			"										
		— Rifa	3/12	F	B	" "			"										
114	115	Guthrie Wm H.	58	M	W	Farmer	225		"						1	1		1	
		— Susan	58	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Eliza A.	26	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1			
		— Saml.	23	M	W	Farm Labour			"						1				
		— Andrew	20	M	W	" "			"						1				
		— Wm H.	16	M	W	At Home			"						1				
		— John	14	M	W	" "			"							1	1		
		Wilkinson Susan	13	F	I	Domestic Sent.			"							1	1		
		Bailey Phoeba	15	F	B	" "			"										
		Wilkinson Elvira	3	F	B	At Home			"							1	1		
		Guthrie Susan	28	F	W	No Occupation			"							1	1	1	
195	196	Leigh Henry	50	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		
		— Sallie	35	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
		— Fannie	15	F	B	At Home			"							1	1		
		— Andrew	11	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
		— Lucy	6	F	B	" "			"							1	1		
		— Sallie	3	F	B	" "			"										
		— Stephen	4	M	B	" "			"							1	1	1	
196	197	Wyatt Logan	60	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1		
		— Mariah	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Lizzie	20	F	B	No Occupation			"							1	1		
		— Fannie	8	F	B	At Home			"							1	1		
		— Sallie	20	F	B	No Occupation			"						1	1			
		— Eliza	14	F	B	At Home			"							1	1		
		— Hugh	11	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
197	198	Dabb Stephen	50	M	B	Farm Labour			"							1	1	1	

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	3	No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.	6	" " colored males.	10	" " females.	"
" " white males.	5	" " " females.	22	" " blind.	
				No. of insane.	

5 24 23 1 7

0

£3 V

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

677

Post Office: Halifax Ct. House Va

H. L. Dunstling, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give months in fractions thus 1/2	Description: Sex.—White (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	111	111 Braun Edward	28	M	W	Farmer	1500	2500	Virginia									1		1
2		Emma	23	F	W	Keeping House			"											2
3		Lula	3	F	W	At Home			"											3
4		Jackson	1/2	M	W	"			"			Jan								4
5		Leigh Melonie	12	F	M	Domestic Servt			"											5
6		Bass Jas. A.	32	M	W	Farmer			"									1		6
7		Anne	28	F	W	Keeping House			"											7
8		James	1/2	M	W	At Home			"			Dec								8
9		Drew Mary	9	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						1	1				9
10	111	112 Fleming William	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		10
11		Emely	26	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				11
12		Mary	4	F	B	At Home			"											12
13		Virginia	2	F	B	" "			"											13
14	201	202 Cuddock George	21	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		14
15		Ellen	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				15
16	201	202 Sydnor Scott	28	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		16
17		Hale	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				17
18		John	1	M	B	At Home			"											18
19		Mariah	5	F	B	" "			"						1	1				19
20		Parker	3	M	B	" "			"											20
21		Scott	1/2	M	B	" "			"											21
22	202	203 Watkins Henderson	63	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		22
23		Amy	60	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				23
24		Lucy	15	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				24
25		Overby Harry	105	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1		25
26	203	204 Snead Sallie				Keeping House		200	"						1	1				26
27		John	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		27
28		Jane	18	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				28
29		Julia	1/2	F	W	" "			"						1	1				29
30	204	205 Watkins Richard	31	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1		30
31		Jane	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				31
32		England	4	M	W	At Home			"											32
33		Nannie	2	F	W	" "			"											33
34	206	206 Berry Ward	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		34
35		Fanny	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				35
36		Celia	1/2	F	B	At Home			"			Dec								36
37	206	207 Compton Peter	62	M	B	Farmer	200	250	"						1	1		1		37
38		Lucy Ann	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				38
39		Parker Wm.	12	M	B	At Home			"						1	1				39
40		Lilly	7	F	B	" "			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings. 1	No. of white females. 8	No. of males, foreign born,	800	4000	No. of insane, 2 2
" " families. 4	" " colored males. 11	" " females. " "			
" " white males. 1	" " " females. 14	" " blind.			11

25

0

Page No. 26

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

N D Rutledge, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Halifax Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation of other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Gaston Pitt	1	m	M	At Home			Virginia											1
		James Alexander	25	m	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				2
		Isabella	35	f	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				3
		Alfred	20	m	B	At Home			"						1	1				4
		Randal	15	m	B	" "			"						1	1				5
		William	13	m	B	" "			"						1	1				6
7	207	Dwight Long	28	m	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				7
		Lucy	20	f	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				8
9	208	Edward	32	m	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				9
		Lucy	28	f	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				10
		Lizzie	5	f	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				11
		Henry	12	m	B	At Home			"						1	1				12
		Scott	11	m	B	" "			"						1	1				13
		Martha	9	f	B	" "			"						1	1				14
		Peter	1	m	B	" "			"						1	1				15
16	209	Isaac Pettie	25	m	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				16
		Samuel	35	m	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				17
		Diana	12	f	B	At Home			"						1	1				18
		Cyrus	7	m	B	" "			"						1	1				19
		Nicholas	5	m	B	" "			"						1	1				20
		Caroline	4	f	B	" "			"						1	1				21
		Isabel	1/2	m	B	" "			"						1	1				22
23	210	Edmund Jack	60	m	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				23
		Jennie	51	f	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				24
		Amanda Hollie	60	f	B	Domestic			"						1	1				25
		John	10	m	B	At Home			"						1	1				26
27	211	Henry John	28	m	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				27
		Fanny	35	f	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				28
		Edick	4	m	B	At Home			"						1	1				29
		Clara	3	f	B	" "			"						1	1				30
31	212	Lyon Clement	25	m	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				31
		Matilda	5	f	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				32
		Jane	25	f	B	At Home			"						1	1				33
		Julia	20	f	B	" "			"						1	1				34
		Richard	18	m	B	" "			"						1	1				35
		Lottie	13	f	M	" "			"						1	1				36
		Clement	10	m	M	" "			"						1	1				37
		Linus	8	m	M	" "			"						1	1				38
		Rose	1	f	M	" "			"						1	1				39
		Eddie	1	m	M	" "			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings. 1 — No. of white females. 1 — No. of males, foreign born. 0
" " families 1 — " " colored males 20 — " " females 19
" " white males 1 — " " " females 19 — " " blind. 0

No. of insane. 1

39

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870. 678

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Halifax Co. A.D. Dunning, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	21	21	Hyden Sam	32	M	B	Farm Hand	0	150	Virginia						1				
2			Mat Cathum	1	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
3	22	22	Tyre Wright	25	M	B	Farmer	1000	1000	"									1	
4	23	23	Lucy Linda	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
5			Child	2	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
6	24	24	Tyre Berry	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
7			Bettie	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
8			William	2	M	B	At Home			"										
9			Abigail	1	F	B	"			"										
10			Bettie	2	F	B	"			"										
11	25	25	Tyre Tyre	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
12			Martha	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
13			Mandell	12	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
14			Celia	10	F	B	"			"						1	1			
15	26	26	Tyre William	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
16			Linda	18	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
17	27	27	Thomas Tyre	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
18			Nancy	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
19			Celia	5	F	B	At Home			"										
20			Martha	1	F	B	"			"										
21			Thomas	3	M	B	"			"						1	1			
22	28	28	Tyre Tom	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
23			Lucy	18	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
24			Alice	1	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
25			Alexander	14	M	B	"			"						1				
26			Tyre	4	M	B	"			"										
27	29	29	Tyre Eliza	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
28			Jane	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
29			Lucy	3	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
30			Thomas	11	M	B	"			"						1	1			
31			William	1	M	B	"			"						1	1		1	
32	30	30	Tyre Sandy	40	M	B	"			"						1	1		1	
33			Hannah	2	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
34			Lucy	1	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
35			Tyre	11	M	B	"			"						1	1			
36			Samuel	2	M	B	"			"						1	1			
37	31	31	Bailey Thomas	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
38			Charlotte	18	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
39			Tyre E.	2	F	B	At Home			"										
40			Bailey Baker	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born, —	1206	1211	No. of insane,	1	2
" " families, 11	" " colored males, 18	" " females, " " —					
" " white males, 1	" " " females, 20	" " blind, —					

34 0

Page No. 28

NOTE — Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

H. D. Mutting, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If a child born within the year, state months, Jan., Feb., &c.	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dudley Judy	20	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		Margaret	8	F	B	At Home			"							/	/		
		Luther Cole	20	M	B	Farming Laborer			"							/	/		
		Virginia	6	F	B	At Home			"										
		Arthur	4	M	B	" "			"							/	/		/
225	226	Logan Coleman	25	M	B	" " Labor			"							/	/		
		Clara	18	F	B	Keeping House			"							/	/		
		Augustine	16	F	B	At Home			"							/	/		
		Virginia	14	F	B	"			"							/	/		
		Eliza	12	F	B	"			"							/	/		
		Isabel	7	F	B	"			"									/	
226	227	Thackston Henry	36	M	W	Farmer	2400		"							/	/		
		Sylvia	27	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
		Hattie	8	F	W	At Home			"										
		Southern	5	F	W	"			"										
		Henry	1	M	W	"			"										
		Benjamin	35	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							/	/	/	
227	228	Crowell Elijah	50	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							/	/		
		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/	/	
		Leigh	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/	/	
		Joseph	20	M	W	" "			"							/	/		
		Lucy	21	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
		Mary	19	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
		Virginia	14	F	W	At Home			"							/	/		
		Elijah	12	M	W	"			"							/	/		
		Susan	10	F	W	"			"							/	/	/	
228	229	Hunt James D.	45	M	W	Farmer	200	500	"							/	/		
		Sarah M.	15	F	W	"		50	"							/	/	/	
		Sydnor W.	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/	/	
		Sidney W.	27	M	W	" "			"							/	/	/	
229	230	Thackston Elijah	55	M	W	Farmer			"							/	/		
		Sallie	30	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
		Hannah	5	F	W	At Home			"										
		Willie	1	M	W	"			"										
		Elijah	1	M	W	"			"										
		Saunders Elizabeth	55	F	W	At Occupation			"	100						/	/	/	
230	231	Sydnor Hillman	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
		Sarah	41	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
		Leigh	4	M	W	At Home			"										
		Martha	1	F	W	"			"										
		Sarah	20	F	W	"			"							/	/		

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	13	No. of males, foreign born.	1
" " families.	6	" colored males.	3	" " females "	
" " white males.	15	" " females.	9	" " blind.	
				No. of insane.	

12 0

Page No. 29

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State 679

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870. H. Brewington Asst Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (June, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lewis Davis	1	M	W	At Home			Virginia						/	/			
2	21	22 Hamilton Edison	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
3		Emely	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
4		Mary A	1/12	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
5	23	24 Davis Samuel	60	M	W	Carpenter			"									1	
6		Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										
7		Sarah	22	F	W	At Home			"										
8		Peter	2	M	W	"			"										
9		Edward	1/12	M	W	"			"										
10		Henry	5	M	W	"			"						/	/			
11		Felix	11	M	W	"			"						/	/			
12		David	1	M	W	"			"						/	/			
13		Thomas	3	M	W	"			"						/	/			
14	31	32 Millard Fillmore	68	M	W	Farmer	100	300	"									1	
15		Lemuel Cynthia	68	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
16		Edmund	14	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
17		Robert	22	M	W	"			"						/	/		1	
18	33	35 Smith James	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		1	
19		Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
20	35	36 Powell Peter L.	55	M	W	Surgeon			Virginia						/	/		1	
21		Mary E.	52	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/		1	
22		George	1	M	W	At Home			"										
23		Nancy	11	F	C	Domestic Servt.			"						/	/			
24	36	37 Quintine John	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		1	
25		Edmund	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
26	37	38 Evans Joshua	49	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		1	
27		Rebecca	50	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
28		William	15	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
29		Hannah	1	F	W	"			"						/	/			
30		Ellen	3	F	W	"			"						/	/			
31		Hannah	16	M	W	"			"						/	/			
32		Lucy Melvina	42	F	W	Domestic Servt			"						/	/			
33		Evans Robert	3	M	W	At Home			"										
34	38	39 Exby George	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		1	
35		Rhoda	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
36		Ruth	22	F	B	At Domestic			"						/	/			
37		Jared	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		1	
38		George	11	M	B	At Home			"						/	/			
39		Prescott	10	M	B	"			"						/	/			
40		Daniel	12	M	B	"			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	10
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,		

10 5

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

N. E. Mutting, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. Va.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex — Males (M). Females (F).	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus: Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus: Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cathy Cooley	1	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
2		George	20	M	B	"			"									1	
3	238	Scott George	16	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
4		Henry	35	F	B	Keeping House			"									1	
5		Burlet	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"									1	
6	240	Thos Jones	18	M	B	Farm "			"										
7		Mary	13	F	B	At Home			"										
8		Lewis Bettie	10	F	B	" "			"										
9		Lucy Christmas	60	F	B	Cooks "			"									1	
10		Caleb Leyton	28	M	B	" "			"										
11		Emma Jones	11	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12	241	242	Coleman Robin	38	M	B	Farm Labor			"									
13		Charlotte	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
14		Mary	3	F	B	At Home			"										
15		Emma	1	F	B	" "			"										
16		Lucy	1	F	B	" "			"										
17	242	243	Wood Hezekiah	24	M	B	Farm Labor			"									
18		Ellen	10	F	B	Going to School			"										
19		Mary	6	F	B	" "			"										
20	244	244	Kinney Samuel	27	M	B	Farm Labor			"									
21		Catherine	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22		Lucy	1	F	B	At Home			"										
23		Cicely	6	F	B	" "			"										
24		Samuel	3	M	B	" "			"										
25		Lula	1	F	B	" "			"										
26	245	245	Wood Lloyd	26	M	B	Farm Labor			"									
27		Alice	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
28		Herbert	10	M	B	At Home			"										
29		Lizzie	8	F	B	" "			"										
30		Cicero	6	M	B	" "			"										
31		Louisa	3	F	B	" "			"										
32		Rachel	1	F	B	" "			"									1	
33	245	246	Kinney Philip	45	M	B	Farm Labor			"									
34		Amanda	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
35		Cicero	14	F	B	At Home			"										
36		Susan	14	F	B	" "			"										
37		Philip	12	M	B	" "			"										
38		Abraham	8	M	B	" "			"									1	
39	246	247	Brown Austin	35	M	B	Farmer			"	250								
40		Susan	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings. 6 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families — " " colored males. — " " females. —
" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 1 — 10

Page No. 31

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870. 680

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

H. D. Hutchings, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Male (M) Female (F)	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Males (citizens) of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]													
2		[illegible]	6	M	W	[illegible]													
3		[illegible]	2	M	W														
4		[illegible]	3	M	W	[illegible]													
5		[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]													
6		[illegible]	21	M	W														
7		[illegible]	23	M	W	[illegible]													
8		[illegible]	20	M	W	[illegible]													
9		[illegible]	18	M	W														
10		[illegible]	15	M	W														
11		[illegible]	13	M	W														
12		[illegible]	6	M	W														
13		[illegible] Brown	60	M	W	[illegible]													
14		[illegible]	53	F	W														
15		[illegible]	28	F	W														
16		[illegible]	23	F	W														
17		[illegible] Brown	18	M	W	[illegible]													
18		[illegible]	15	M	W														
19		[illegible]	10	M	W														
20		[illegible]	8	M	W														
21		[illegible]	50	F	W														
22		[illegible]	25	F	W														
23		[illegible]	18	M	W														
24		[illegible]	13	M	W														
25		[illegible]	2	M	W														
26		[illegible]	60	M	W	[illegible]													
27		[illegible]	45	F	W	[illegible]													
28		[illegible]	20	M	W	[illegible]													
29		[illegible]	16	F	W	[illegible]													
30		[illegible]	14	F	W	[illegible]													
31		[illegible]	6	F	W	[illegible]													
32		[illegible]	12	M	W	[illegible]													
33		[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]													
34		[illegible]	14	F	W	[illegible]													
35		[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]													
36		[illegible]	9	F	W	[illegible]													
37		[illegible]	6	M	W	[illegible]													
38		[illegible]	22	M	W	Farmer													
39		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]													
40		[illegible]	19	F	W	[illegible]													

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 8

21 0

Page No. 52

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Tarrants Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

W D Mathis, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. House

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex: Males M. Females F.	Color: White W. Black B. Mulatto Mu. Chinese C. Indian I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Emmett Yates	15	M	Mu	At Home		1	Virginia										
2		Tilla	13	F	Mu	" "			"						1	1	Deaf & Dumb		
3		Cordelia	9	F	Mu	" "			"						1	1	Deaf & Dumb		
4		Rebecca	5	F	Mu	" "			"										
5		Lucy Ann Mathis	25	F	Mu	Domestic Servt.			"						1	1		1	
6	256	Harvey Finch	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
7		Julia "	52	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
8		Elizabeth "	11	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
9		Lucinda "	9	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
10	256	Edmund Finch	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
11		Adeline "	21	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
12		Wm. Phillip "	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
13		Elizabeth Hamilton	21	F	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
14	257	Peter Finch	61	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
15		Lucy "	52	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
16		Caroline "	16	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
17		Virginia "	14	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
18		Wood Finch	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
19		Emily "	21	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
20		Lucy "	19	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
21		Edward "	17	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
22		Thomas "	15	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
23		Lucy Ann Finch	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
24	258	Wesley Gaskins	30	M	B	Farmer	200	250	"						1	1			
25		Hannah "	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
26		Edward Jones	10	M	B				"						1	1			
27		Ellen Mitchell	2	F	B				"						1	1			
28		Infant	2	F	B				"						1	1			
29	259	Thomas Hamilton	21	M	B	Farmer	100	50	"						1	1		1	
30		Hannah "	18	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
31		Emily "	38	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
32		Henry "	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1			
33		Lucy "	15	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
34		Polly "	7	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
35		Florence "	6	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
36		Jackson "	4	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
37		Salina Emily "	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
38		Peter Adams	40	M	B	"			"						1	1		1	
39	260	Smith Anderson	26	M	B	Carpenter	100	740	"						1	1			
40		Dorcas "	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings 6 — No. of families — No. of white males — " " females — No. of colored males — " " females — No. of males, foreign born — " " females — " " blind — No. of insane. 9

23 0

Page No. 53

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Randolph, State 681

of Liberia, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Asheboro N.C. H. Pugh, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jacob Swain	2	M	W				Virginia										
2		Nancy "	41	F	W				"										
3		Lucy "	21	F	W				"						1	1			
4		James M. "	2	M	W				"						1	1			
5		Jacob "	1	M	W				"										
6		William "	11	M	W				"						1	1			
7		Isabella Swain	14	F	W				"						1	1			
8	261	Alexander Swain	23	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	"						1	1			
9		Lucy "	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
10		Franklin "	6	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
11		Jacob "	4	M	W	" "			"										
12		Emma "	2	F	W	" "			"										
13	262	George Hall	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
14		Emanuel "	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
15	263	Rachel H. Pugh	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
16		Mary "	21	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
17		Margaret "	1	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
18		Cynthia "	19	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
19		Lucy "	17	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
20	264	Isabella Pebley	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
21		Jane "	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
22		Emma "	1	F	W	At Home			"										
23		Elizabeth "	18	F	W	" "			"										
24		Mary "	16	F	W	" "			"										
25	265	Mary Swain	70	F	W	Farmer	1000	250	"										
26		Lucy "	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
27	266	Jacob Swain	25	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
28		Lucy "	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
29		Alexander "	14	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
30		Martha "	12	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
31		Martha "	8	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
32		Lucy "	6	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
33	267	Adrian Hedgpeth	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
34		Jane "	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
35		Lindsay "	1	F	W	At Home			"										
36		Julia "	1	M	W	" "			"										
37	268	Elias W. Hedgpeth	21	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	"										
38		Amelia "	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
39		Jane Robertson	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
40		Jack "	15	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

No. of families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 6

30 0

Page No. 241

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Roanoke Campbell in the County of Campbell, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Campbell C.H. Va

E. H. Smithey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Carter Lucinda	8	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
2	265 269	Carter Jefferson	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
3		Carr Sarah	7	F	B	" "			"										
4		Chandler Lucinda	12	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
5	266 270	Coles Lewis	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
6		Lizzie	18	F	B	Keeping House			"										
7		Edward	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
8		Lucius	11	M	B	At Home			"										
9		Eliza	10	F	B	"			"									1	
10	270 271	Coles John	42	M	B	Farmer			"										
11		Betsy	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12		Walker	20	M	B	At Home			"										
13		Charles	17	M	B	"			"										
14		John J.	15	M	B	"			"										
15		Judy	14	F	B	"			"										
16		Cicero	13	M	B	"			"										
17		Celia	12	M	B	"			"										
18		Tazewell	9	M	B	"			"										
19		William	7	M	B	"			"									1	
20	271 272	Coleman John C.	41	M	B	Farmer	600	200	"										
21		Laura A.	33	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22		Mildred B.	6	F	B	At Home			"										
23		John	2	M	B	"			"										
24		Lucinda	62	F	B	"	200		"										
25	272 273	Coleman William	30	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
26		Catherine	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
27		Lewis	18	M	M	At Home			"										
28		Sallie	9	F	M	"			"										
29		Lewis	3	M	M	"			"										
30		Mourning	65	F	B	"			"										
31		Jinsey	6	M	B	Domestic Servt			"										
32		John	4	M	B	"			"										
33	273 274	Coleman Lindy	60	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									1	1
34		Permilla	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
35		Armistead	14	M	B	At Home			"										
36		Carlton	12	M	B	"			"										
37		Josiah	10	M	B	"			"										
38		Stannie	8	F	B	"			"										
39		Clement	3	M	B	"			"									1	
40	274 275	Coleman Chas	22	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										

No. of dwellings. 7 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of insane. —

" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females. — " " blind. —

" " white males. — " " females. —

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locust Grove Dist, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870. 682

Post Office: Halifax Ct. H. Va

H. D. Nutting, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lizzie	21	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
2	215	216 Coleman Overton	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
3		Nancy	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
4		Charlotte	22	F					"			Jan							
5		Emily Spivey	45	m	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
6		Susan	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
7		Lewis	12	m	B	At Home			"						1	1			
8		Thomas	7	m	B	" "			"						1	1			
9		Charlotte	2	F	B	At Occupation			"						1	1			
10	216	217 Coleman James	45	m	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
11		Lethe	41	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
12		Martha	13	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
13		Hannah	10	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
14		Albert	8	m	B	" "			"						1	1			
15		Mark Hilary	5	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
16		Coleman Gabe	3	m	B	" "			"			Sept							
17	217	218 Coleman Baker	21	m	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
18		Callie	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
19		Baker	1/2	m	B	At Home			"						1	1			
20		Sallie	6	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
21		Jennie	3	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
22	218	219 Cole Ethel	28	m	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
23		Amanda	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
24		Ellen	11	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
25		Allen	7	m	B	" "			"						1	1			
26		Sophia	4	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
27		Cora	2	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
28	219	220 Coleman Clark	43	m	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
29		Eliza	19	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
30		William J	6	m	B	At Home			"										
31		Abram	5	m	B	" "			"										
32		James	1	m	B	" "			"										
33		Thomas	2	m	B	" "			"										
34	220	221 Coleman David	60	m	B	Blacksmith			"						1	1		1	
35		Milly	58	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
36		Milly Ann	16	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
37		Clark Giles	65	m	m	Blacksmith			"						1	1		1	
38		Charity	65	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
39		Giles	20	m	m	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
40		Laura	16	F	m	At Home			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 8

40

0

Page No. 36

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

H. L. Nutting, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	281	282	Fleming Richmond	33	M	M	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
2			" Lida	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
3			" John H.	8	M	B	At Home			"										
4			" Richmond	4	M	B	" "			"										
5			" Phoebe	2	F	B	" "			"										
6	282	283	Jones Edward C.	23	M	W	Farm Laborer		30	"							/		/	
7			" Fannie W.	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
8			" John H.	7	M	W	At Home			"						/	/		/	
9	283	284	Blackstock Allen D.	31	M	W	Farmer		100	"						/	/			
10			" Sallie Ann	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
11			" Fanny L.	7	F	W	At Home			"										
12			" Bettie	5	F	W	" "			"										
13			" Jennie	3	F	W	" "			"										
14			" Sallie H.	1	F	W	" "			"										
15	284	285	Stegall Catharine	54	F	W	Keeping House	300		"										
16			" Anderson Susan E.	22	F	W	" "			"										
17			" Charles	16	M	W	At Home	400		"									/	
18	285	286	Fleming Samuel	54	M	W	R. R. Laborer			"						/	/			
19			" Rica Bettie	26	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
20			" Johnny	14	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
21			" Luther	12	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
22			" Lillie A.	9	F	W	" "			"									/	
23	286	287	Whitworth William	42	M	W	R. R. Station Keeper		250	"						/	/			
24			" Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
25			" Emma	17	F	W	At Home			"										
26			" Clayton	14	M	W	At School			"						/	/		/	
27	287	288	Riley David	21	M	W	R. R. Laborer			"						/	/			
28			" Lulu	19	F	W	Domestic Servt.			"										
29			" Henry	2	M	W	At Home			"									/	
30	288	289	Riley James A.	30	M	W	R. R. Conductor			"										
31			" Clarence	2	M	W	At Home			"						/	/		/	
32	289	290	Riley Jack	25	M	B	R. R. Laborer			"						/	/			
33			" Lucinda	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
34			" Lee	13	M	B	At Home			"						/	/			
35			" Mage	15	F	B	" "			"										
36			" Jack	1	F	B	" "			"										
37	290	291	Clark Daniel	33	M	B	R. R. Laborer			"						/	/		/	
38			" Fannie	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
39			" Sallie	8	F	B	At Home			"										
40			" Alice	6	F	B	" "			"										

No. of dwellings. 1 — No. of families. — No. of white males. — No. of white females. — No. of colored males. — No. of colored females. — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of females. — No. of blind. — No. of insane. 9

14 6

Page No. 37

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 683

Post Office: Halifax C.H. No. 2 — H. D. Mullins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age of last birth-day (under 1 year given in fractions, thus ⅙)	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in the 2d section of the 14th article of amendment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Clark Isaac	31	M	B	Lab. in Tobacco			Virginia									1	
2		" Lucinda	29	F	B	Keeping House			"										
3		" Isaac	7	M	B	At Home			"										
4		" Caroline	5	F	B	"			"								sick		
5	2	2	Everett Stephen	1	M	B	Lab. in Tobacco			"								1	
6			Hancock Marshall	3	M	B	" "			"									
7			Bowman Henry	23	M	B	" "			"								1	
8			Capt Lambert	21	M	B	" "			"								1	
9	3	3	Bowman Henry	1	M	B	Farmer			"									
10			Harriet	21	F	B	Keeping House	212	200	"								1	
11			Saml	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"								1	
12			Helen	12	M	B	" "			"									
13			Martha	14	F	B	At School			"									
14			Hattie	1	F	B	" "			"									
15			Jefferson	10	M	B	At Home			"									
16			Abram	6	M	B	" "			"									
17			Virginia	1	M	B	" "			"									
18	4	4	Bowman Andrew	23	M	B	Lab. in Tobacco			"								1	
19	5	5	Clark George	25	M	B	Farmer	100	300	"								1	
20			Ann L.	26	F	B	Keeping House			"									
21			Samuel	5	M	B	At Home			"									
22			Lucy J.	1	F	B	" "			"									
23			Clara	1	F	B	" "			"									
24			George	1	M	B	" "			"									
25	6	6	Clark Isaac	42	M	B	Lab. in Tobacco			"							Cannot	1	
26			William H.	21	M	B	At Home			"									
27			Emily	15	F	B	" "			"									
28			Isaac	12	M	B	" "			"									
29	7	7	Carey	30	F	B	Domestic Servt			"									
30			Charlotte	15	F	B	" "			"									
31			Langston	3	M	B	" "			"									
32			Robt. Lee	5	M	B	At Home			"									
33			Stephen	15	F	B	" "			"									
34	8	8	Crowder John C.	50	M	B	Farmer	5	225	"								1	
35			Mary A.	56	F	B	Keeping House			"									
36			Mary O.	17	F	B	At Home			"									
37			Jack H.	15	M	B	" "			"									
38			Martha	12	F	B	" "			"									
39			William B.	10	M	B	" "			"									
40	9	9	Tuck Andrew J.	30	M	B	Farmer			"								1	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 12

13 0

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Banister Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W D Melton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Clark Judge H.	29	M	W	Farming		1	Virginia										
2		Richard	2	M	W	"		1	"									1	
3		Clark Fanny	70	F	W	"		200	"						1	1			
4		Susan	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
5		Ewell	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
6		Martin Frances	18	F	W	At Home			"									1	
7	307	307 Stegall Joseph	64	M	B	Farmer			"										
8		Mary A.	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
9		Nancy	2	F	B	At Home			"										
10		Green Sally	44	F	W	At Occupation			"										
11		Stegall Littleton	7	M	W	At Home			"										
12		Freeman	2	M	W	" "			"									1	
13	311	312 Dudley John	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
14		Dyl Lucy	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			"									1	
15	312	313 Clark Frank	5	M	W	At Home			"										
16		Sarah	11	F	W	Attending School			"										
17		Elliott Frances	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
18		Martha	3	F	W	Attending			"						1	1			
19		Street Lucy	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1		1	
20	313	314 Dyl Richard	31	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
21		Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
22		Edward	2	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
23		Jacob	4	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
24		Thomas	1	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
25		Ira L.	14	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
26		Frances	10	F	W	At School			"						1	1			
27		Jacob	70	M	W	At Home			"						1	1	Deaf		
28		Dyl Betsy	40	F	W	At Occupation			"									1	
29	314	315 Clark John M.	30	M	W	Farmer	200	200	South Carolina										
30		Elizabeth	63	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1		1	
31	315	316 Dudley Green C.	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	200	200	"						1	1			
32		Eliza J.	18	F	W	At Home			"									1	
33	316	317 Clark Joseph	34	M	W	Farmer			"								1		
34		Amanda	3	F	W	Attending School			"						1	1			
35		William	11	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
36		Nancy J.	7	F	W	" "			"										
37		Betsy A.	1	F	W	" "			"										
38		Patrick H.	5	M	W	" "			"									1	
39	317	318 Dyke Jacob	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
40		Jane	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings 9 — No. of white females — No. of males, foreign born —
" " families — " " colored males — " " females —
" " white males — " " females — " " blind —
No. of insane.

3 1 3 — 13

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870. 684

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

H D Cutting, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Spence Emily	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				1
		Spence Mary	4	F	B				"						/	/				2
		Spence Lucy	2	F	B				"						/	/				3
		Spence Lucy	2	F	B				"											4
322	322	Daniel Elvy	24	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				5
		Susan	24	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/				6
		Lizzie Brooks	14	F	M	At Home			"						/	/				7
		Elizabeth Brooks	32	F	M	At Common Labor			"						/	/				8
		Jackson	2	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				9
		Edward	17	M	M	" "			"						/	/				10
		Charles	24	M	M	" "			"							/			/	11
		Olivia	32	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/				12
		Charles B.	10	M	M	At Home			"						/	/				13
		Mary J.	8	F	M	" "			"						+	+				14
		John J.	2	M	M	" "			"											15
310	312	Douglas Elizabeth	48	F	M	Keeping House	3500		"										/	16
		John	8	M	M	Farm			"										/	17
		Emma	27	M	M	"			"										/	18
		Eliza C.	3	F	M	Keeping House			"											19
		Mary	6	F	M	At Common Labor			"											20
		Hiram	20	M	M	Farm			"											21
		Edward	18	M	M	At Home			"											22
311	311	Douglas Mrs.	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	23
		Esther	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				24
		Jane	3	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				25
		Jane	14	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				26
		Granville	1	M	B	" "			"						+	+				27
312	313	Douglas Mrs.	38	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	28
		Tyree	16	M	B	" "			"						/	/				29
		Amy	25	F	B				"						/	/			/	30
311	312	Powell Mrs.	70	M	B	" "			"						/	/				31
		Emeline	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				32
		Eliza	20	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				33
		Margaret	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/				34
		Lucy	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/				35
		Louisa	11	F	M	" "			"						/	/				36
312	313	Dixon Collins	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	37
		Lucy	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				38
		Emily	2	F	B				"											39
313	314	Carrington Mildred	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, — —

No. of insane, 2 2 — 8

25

Page No. 40

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

H D Nutting, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Langston Bailey	1	F	B	At Home			Virginia										
		Lelia	2	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		Jeffa	1	M	B	Keeping House			"									1	
3	3rd	Young Daniel	23	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
4	3rd	Emma	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
5		Eliza	5	F	B	At Home			"										
6		Julia	3	F	B	" "			"										
7		Daniel Jr.	4	M	B	" "			"										
8		Robert S.	2	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
9	312	316	Edward Langston	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			
10			Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
11			Lucy	17	F	B	At Home			"					1	1			
12			Edgar	15	M	B	" "			"					1	1			
13			Adelaide	12	F	B	" "			"					1	1			
14			Edward	10	M	B	" "			"					1	1			
15			Amelia	7	F	B	" "			"								1	
16	316	317	Dennis Williams	36	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	"					1	1		1	
17	317	318	Lucinda Lucas	22	F	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			
18			Alice	20	F	B	Keeping House			"									
19			Mary	8	F	B	At Home			"									
20			Annie	3/12	F	B	" "			"									
21			Lucy	15	F	B	" "			"					1	1			
22			Jim	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								1	
23	318	319	Christian Paul	27	M	W	" "			"								1	
24			Burkett Paul	28	M	W	Farmer			"									
25			Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
26			Lucy J.	1	F	W	At Home			"									
27			Mary S.	4	F	W	" "			"									
28			Martha J.	2	F	W	" "			"									
29			Robert	1	M	W	" "			"									
30	319	320	Daniel Martha	23	F	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			
31			Edward	7	M	W	At Home			"					1	1			
32			Henry H.	3	M	W	" "			"									
33			Ella	1	F	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			
34			Daisy Matilda	1	F	B	" "			"								1	
35	320	321	Edward Jr.	49	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			
36			Sarah	36	F	M	Keeping House			"									
37			William	12	M	B	At Home			"					1	1			
38			Edward	4	M	B	" "			"									
39			Sarah J.	14	F	B	" "			"								1	
40	321	322	Owen Edward	42	M	W	Farmer			"					1	1			

No. of dwellings. 8	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females. "	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

8

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870. 685

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

A D Nidding, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulattoes (M.), Chinese (C.), Indians (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Cain Davis	21	M	W	Farming Hands			Virginia										
2	2	Jane	18	F	"	At Home			"										
3	3	Mary A	1	F	W	"			"										
4	4	Cain	7	M	W	"			"										
5	5	Lucian	3	M	W	"			"										
6	6	Lucinda	21	F	W	"			"										
7	7	Lucy Matilda	12	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
8	322 323	Bird Cinga	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
9		Ann	36	F	B	Keeping House			"										
10	10	Caroline	20	F	B				"										
11	11	323 324 Abbott Thomas	40	M	B	Farmer			"										
12	12	Lucinda	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
13	13	Matilda	12	F	B	At Home			"										
14	14	Henry	11	M	B	" "			"										
15	15	Adeline	10	F	B	" "			"										
16	16	Joshua	7	M	B	" "			"										
17	17	Thomas	5	M	B	" "			"										
18	18	Lucy	1	F	B	" "			"										
19	19	324 325 Lucinda Hunt	2	M	B	Farmer			"										
20	20	Betty	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
21	21	Harriet	10	F	B	At Home			"										
22	22	Cornelia	8	F	B	" "			"								Dis		
23	23	Lucy Ann	6	F	B	" "			"										
24	24	325 326 Andrew Abbott	4	M	B	Farmer			"										
25	25	Mark	18	M	B	Farming Hands			"										
26	26	Mark Tommy	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
27	27	Mark Alden	14	M	B	" "			"										
28	28	326 327 Mc Cary Jr.	56	M	W	Farmer	40	250	"										
29	29	Catherine	54	F	W	Keeping House			"										
30	30	James A.	18	M	W	At Home			"										
31	31	Thomas L.	15	M	W	" "			"										
32	32	327 328 Martin Jr.	1	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
33	33	Lizzie	55	F	B	Keeping House			"										
34	34	Elizabeth	6	F	B	At Home			"										
35	35	Silvia	1	F	B	" "			"										
36	36	Lucy Marshall	22	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
37	37	Lee John	15	M	B	" "			"										
38	38	328 329 Lunsford Hunt	32	M	W	Physician	300		"										
39	39	Lucinda	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
40	40	Katie	1	F	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign-born,	No. of insane,	1
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,		

27 0

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

W D Nelling, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. No 1

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible] Dicks	35	M	W	Farmer	150	150	Virginia						/	/		/	
		Emily	31	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			/
		Edith	7	F	W				"									/	
221	221	Epps James	24	M	W	Farmer		100	"						/	/			
		" Eliza	13	M	W	Farm Labor			"									/	
222	222	Dunlap Dicie	22	M	W	Farmer	140	300	North Carolina										
		" Judith	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/				
		" Lucy Ella	18	F	W	at Home			"						/	/			
		" Harrell	16	M	W	" "			"										
		Pollard James	3	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
		Stanley Mary	25	F	W	Domestic Servt			"						/	/		/	
223	223	Dickinson William	40	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/			
		" Martha	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Mary	15	F	W	At Academy			"						/	/			
		" Lucy	11	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		" Nancy	12	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		" Willie	11	M	W	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		" Sallie	12	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		Dickinson William	12	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
		" Martha	9	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		" Lucy	6	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		Cook James	6	M	W	" "			"										
		" [illegible]	1	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
224	224	Saunders Margaret	23	F	W	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		" Minerva	14	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Lucius	12	M	W	At Domestic			"						/	/			
		" Lizzie	8	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		" Willie	1	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
225	225	Cook Martha	40	F	W	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		" Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Henrietta	11	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		" Alice	6	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		" Henry	1	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
		" Polly	71	F	W	" "			"						/	/		/	
226	226	Bethea Samuel	32	M	W	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		" Nannie	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						+	+			
		" Joseph	6	M	W	At Home			"										
		" Nannie	4	F	W	" "			"						/	/		/	
227	227	Mann Joseph	54	M	W	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		" Jane	42	F	W	Keeping House	300		"									6	

No. of dwellings. 7 — No. of families. — No. of white males. — No. of white females. — No. of colored males. — No. of colored females. — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of females. — No. of blind. — No. of insane.

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 686

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va. H. D. Mettling, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.) Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	26	F	B	[illegible]			Virginia						1	1		1	
2		[illegible]	3	F	B										1	1			
3		[illegible]	11	F	B										1	1			
4		[illegible]	2	F	B										1	1			
5	2	[illegible]	31	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
6		[illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping House									1	1			
7	3	[illegible]	31	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
8		[illegible]	2	F	B										1	1			
9		[illegible]	4	F	B														
10		[illegible]	10	F	B														
11	4	[illegible]	41	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
12		[illegible]	33	F	B	Keeping House									1	1			
13		[illegible]	11	F	B	At Home									1	H			
14		[illegible]	11	F	B	"													
15		[illegible]	7	F	B	"													
16	5	[illegible]	24	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
17		[illegible]	23	F	B	Keeping House									1	1			
18		[illegible]	5	F	B	At School									1	1			
19	6	[illegible]	20	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
20		[illegible]	24	F	B	Keeping House									1	1			
21		[illegible]	1	F	B										1	1			
22		[illegible]	1	M	B										1	H			
23		[illegible]	3	F	B														
24	7	[illegible]	3	M	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1		1	
25		[illegible]	63	F	B	Keeping House									1	1			
26		[illegible]	24	F	B	Domestic Servt.									1	1			
27	8	[illegible]	21	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
28		[illegible]	18	F	B	Domestic Servt.									1	1			
29		[illegible]	37	F	B	Keeping House									1	1			
30	9	[illegible]	46	M	B	Farmer		150	Virginia						1	1		1	
31		[illegible]	42	F	B	Keeping House									1	1			
32		[illegible]	13	F	B	At School									1				
33		[illegible]	11	F	B	At School									1	1			
34		[illegible]	11	F	B	"									1	1			
35		[illegible]	12	M	B	"									1	1			
36		[illegible]	1	F	B	At School									1	H			
37		[illegible]	5	F	B	At School										H			
38		[illegible]	45	M	B									Jan					
39		[illegible]	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1			
40	10	[illegible]	25	F	B										1	1			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

19 0

Page No. 443

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

W. Dunkley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M), Females (F)	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible] Ann	17	F	M	Farm Labour			Virginia							/			
2		Julian	15	F	M	" "			"							/			
3		Charles	12	M	M	At Home			"							/			
4		Lucy	7	F	M	" "			"							/			
5	341	341 Hall Charles	45	M	W	Farm Labour			"							/			
6		Emma	22	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
7		Jane	11	F	W				"							/			
8		Martha	6	F	W	At Occupation			"							/			
9	342	342 Long Robert	36	M	W	Farmer			"							/			
10		Robert	13	M	W	At Home			"							/			
11		Farrell Rachel	17	F	M	Domestic Servt			"							/			
12	344	350 Isum	70	M	B	Farm Labour			"							/			
13		Spencer Henry	22	M	B	" "			"							/			
14		Chandler Chas	18	F	M	Keeping House			"							/			
15		Farrell Sandy	14	M	M	At Home			"							/			
16		Mitt	12	F	M	" "			"							/			
17		Smith William	10	M	M	" "			"							/			
18		Williams Sydnor	8	M	M	" "			"							/			
19		Chandler John	12	M	B	" "			"							/			
20	351	351 Granger Benjamin	45	M	W	Farmer	887	500	"							/			
21		Amelia	42	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
22		Benjamin	16	M	W	At Home			"							/			
23		Charles	10	M	W	" "			"							/			
24		Elizabeth	13	F	W	" "			"							/			
25		Davis Prince	18	M	B	Domestic Servt			"							/			
26		Richardson Lucy	16	F	B	" "			"							/			
27		Thomas Jane	14	F	B	" "			"							/			
28	351	352 Kent Randall	62	M	B	Farm Labour			"							/			
29		Charlotte	62	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
30		Robert	14	M	B	Farm Labour			"							/			
31	352	353 Young Spencer	60	M	B	" "			"							/			
32		Eliza	40	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
33		Coleman	20	M	B	Farm Labour			"							/			
34		Adams Charles	22	M	B	" "			"							/			
35		Mitt	8	F	B	Keeping House			"										
36		Fleming Mary	45	F	W	" "	1200	2500	"										
37		Beverly	19	M	W	At Home			"										
38		George	16	M	W	" "			"										
39		Lillie	12	F	W	" "			"										
40		William	5	M	W	" "			"										

No. of dwellings. 6 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign birth. —
" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females. —
" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 8

24 0

Page No. 45

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

687

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax Court Hse

H D Hutting Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	McKinney W^m	61	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							/		1	
2		——— Martha	54	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
3		——— Mary	25	F	W	At Occupation			"							/			
4		——— Judy	21	F	W	" "			"							/			
5		——— Nancy	22	F	W				"							/			
6		——— Hiram	19	M	W	Farm Labour			"							/			
7		——— Willis	12	F	W	At Home			"							/			
8	8	Conway W^m	12	M	W	" "			"							/			
9	9	——— Martha	8	F	W	" "			"							/			
10	10	——— Mary	6	F	W	" "			"							/			
11	11	Wade James	6	M	W	" "			"							/			
12	12	——— Emma	1	F	W	" "			"										
13	13	22 Lancaster Benjamin	21	M	W	Farm Labour			"							/			
14	14	——— Vincent	14	F	W	" "			"							/			
15	15	——— Lizzie	12	F	W	" "			"							/			
16	16	——— Isabel	1	F	W				"										
17	17	——— Virginia	15	F	W	Farm Labour			"							/			
18	18	23 23 Cowan Martha	12	F	W	" "			"							/			
19	19	——— Mary	21	F	W	" "			"							/			
20	20	——— Henrietta	11	F	W	At Home			"							/			
21	21	——— Alice	6	F	W	" "			"							/			
22	22	——— Henry	1	M	W	" "			"										
23	23	——— Polly	72	F	W	" "			"							/			
24	24	24 25 Allen Samuel	32	M	W	Farm Labour			"									1	
25	25	——— Nannie	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
26	26	——— Joseph	6	M	W	At Home			"							/			
27	27	——— Nannie	4	F	W	" "			"										
28	28	27 28 Nunn Joseph	54	M	W	Farm Labour			"							/		1	
29	29	——— Jane	42	F	W	Keeping House		300	"							/			
30	30	28 29 Cook Talbert	31	M	B	Farm Labour			"							/		1	
31	31	——— Mary	35	F	M	Keeping House			"							/			
32	32	——— Victoria	14	F	M	At Home			"							/			
33	33	Bowman Sallie	80	F	M	" "			"							/			
34	34	30 31 Bailey Elijah	53	M	B	Farm Labour			"							/		1	
35	35	——— Frances	50	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
36	36	Bowman John	28	M	M	Farm Labour			"							/		1	
37	37	——— Sophia	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
38	38	——— Georgianna	5	F	M	At Home			"										
39	39	——— John	1/12	M	M				"										
40	40	36 37 Franklin Napoleon	34	M	W	Farm Labour			"							/		1	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

10 6

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

A D Nutting, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Po. No, Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lewis Kinsey	23	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		Martin	3	M	W	At Home			"										
		Lee	5	M	W	"			"										
		Lucy	1	F	W	"			"						/	/		/	
361	362	"	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		"	35	M	W	Teaching School			"						/	/			
362	363	Lucy Dix	12	F	W	At School			"						/	/		/	
363	364	Benjamin	5	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		Lucy	44	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Mary	11	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		Lucy	10	F	W	"			"						/	/			
		Emma	8	F	W	"			"						/	/			
364	365	Benjamin Edwards	45	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/			
		Lucy	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
		Burdett Cole	21	M	W	Works Farm			"						/	/		/	
		Martha Edwards	19	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
365	366	Mallett Edwards	17	M	W	At School			"						/	/			
		Lucy	16	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Willis Edwards	27	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
366	367	Martin Hedgepeth	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	"										
		Lucy	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						/				
		Lucy	18	F	W	At School			"										
		Martha	16	F	W	At Home			"										
		Lucy	14	F	W	" "			"										
		William	12	M	W	" "			"						/				
		Judith	9	F	W	At School			"						/	/			
		Lucy	7	F	W	" "			"				Feb.						
		James	5	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
367	368	Thomas Edwards	64	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/			
		Lucy	60	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		Lucy	15	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		Martha	13	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		Lucy	1	F	W	" "			"									/	
368	369	Watts Elisha	38	M	W	Farmer			"							/			
		Emma	22	F	W	Keeping House			"				Oct.						
		James	9	M	W				"						/	/			
		Adelphia	65	F	W				"									/	
369	370	Tunstey Robert	38	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Isabel	3	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		Garrett Rachel	17	F	W	Domestic Servt.			"										

No. of dwellings. 9 — No. of white females. — No. of males, blind, dumb, &c. —
" " families — " " colored males — " " females —
" " white males — " " " females — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 2 7

13 0

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. 688

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

H. D. Suetting, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅚	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in 19.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Wm Adams	10	m	B	Farm Labor			Virginia						1	1		1	
2	2		Sydney Henry	22	m	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
3	3		Caroline Gray	14	F	M				"						1	1			
4	4		Wm H Gray	14	m	M	At Home			"						1	1			
5	5		— Hill	12	F	M	" "			"						1	1			
6	6		Wm H Williams	10	m	M	" "			"						1	1			
7	7		Benjamin Sykes	9	m	M	" "			"										
8	8		Caroline John	12	m	B	" "			"										
9	9	1	Younger Benjamin	48	m	M	Farmer	857	500	"									1	
10	10		Amelia	45	F	M	Keeping House			"										
11	11		Benjamin	16	m	M	At Home			"						1				
12	12		Chas	14	m	M	" "			"						1				
13	13		Elizabeth	13	F	M	" "			"										
14	14		Wm Pearce	18	m	B	Domestic Servt			"						1	1			
15	15		Richard Carey	16	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
16	16		Hannah Jane	14	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
17	17	311	Younger Randolph	62	m	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
18	18		Charlotte	62	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
19	19		Robert	14	m	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
20	20	312	Younger Spencer	30	m	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
21	21		Eliza	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
22	22		Emma	2	F	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
23	23	313	Edward Chas	28	m	B	" "			"									1	
24	24		Isley	15	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
25	25	314	Younger Henry	43	F	M	" "	12000	2000	"										
26	26		Sandy	17	m	M				"										
27	27		Wm	16	m	M	At Home			"						1				
28	28		Isley	12	F	M	" "			"						1				
29	29		Hiram	5	m	M	" "			"										
30	30		Susan Perkins	4	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						1	1			
31	31		Milly	16	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
32	32		Joseph	12	m	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
33	33		Lizzie	4	F	B				"										
34	34	315	Younger Chas	21	m	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
35	35	316	Younger Nancy	50	F	M	Keeping House			"							1			
36	36		Catherine	2	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
37	37		Julia	1	F	B				"										
38	38	317	Young Chas	21	m	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
39	39		Covington Edward	45	m	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
40	40		Jane	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, — — males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 9

18 0

Page No. 48

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

A. D. Neuffing, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Crumpton Edwin	2	M	B				Virginia										
		Elizabeth	50	F	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		Mary	18	F	B	Cooking Trade			"						/	/			
		Emeline	15	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		Amelia	13	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		Judith	11	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		Lucy	9/12	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		Young Rhoda	15	F	B	No occupation			"						/	/		/	
280		Pittsburg Wilson	40	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Victor	12	F	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		Lewis	11	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		Robert	16	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		Eliza	13	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		John	10	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		Elvira	1	F	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
381	381	Valentine Berry	21	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		Nancy	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Ida	3	M	B	At Home			"						/	/		/	
381	382	Fleming Richard	27	M	M	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		Lucy	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		John	5	M	M	At Home			"						/	/			
		Richmond	6	M	M	" "			"						/	/			
		Doctor	1	M	M	" "			"						/	/		/	
		Fleming Anthony	21	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
382	383	Hundley James	30	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		Frances	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Curtis	5	M	B	At Home			"						/	/		/	
		Chandler Edmund	23	M	M	Farm Labour			"						/	/			
		Jane	16	F	M	Keeping House			"					Jan	/	/		/	
		Saunders Peter	6	M	B	Farm Labour			"					Jan	/	/			
		Mary	18	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Bruce	3	M	B	At Home			"						/	/			
383	384	Bates Coleman	24	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/	
		Judy	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Lewis	12	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		Peter	1	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		Hundley Henry	1/12	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
384	385	Chandler Spedgy	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"				1 Oct.		/	/			
		Nannie	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males	" " females "	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	10

Page No. 49

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

689

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

A. D. Mettling, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those given in 19 or rebellion.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		George Charles	22	M	W	Grist Miller		500	Virginia									1	
2		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3	288	George Daniel	11/12	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
4		Joseph	3	M	W	Working at Home			"									1	
5		Ida Lee	11/12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
6	6	George Charles	11	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
7	7	Melissa	10	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
8	288	George John	9	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
9	9	——— Fanny	7	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
10	288	Daisy Lee	6/12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
11	11	Sarah Ann	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
12	12	——— Ephraim	11	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
13	13	——— Mary	10	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
14	14	——— Harriet	8	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
15	15	——— Henry	6	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
16	16	——— Alexander	4	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
17	17	288 288 Charles Edward	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
18	18	——— Charlotte	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
19	19	——— Lucinda	18	F	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
20	20	——— Charlotte	14	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
21	21	——— Lucretia	13	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
22	22	——— Orlando	8	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
23	23	288 288 Emanuel Langford	1	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
24	24	——— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
25	25	——— Silas	13	M	W	At Home			"										
26	26	Nathaniel Peyton	11	F	W	" "			"										
27	27	288 288 Carl Daniel	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
28	28	——— Mariah Hudson	21	M	M	Domestic Servt			"						1	1		1	
29	29	——— Isabella	13	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
30	30	Carl Solomon	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
31	31	Louisa Jane	2	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
32	32	288 288 Carl Stephen	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
33	33	——— Sarah	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
34	34	——— Martha	4	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
35	35	——— Ellen	6/12	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
36	36	——— Betsy	3	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
37	37	——— Minnie	1	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
38	38	Caroline Carl	12	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
39	39	288 288 Chandler Jones	35	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
40	40	——— Minnie	30	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " "

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 11

25 0

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

L. D. Hutting, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Chandler David	24	M	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				1
2	373	374 Amanda Landon	54	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/				2
3		Rhoda	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				3
4	374	375 Chandler David	20	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/				4
5		Chandler Elizabeth	18	F	W	Keeping House	50		"						/	/				5
6		" Louisa	16	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				6
7		Amanda Stephens	11	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/				7
8		" Jerusa	9	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				8
9		" Lucinda	85	F	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/				9
10		" Richard	14	M	B	At Home			"						/	/				10
11		" Sarah	13	F	B	" "			"						/	/				11
12		" David	12	M	M	" "			"						/	/				12
13		" William	8	M	M	" "			"						/	/				13
14		" Stephen	1	M	B	" "			"						/	/				14
15	375	376 Fairbill Lucinda	43	F	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/				15
16		" Edward	14	M	B	" "			"						/	/				16
17	376	377 Harper Lewis	22	M	B	Farmer			"											17
18		" Henry	21	M	B	" "			"											18
19		" Mariah	18	F	B	Keeping House			"											19
20		" Willis	2	M	B				"											20
21		" John	1/12	M	B				"											21
22		Cornelia Mariah	60	F	W	Keeping House	3000	600	"											22
23		" Jones	22	M	W	At Home			"											23
24		" Eliza	21	F	W	" "			"											24
25		" Lucinda	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				25
26		" Lilla	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/				26
27		Williams Paul	55	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/				27
28		" Mariah	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				28
29		Carrington William	14	M	B	At Home			"						/	/				29
30	397	398 Ingram Robert	60	M	M	Farm Labour			"						/	/				30
31		" Mary	26	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				31
32		" Lodi	12	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				32
33		" Allen	3	M	B	" "			"											33
34		" Lucie	2	F	B	" "			"											34
35	398	399 Seymour Daytona	30	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/				35
36		" Mariah	26	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				36
37		" Mariah	1	F	B				"											37
38	399	400 Walker Claybourne	65	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/				38
39		" Susan	71	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				39
40	400	401 Carrington Easter	40	M	B	Farm Labour			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings. 6 — No. of families. " — No. of white males. " — No. of white females. " — No. of colored males. " — No. of colored females. " — No. of males, foreign born. " — No. of females. " — No. of blind. " — No. of insane. 1

Page No. 51

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Dominion, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 690

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

T. W. Caudle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Covington Bailey	26	F	B	Keeping House										/			
2		— Lilian	4	F	B	at Home										/	/		
3		— Judson	6	M	B	" "										/	/		
4		— Henry	2	M	B	" "													
5		— Lucy	1	F	B	" "													
6	401	Emanuel	11	M	W	Farmer	1200	100											/
7		— Williamson	8	M	W	"													/
8		Nelson	28	F	W	Keeping House										/			
9		Linda	28	F	W	" "													
10		Elizabeth	6	F	W	at Home										/	/		
11		Ramus Jeter	21	M	B	Farm Laborer										/	/		/
12		Lucy Ann	21	F	B	" "										/	/		/
13		Chas E Luther	5	M	B	" "										/	/		
14		Chas E Luther	3	M	B	" "													/
15	402 403	Duncan Jones	29	M	W	Farmer													
16		— Lucy	22	F	W	Keeping House													-
17		— Lillian	1	F	W	at Home													
18		— Mary	7	F	W	" "													
19		— Thomas	7	M	W	" "													
20		— Lucy	5	F	W	" "													
21		— Edward	2	M	W	" "													
22		— Jas	2	M	W	" "													
23	403 404	West Cole	45	M	B	Farm Laborer										/	/		/
24		— Lucy Jane	30	F	M	Keeping House										/	/		
25		— Daniel	13	M	M	at Home										/	/		
26		— Lizzie	9	F	M	" "										/	/		
27		— Eveline	10	F	M	" "										/	/		
28		— Frederick	1	M	M	" "													
29	404 405	West Francis	30	M	B	Farm Laborer										/	/		
30		West Lucy	25	F	B	Keeping House										/	/		/
31		— Alice	1	F	B	at Home										/	/		
32		— Nancy	1/12	F	B	" "													
33	405 406	Morgan Joseph	30	M	B	Shoemaker										/	/		/
34		— Lucy	25	F	B	Keeping House										/	/		
35		— Delia Daniel	13	F	M	at Home										/	/		
36	406 407	Jackson Preston	28	M	B	Farm Laborer										/	/		/
37		— Martha	25	F	B	Keeping House										/	/		
38		— Maria	6	F	B	at Home										/	/		
39		— Edie	3	F	B	" "													
40		Fleming Waldoma	28	F	B	Farm Laborer										/	/		
		— Martha	1/12	F	B														

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 4

2 6

Page No. 52

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

H Dreitling, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Fleming Lucy	1/12	F	B				Virginia			Feb.							
1		Emily	12	F	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
2		Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
3	107	108 Livingston Richard	30	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
4		Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
5		George	15	M	B	At Home			"										
6		Mary	5	F	B	" "			"										
7		Martha	3	F	B	" "			"			Dec.							
8		Lucy	1/12	F	B	" "			"										
9	108	109 Bailey Phoeba	15	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
10		Clark Mariah	10	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						1	1			
11		Lucy Carol	20	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
12		Tucker	7	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
13	109	110 Bacon Henry	15	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
14		Emmeline	12	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
15		Lewis	7	F	B	At Home			"										
16		Richard	2	M	B	" "			"										
17		Ellen	1/12	F	B	" "			"			Aug.			1	1		1	
18	110	111 Bailey William	36	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1		1	
19		Emma	28	F	B	" "			"									1	
20		Cook Hezekiah	35	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
21		Sarah	33	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
22		Bailey Lillie	15	F	B	At Occupation			"						1	1			
23		Rufus	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
24	111	112 Spruill Julia	66	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
25		Hunter Delsey	21	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						1	1			
26		John	13	M	B	" "			"									1	
27	112	113 Hughes Mitchell	41	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
28		Lucy	1	F	B	Keeping House			"										
29	113	114 Hughes Nancy	71	F	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
30	114	115 Tuck Albert	60	M	B	Farmer	1000	150	"						1	1			
31		Sallie	50	F	B	Keeping House			"									1	
32		Lewis	21	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
33		Louisa	18	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						1	1			
34		Francis	17	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
35		James	19	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
36	115	116 Foster Benj.	48	M	B	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
37		Ann	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
38		Eveline	9	F	B	At Home			"										
39		Albert	7	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
40		Whitlow Richard	21	M	W	Farmer			"										

No. of dwellings. 9 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females. " " —
" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind. —
No. of insane. 10

a/7 0

Page No. 58

NOT Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870. 691

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

A. D. Smithing, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in 11th article of amendment to the Constitution.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Preston Hunt	2	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1				1
		Margaret	2	F	W	" "			"											2
		Lucy	2	F	W				"											3
416	417	Brown Jno	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				4
		Lydia	29	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				5
		Martha	14	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				6
		Nancy	6	F	B	" "			"											7
		William	3	M	B	" "			"											8
417	418	Leslie Samuel	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				9
		Lucinda	33	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				10
		Samuel	1	M	B	At Home			"											11
		Harriet	6	F	B	" "			"						1	1				12
		Edgar	4	M	B	" "			"											13
		Ethel	2	F	B	" "			"											14
418	419	Young Samuel	2	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				15
		Julia	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				16
		John	1	M	B	At Home			"											17
		Lucy	22	F	B	" "			"			Dec.								18
419	421	Pat Dendridge	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				19
		Frances	36	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				20
		Sarah	10	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				21
		Nancy	2	F	B	" "			"											22
420	421	Brandon Henry	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				23
		Lucy	5	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				24
		Lucinda	3	F	B	At Home			"											25
		Lucien	1	M	B	" "			"											26
		Mary	1	F	B	" "			"											27
421	422	Fleming Sandy	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				28
		Minnie	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				29
		George	12	M	B	At Home			"						1	1				30
		Ethel	1	F	B	" "			"											31
		Julius	7	M	B	" "			"						1	1				32
		Sandy	4	M	B	" "			"											33
422	423	Lewis Ephraim	47	M	W	Physician & Surgeon			"										1	34
		Sallie	37	F	W	Keeping House			"											35
		Josephine	17	F	W	At Home			"											36
		Margaret	5	F	W	" "			"											37
		Hattie	13	F	W	" "			"											38
		Sallie	12	F	W	" "			"											39
		Lee	8	F	W	" "			"								1			40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

30 0

Page No. 54

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

A. D. Mueting, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Spencer Elvi	6	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
		Elvi	5	F	W	"			"										
		Edward	1	M	W	"			"										
422	424	Dixon Henry	33	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
		Lithi	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Edmund	3	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
		John	12	M	B	At Home			"										
		Hannah	5	F	B	"			"										
		Henry	6	M	B	"			"										
		Willie	13	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
		Hannah	16	F	B	"			"										
		Eliza	14	F	B	"			"										
424	425	Hazel Libby	50	M	B	Gaining House			"										
		Nellie	21	F	B	Farm Labor			"										
		Margaret	17	F	B	"			"										
		Eliza	15	F	B	"			"										
		Hannah	13	F	B	At Home			"										
		Eliza	10	F	B	"			"										
		Lewis	11	M	B	"			"										
425	426	Fleming Sylvia	1	F	B	House Keeping			"										
		Albert	21	M	B				"										
426	427	Powell Richard	65	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Adaline	62	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Adaline	23	F	W	At Education			"										
		Joseph	21	M	W	Farm Labor	1000	800	"										
427	428	Arnold William	70	M	W	Farmer	1400	250	"										
		Mary	43	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Bailey Lela	13	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"										
		Bailey Jessie	11	M	B	Farm Labor		150	"										
		Delaya	9	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Elizabeth	3	F	B	At Home			"										
		Virginia	1	"	"	"			"										
		Isaac	2	M	B	"			"										
		Robert	16	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
428	429	Arnold Isaac	23	M	B	Domestic Servt.			"										
		Harriet Isaac	23	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
		Rosetta	20	F	B	Keeping House			"			Jan							
		Albert	2	M	B				"										
429	430	Allen Jack	45	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
		Lydia	38	F	B	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings 7	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane. 1
" " families	" " colored males.	" " females "	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind	

31

Page No. 55

NOTE — Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870. 692

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va. — D. Demulling, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Wm Howell	1	M	B			Virginia											1
2			Lucy	41	F	B			"											2
3			Charles	1	M	B			"											3
4	480	481	Lucy Ann Cutting	22	M	B	Works in the field		"						/	/				4
5			Sarah	20	F	B	Spins & Weaves		"						/	/				5
6	481	482	Mansfield Howell	27	M	B	Works in Engine		"											6
7			Mary	21	F	B	Spins & Weaves		"											7
8			Lucy Williams	21	M	B	At Home		"											8
9			Samuel	4	M	B	" "		"											9
10			James	4	M	B	" "		"											10
11			Lucy	2	F	B	" "		"											11
12	482	483	Wm Lucy	55	M	B	Works in Saw Mill		"						/	/				12
13			Nancy	2	F	B	At Home		"						/	/				13
14			Mary	2	F	B	" "		"											14
15			Lucy	2	F	B	" "		"											15
16			Wm Gilbert	21	M	B	Works on Farm		"						/	/				16
17			Lucy	21	F	B	Spins & Weaves		"						/	/				17
18			Phillis	11	F	B	At Home		"						/	/				18
19			John	10	M	B	" "		"						/	/				19
20			Lucinda	8	F	B	" "		"						/	/				20
21			William	4	M	B	" "		"											21
22			Sallie	2	F	B	" "		"											22
23	483	484	Wilmouth Martha	38	F	B	Spins & Weaves		"						/	/				23
24			Rufus	20	M	B	Works on Farm		"						/	/				24
25			Henry	16	M	B	" "		"						/	/				25
26			Susan	13	F	B	At Home		"						/	/				26
27			Sallie	6	F	B	" "		"						/	/				27
28	484	485	Snead Gracie	44	M	B	Farmer	100	"										/	28
29			Martha	36	F	B	Keeping House		"											29
30			John	13	M	B	At Home		"						/	/				30
31			Sallie	12	F	B	" "		"						/	/				31
32			Charlotte	1	F	B	" "		"						/	/				32
33			Nancy	1	F	B	" "		"						/	/				33
34			Gracie	4	M	B	" "		"											34
35			Coleman	2	M	B	" "		"											35
36	485	486	Crosby Silas	45	M	B	Farm Laborer		"										/	36
37			Mandy	30	F	B	Keeping House		"											37
38			Kezekiah	14	M	B	At Home		"						/	/				38
39			Nancy	2	F	B	" "		"						/	/				39
40			Rebecca	12	F	B	" "		"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1 — 6

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 56

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

H. D. Mullins, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, fractions of months.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Caroline Smith	16	F	M	Domestic Servt.			Virginia							/			
		— Sarah	5	F	M	at Home			"							/			
		— Fanny	1	F	M	"			"							/			
		Allen George	12	M	B	Works in Sawmill			"							/		/	
436	437	Wright Jesse	45	M	B	"			"							/			
		— Clara	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— Robert	5	M	B	at Home			"									/	
437	438	Jones Dicke	70	M	B	Works on Farm			"										
		— Judea	45	F	B	Keeping House			"							/	/		
		— William	6	M	B	at Home			"							/	/		
		— Jemima	6	F	B	"			"										
		— Judith	4	F	B	"			"										
		— John	3	M	B	"			"									/	
438	439	Jones John	50	M	B	Farm Labour			"										
		— Lucy	45	F	B	Keeping House			"							/	/		
		— Charles	10	M	B	at Home			"							/	/	/	
		Allen Caleb	20	M	B	Farm Labour			"							/	/		
439	440	Stone James	50	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
		— Lucy	45	F	B	Keeping House			"							/	/	/	
		— Willis	21	M	B	Farm Labour			"							/	/		
		— Richard	17	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
		— Horace	12	M	B	at Home			"							/	/		
		— Melinda	12	M	B	" "			"							/	/		
		— Mosel	7	M	B	" "			"									/	
440	441	Allen Richard	40	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Nellie	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Russell	12	M	W	at Home			"							/			
		— Richard	9	M	W	" "			"							/			
		— Ida	6	F	W	" "			"										
		— Jane	1	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
		Bailey Sarah	18	F	W	Domestic Servt.			"									/	
441	442	Mc Cargo Littlejohn	52	M	W	Farmer	300	700	"									/	
		Allen Chas. Jr.	21	M	W	Farm Labour			"							/	/	/	
442	443	Yates Benjamin	52	M	B	Farm Labour			"							/	/		
		— Susan	50	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"							/	/		
		Roberts Pleasant	7	F	B	at Home			"								/		
		Bailey Richard	14	M	B	Farm Labour			"									/	
443	444	Allen Bivers	32	M	W	Carpenter			"										
		— Susan	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— William	6	M	W	at Home			"									/	

No. of dwellings. 7 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. —
" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females. " "
" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind. —

No. of insane. —

19 0

Page No. 57

Inquiries numbered 3, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Coanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870. 693

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. D. Nutting, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Jan. 1)	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible] Nancy	5	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
2		[illegible] Lee	22	F	W	"			"			Jul							
3	443	444	Daniel Pinnell	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1		1	
4			Hannah	35	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
5			Annie	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			
6			Julia	17	F	B	"			"					1	1			
7			Granville	1	M	B	"			"					1	1			
8			William	12	M	B	At Home			"					1	1			
9			Lilly	10	F	B	"			"					1	1			
10			Lukey	3	F	B	"			"									
11			Burrell	2	M	B	"			"									
12		Ussel	William	5	M	B	"			"									
13		Allen	Jane	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1			
14	444	445	Logan Thomas	28	M	B	"			"						1		1	
15			Phoebe	22	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
16			John	18	M	B	At Home			"					1	1			
17			[illegible]	16	F	B	"			"					1	1			
18			Charles	14	M	B	"			"									
19			Fanny	12	F	B	"			"									
20	445	446	Logan Lloyd	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1		1	
21			Eliza	40	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
22			Lucy	20	F	B	"			"			Feb						
23			Logan [illegible]	12	F	B	At Home			"					1	1			
24	446	447	[illegible] Jane	1	F	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1		1	
25			[illegible]	22	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
26			[illegible]	1	M	B	At Domestic Duties			"						1			
27			[illegible]	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
28			Della	11	F	B	At Home			"						1			
29			Queen	11	F	B	"			"					1	1			
30			Sudie	10	F	B	"			"					1	1			
31			[illegible]	8	F	B	"			"					1	1			
32			[illegible]	7	F	B	"			"					1	1			
33	447	448	Isaac Council	21	M	B	Farmer			"								1	
34			Lyman	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
35			Lina	14	F	B	At Home			"					1	1			
36			Samuel	12	M	B	"			"					1	1			
37			Lucy	4	F	B	"			"					1	1			
38	448	449	Edward Jack	5	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1	1		1	
39			Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
40			Henry	14	M	B	At Home			"					1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 7 — 6

23 0

Page No. 55

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

A Dunkling, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Virgil Gray	32	F	W	Keeping House			N. Carolina						1	1			
		Sarah	31	F	W	No Occupation			Virginia							1	1		
		Susan	2	F	W	At Home			"										
		Johnny	7	M	W	" "			"										
144	150	Edmund Gray	31	M	W	No Occupation			"										
		Caleb	13	M	W	" "			"								1		
148	151	Littlefield Lee	43	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Lillie	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Virginia	11	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Charles	7	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
		Leroy	6	M	W	" "			"										
		John	4	M	W	" "			"										
		Josephine	1	F	W	" "			"								1		
151	152	Allen Isaac	50	M	B	Farmer	Estate		Virginia										
		Patsy	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						1				
		Eliza	20	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Susan	2	F	B	" "			"								1		
152	153	Allen William	23	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Eliza	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Lewis	3	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
153	154	Neil Lee	50	M	W	Farmer			"								1		
		Caroline	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		James L.	21	M	W	At Home			"										
		John	18	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
		Henry	11	M	W	" "			"						1	1	1		
154	155	Allen Charles	52	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
		Sarah	41	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Sarah	21	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1			
		Mary	18	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Lucy	17	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
		Cintha	15	F	W	" "			"								1		
155	156	Smith James	41	M	W	Farmer	500		"						1				
		Lucy	39	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Eliza	15	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1			
		James	12	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Henry	11	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
		Samuel	6	M	W	" "			"										
		Ella	3	F	W	" "			"								1		
156	157	Smith William	37	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
		James	15	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 46 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 7

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, — " " blind, —

" " white males, — " " females, —

Page No. 59

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13. day of July, 1870. 694

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

A Dameling, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: (cannot read.	EDUCATION: (cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1		Smith Jno G	31	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						/	/				1
2		Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			/	2
3	456	Green Chas	21	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/			/	3
4		Jno G	2	M	W				"						/	/				4
5		William	11	M	W	At Home			"						/	/				5
6		Julia	8	F	W	"			"						/	/				6
7		John	6	M	W	"			"						/	/				7
8		Martha	4	F	W	"			"											8
9		Thomas	2	M	W	"			"											9
10		Samuel	1	M	W	"			"											10
11		Henry	1	M	W	"			"											11
12	457	457 Hudson Jno	37	M	W	Farm Labor			"						/	/			/	12
13		Martha	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				13
14	458	458 Jeffy Jno H	29	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/			/	14
15		Nancy	27	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				15
16		Theodocia	1	F	W	At Home			"						/	/				16
17		Lula	6	M	W	"			"						/	/				17
18		Ida	3	F	W	"			"											18
19		Richard	2	M	W	At Grandfathers			"							/				19
20	460	460 Jeffy Richard	27	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/			/	20
21		Julia	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				21
22	461	461 Crudup Elizabeth	35	F	W	Farmer			"										/	22
23		Nancy	21	F	W	Keeping House			"											23
24		Richard	18	M	W	At Home			"											24
25		Alice	16	F	W	"			"							/	/			25
26		Henry	13	M	W	"			"						/	/				26
27		Jerad	11	M	W	"			"											27
28		Nancy	1	F	W	"			"											28
29	462	462 Powell John	56	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										/	29
30		Buckner Nancy	66	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											30
31	463	463 Chiesley Francis	70	M	W				"										/	31
32		Nancy	72	F	W	Keeping House			"											32
33	464	464 Chiesley Amelia	30	F	W	"			"											33
34		Thomas	14	M	W	At Home			"							/	/			34
35		Richmun Edward	38	M	W	Farmer			"							/	/		/	35
36		Julia	28	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/			36
37	465	466 Carlin Charles	21	M	W	Farmer	1000	350	"							/	/		/	37
38	466	467 King John	20	M	W	Farm Labor			"											38
39		Lucie	18	F	W	Keeping House			"											39
40		Mary	16	F	W	At Home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 15 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 10

3 0

Page No. 60

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

A. D. Mullins, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state whether born a Citizen of the United States.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in the 14th article.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									Virginia										
1		King James	5	M	W				"										
2	462 463	Crudup John	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
3		" Lucy	34	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
4		" Lillie	10	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
5		" Sarah	8	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
6		" Virginia William	12	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
7	463 464	Williams Edward	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
8		" Cecil	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
9		" Lucy	12	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
10		" Paul	11	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
11		" Isbel	9	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
12		" Charlotte	7	F	W	" "			"										
13		" Edward	1	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
14	469 470	Bingham Joseph	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
15		" Martha	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
16		" Nelson	12	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
17		" John	1	M	W	" "			"						1	1	Blind		
18		" Hannah	10	F	W	At Occupation			"						1	1		1	
19	470 471	Crowley Benjamin	6	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
20		" Hannah	60	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
21		" Sealy	16	F	W	At Home			"									1	
22	471 472	Daniel John	56	M	W	Farmer	400	300	Portugal						1	1			
23		" Sallie	46	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									1	
24		" Emma	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
25		" Antrim	21	M	W	" "			"										
26		" James	17	M	W	" "			"										
27		" Celia	14	F	W	At Home			"								1		
28		" Richard	12	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
29		" Sallie	1	F	W	" "			"									1	
30		Hickman Allen	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								Deaf & Dumb	1	
31	472 473	Daniel John J.	27	M	W	" "			"										
32		" Sallie	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
33		" Charles	3	M	W	At Home			"										
34		" Cora	1	F	W	"			"						1	1			
35	473 474	Venable Jackson	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
36		Brady Benjamin	1	M	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
37		Brookfield Sallie	32	F	W	At Occupation			"						1	1			
38		" Salina	7	F	W	At Home			"										
39		" Cordelia	4	F	W	" "			"										
40		Brady Elvira	32	F	W	At Occupation			"										

No. of dwellings. 7	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

21 1

Page No. 61

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. 695

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

A Dunkum, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Lewis Emily	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia											1
2		" Willie	8	M	W	At School			"					1		1				2
3		" Virginia	6	F	W	" "			"					1		1				3
4	174	175 Winstead Martha	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				4
5		" Eugene	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		5
6		" Mary	16	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				6
7		" Susan	14	F	W	" "			"						1	1				7
8		" Julia	1	F	W	" "			"						1	1				8
9	175	176 Edwards Caroline	52	F	W	At Home			"									1		9
10		" Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			"											10
11		" Mary	17	F	W	At Occupation			"						1	1				11
12	176	177 Faulkner William	61	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1		12
13		" Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				13
14		" Mary	36	F	W	At Occupation			"						1	1				14
15		" Christiana	11	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				15
16	177	178 Sudduth Robert	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	"						1	1		1		16
17		" Mary	52	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				17
18		" Eliza	21	F	W	At Occupation			"						1	1				18
19		" Peter	12	M	W	At School			"						1	1		1		19
20		" John	10	M	W	At Home			"						1	1				20
21		" Robert	15	M	W	" "			"											21
22	178	179 Sudduth Robert	72	M	W	Farmer			"									1		22
23		Coleman Emma	62	M	W	Farm Laborer	600		"						1	1		1		23
24		" Jane	62	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				24
25	179	180 Thomas Alberta	6	F	B	At Home			"						1	1		1		25
26		" Amy	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				26
27		" Will Henry	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											27
28	180	181 Lewis John	22	M	W	At Work			"									1		28
29		" Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			"											29
30		" Charlotte	7	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				30
31		" Lily	1	F	W	" "			"						1	1				31
32		" William	1	M	W	" "			"											32
33		" Caroline	22	F	W	At Occupation			"									1		33
34		" Jesse	12	M	W	At School			"						1	1		1		34
35		Dillie Leonard	12	M	B	Farm Servt.			"						1	1				35
36	181	182 Hawkins Willis	50	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		36
37		" Matilda	35	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1				37
38		" Caroline	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				38
39		" Lewis	15	M	M	At Home			"						1	1				39
40		" Melinda	8	F	B	" "			"											40

No. of dwellings, 12	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "
" " white males, 12	" " " females,	" " blind,

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 62

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

L D Mullins, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax Court Ho

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Newsom Stanmore	1	m	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
2		Mary	6	F	M	" "			"						1	1			
3		Susan	4	F	B	" "			"										
4		George	2	M	M	" "			"			Aug							
5	112 112	Coleman Robert	28	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1		1	
6		Julia	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
7		Lucy	1	F	B	At Home			"										
8		James	4	M	B	" "			"										
9		Belle	2	F	B	" "			"			May							
10	113 114	Mary	60	F	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1		1	
11	113 114	Coleman Paul	28	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
12		Harriet	28	F	B	Keeping House			"			July							
13		Lucy	6	F	B				"						1	1			
14		James	6	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1		1	
15		John	18	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
16	115 116	Coleman Wesley	22	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
17		Lucy	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
18		Coleman Elizabeth	24	F	B	Farm Labor			"										
19		Louisa	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
20		Thomas	1	M	B				"										
21		Warner	1	M	B				"						1	1			
22		Logan Frank	38	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
23		Polly	13	F	B	At Home			"										
24		Christiana	4	F	B	" "			"										
25		Mary	2	F	B	" "			"										
26	116 117	Watson John	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
27		Sarah	41	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
28		Ellen	16	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
29		Hyatt	1	M	B	" "			"										
30		Emma	6	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
31	118 119	Coleman Charles	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
32		Betsy	19	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
33		Silas	14	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
34		Shadrack	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
35	120 121	Watkins Charles	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
36		Rosa	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
37		Anna	13	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
38		Polina	11	F	M	" "			"						1	1			
39		Stephen	8	M	B	" "			"										
40		James	4	M	B	" "			"										

No. of dwellings 121 — No. of white females 241 — No. of males, foreign born 4 — No. of insane 6

" " families 121 — " colored males 119 — " " females 4

" " white males 241 — " " females 119 — " " blind 0

Page No. 65

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. 696

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

J. D. Mullins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If fractional, thus ½.	Sex. M. Male. F. Female.	Color. W. White. B. Black. Mu. Mulatto. Ch. Chinese. In. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in the rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Virginia Tatum	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
2		Tempie	10	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
3		Leighton	1	M	B	At Home			"						/	/			
4	1871	Venable Tatum	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
5		Matilda	1	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
6		Ned	6	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
7		Albert	4	M	B	At Home			"						/	/			
8	1871	Hall Richard	20	M	B	Farmer	200		"									/	
9		Emeline	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
10		Sarah	1	F	B				"										
11		James	1/2	M	B				"					May					
12	1871	Berman Barry	1	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
13		Priscilla	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
14		Hattie	7	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
15		Priscilla	5	F	B	" "			"										
16	1871	Lyon John	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
17		Edmund	13	M	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
18		Amanda	1	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
19		Sarah	4	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
20		Scott	2	M	B				"						/	/			
21	1871	Cannon Edward	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
22		Belle	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
23	1871	Scott Eli	21	M	B				"						/	/			
24		Jane	17	F	B				"						/	/			
25		Terrell Lucy	24	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
26		Israel	2	M	B				"										
27		Eli	1	M	B				"										
28	1871	Terrell Isaac	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
29		Lyon Lucia	60	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
30	1871	Richmond Chuk	32	M	W	Farmer	500	50	"									/	
31		Louisa	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32		Charles	7	M	W	At Home			"										
33		George	3	M	W	" "			"										
34		Eugene	1	M	W	" "			"										
35	1871	Daniel Chestley	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
36		Jane	21	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
37		Emma	3	F	B				"										
38		Jeffreys William	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
39		Susan	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
40		Henry	1	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	10

31 0

East Short St. Went back with same sheet of 2nd Pag for

Page No. 64

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

H. Hutchins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Political Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Political Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Smith [illegible]	10	M	W	Farm Labor	200		Virginia											1
		Clara Jane	26	F	W	" "			"						/	/				2
		Emeline	7	F	W	Keeping House			"											3
		George	2	M	W				"											4
		William	4/12	M	W				"											5
		Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			"											6
		Silas	21	M	W	At Home			"											7
		Martha	18	F	W	" "			"											8
		Charles	14	M	W	" "			"										/	9
		Jacob Phillips	37	M	W	Farmer	1400	800	"											10
		Sallie	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/	/			11
		John	17	M	W	At Home			"						/	/				12
		Robert	1	M	W	" "			"											13
		Anne	4	F	W	" "			"											14
		Lizzie	2	F	W	" "			"											15
		Light Hannah	72	F	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/			/	16
		Ellen	47	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				17
		Abram	17	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/				18
		Lukney	7	F	B	At Home			"						/	/				19
		Valentine Lucinda	42	F	M	Domestic Servt.			"						/	/				20
		Susan	23	F	M	Farm Labor			"						/	/				21
		Henry	1	M	B	At Home			"						/	/				22
		Junius	7	M	B	" "			"											23
		Joseph	4	M	M	" "			"						/	/				24
		Logan Nancy	46	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				25
		McCargo Ella	24	F	B	"			"										/	26
		King Joseph	25	M	W	Farmer			"											27
		Emeline	23	F	W	Keeping House			"											28
		George	3	M	W	At Home			"											29
		William	2/12	M	W	" "			"										/	30
		Hudson Sarah	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	1200	"											31
		Sallie	29	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				32
		James	14	M	W	At Home			"						/	/				33
		George	5	M	W	" "			"											34
		Alice	4	F	W	" "			"											35
		Charles	2/12	M	W	" "			"					May					/	36
		Carter Joseph	60	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/				37
		Hannah	60	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				38
		Harriet	18	F	B	Domestic Servt.			"						/	/				39
		Edward	12	M	B	At Home			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. No. of males, foreign born,
" " families. " " colored males. " " females " "
" " white males. " " " females. " " blind.

No. of insane. 6

15 8

Page No. 65

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eureka Township, in the County of Calafas, State of Nevada, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

697

Post Office: Calafas Co Nev

H K Mutting, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions (thus, 2/12).	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	506 507	Carlton Lewis	21	M	B	Farm Labor			Virginia						/	/		/	
2		Lucinda	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
3		Parker	1	M	B	At Home			"										
4		John	18	M	B				"										
5	507 508	Jeffrey Lewis	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
6		Lydia	70	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
7		Lucy	18	F	B	At Home			"										
8	508 509	Steel Gaither	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
9		Clarissa	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
10		Sandy	1	M	B	At Home			"										
11	509 510	Jonathan Damon	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
12		Lucinda	40	F	B				"						/	/		/	
13		Frank Rafe	20	M	B				"						/	/		/	
14	510 511	Jonathan Lyons	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Maryland						/	/			
15		Hellen	2	F	B	At Home			Nevada										
16		Lyons	1	M	B				"										
17		Cynthia Lewis	21	F	B	Domestic Servt			Virginia						/	/			
18	511 512	Hollis George	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									/	
19		Emma	25	F	W	Domestic Servt			Indiana										
20		Dora	3	F	W	At Home			Nevada										
21		Lucy Lewis	15	F	B	At Carlton's			"										
22	512 513	Taylor Jeffrey	26	M	W	Farmer	1800	200	"									/	
23		Rebecca	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
24		Hannah Lucy	16	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
25	513 514	Jeffreys Lewis	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
26		Lucy	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
27	514 515	Thomas Jeffreys	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
28		Lucie	17	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
29		Isaac	1	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
30	515 516	Wm Lange	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	700	"					Mary				/	
31		Amanda	45	F	W	Keeping House			Maine					Mary					
32		Ellen	17	F	B	Domestic Servt			Nevada						/	/			
33	516 517	Thomas Lewis	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
34		Hannah	1	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
35		Richard	2	M	B				"						/	/			
36		Emma	10	F	B				"						/	/			
37		Mary	5	F	B				"						/	/			
38		Peter	5	M	B				"						/	/			
39		Emma	2	F	B				"						/	/			
40		Martha	1	F	B				"						/	/			

No. of dwellings. 11	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of Insane.	10
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.		
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.		

31 6

Page No. 66

NOT Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roanoke Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

H. D. Gentling, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give the months in fractions. (Thus, 6/12.)	DESCRIPTION: Sex. (Males, M.; Females, F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color. (White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
517	517	Johnson Martha	37	F	B	Keeping House			Va							1				1
		" Ellen	5	F	B				"							1				3
		" Carol	12	M	B				"											4
		" Virginia	3	F	B				"											5
		" Lillian	1	F	B				"											6
518	518	Bell Eliza	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			"							1				7
		" James	21	M	W	Farmer			"							1				8
		" William	13	M	W				"											9
		Owen Betsey	11	F	W				"							1				10
519	519	Allen Lyatte	24	M	W	Farmer			"											11
		" Nelson	21	M	W				"											12
		" Lewis	1	M	W				Southern States											13
		" Sarah	5	F	W				Va											14
		" Sarah	2	F	W				"											15
		" James	23	M	W				"							1				16
		" John	18	M	W				"							1	1			17
		" Mary	1	F	W				"											18
		" Sallie	7	F	W				"											19
520	520	Allen Owen	32	M	B				"							1				20
		" Lucy	25	F	B				"							1				21
		" Sarah	7	F	B				"											22
		" Lucy	1	F	B				"											23
521	521	Read Edmund	22	M	W	Farmer			"							1				24
		" Lucy	21	F	W				"											25
		" Marshall	11	M	W				"											26
		" Jerome	9	M	W				"											27
		" Lovelle	5	F	W				"											28
		Read Betsey	11	F	W				"											29
522	522	Read Mary	21	F	W				"							1				30
		" Virginia	21	F	B				"							1	1			31
		" Lyna	1	F	B				"											32
		" Andrew	1	M	B				"											33
		" Eliza	6/12	F	B				"											34
523	523	Crowley Benjamin	60	M	W	Farmer			"							1				35
		" Hannah	22	F	B				Southern States							1	1			36
		" Cornelia	2	F	B				Va											37
524	524	Read Richard	22	M	W	Farmer	150		"							1				38
		" Mary	21	F	W				Southern States							1	1			39
		" Elizabeth	2	F	W				Va											40
		" Elsie	6/12	F	W				"											

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — 7

18 10

Page No. 67

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward No 6 Dimmock, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870. 698

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

H Dunkley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions (thus ⅔).	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
9	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
10	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
11	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
12	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
14	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
16	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
18	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
20	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
21	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
22	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
23	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
24	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
25	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
26	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
27	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
28	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
29	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
30	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
31	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
32	32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
33	33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
34	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
35	35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
36	36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
37	37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
38	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
39	39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
40	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane
" " families.	" " colored males	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

7 8

Page No. 68

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Round Top Township, in the County of Calefax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

H Kindling, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12	Sex: White (M.), Female (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
283	284	Jethro Tilghman	33	M	B	Farmer												1	
		Manda "	29	F	B	Keeping House										1			
		Jorge "	10	M	B	Farm Laborer										1			
		Melia "	3	F	B	At Home										1			
		Mahala "	1	F	B	" "													

I hereby Certify that there are only Eight (8) pages on this Schedule that they are well and truly made according to the best of my skill & ability

H Kindling
Ass't Marshal

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,	

5 U

Page No. 1 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

699

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

W. P. Houston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.	DESCRIPTION: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State, or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if not born in U. S.	PARENTAGE: Born within the year, if born in U. S.	PARENTAGE: Married within the year, if born in U. S.	Married during the year.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Pinkard Selm[a]	64	M	B	Laborer			Va						1	1		1	
		" Lockey	34	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
		" Thomas	14	M	B	Laborer			Va						1	1			
		" Emma	11	F	B	Laborer			Va										
		" Alex	9	M	B	Laborer			Va						1	1			
		" Wm	7	M	B	At home			Va						1	1			
		" Betty Ann	5	F	B	At home			Va										
		" Chas	4	M	B	At home			Va										
		" Mary L	2	F	B	At home			Va										
		" Robt Henry	7/12	M	B	At home			Va										
2	2	Sims Nancy	49	F	B	Laborer			Va						1	1		1	
		" Nancy	27	F	B	Laborer			Va						1	1			
		" Rob[t]	11	M	B	Laborer			Va						1	1			
		" Laura	8	F	B	At home			Va										
		" Thomas	6	M	B	At home			Va										
		" Mary	3	F	B	At home			Va										
3	3	Thomas Chas	56	M	W	Farmer	3000	100	Va						1			1	
		" Matilda	39	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Nancy	17	F	W	At home			Va										
4	4	Thomas Lucinda	50	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" James	25	M	W	Farmer			Va				1	1	1		1		
		" Charles	19	M	W	Horse leader			Va										
5	5	Owen Hassidon	54	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Va									1	
		" Mary	51	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Albert	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va									1	
		" Nancy	24	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Chas	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										
		" Mary	17	F	W	At home			Va						1				
		" Roberta	14	F	W	At home			Va						1				
		" Rosa	12	F	W	At home			Va						1				
		" Walker	9	M	W	At home			Va										
6	6	Farmer Jno[o]	60	M	M	Laborer			Va				1	1	✓		1		
		" Mary	60	F	B	Keeping house			Va				1	1	✓				
		" Mary	19	F	M	Laborer			Va				1	1	✓				
		" Edmund	14	M	B	Laborer			Va				1	1	✓				
7	7	Thomas Jno H	53	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Va									1	
		" Sarah N	39	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Lucinda	19	F	W	at home		350	Va										
		" James E	16	M	W	at home		350	Va										
		" Mary R	11	F	W	at home			Va						1				

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane,
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females. "	/
" " white males.	" " " females.	" blind.	4 1 1

20

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

W. P. Hamilton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
7	7	Thomas Walter G.	9	M	W	At home			Va					1					
		John C	6	M	W	At home			Va					1					
		Chs C.	4	M	W	At home			Va						++				
		Giles S	2	M	W	At home			Va										
		Covington Mary K	44	F	W	At home			Va						1	1			
8	8	Carrington Sam'l	20	M	B	Laborer			N.C.									1	
9	9	Spencer Robt	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										
		Susan	30	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Mary K	10	F	W	At home			Va										
		Mary J	3	F	W	At home			Va										
		Fanny	1	F	W	At home			Va										
		Rogers Betty	15	F	B	Domestic Servt			Va						1	1		1	
10	10	Watson Wm	38	M	W	Farmer	330	105	Va						1	1			
		Nancy	63	F	W	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
		Wm Mary	31	F	W	At home			Va								Idiot		
		James K	7	M	W	At home			Va						++				
11	11	Watson James E	25	M	W	Farmer			Va									1	
		Betty M	27	F	W	Keeping			Va										
		Fanny Lee	2	F	W	At home			Va										
		Wm E	12	M	W	At home			Va				May						
12	12	Rumley Betsy	63	F	W	Farmer	100		Va						1	1			
		Sarah	60	F	W	At home			Va						1	1		1	
13	13	Young Peter	26	M	B	Laborer			Va						1	1			
		Mary	21	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		Wm L	3	M	B	At home			Va				May						
		Martha E	12	F	B	At home			Va						1	1		1	
14	14	Owen Robt C	23	M	B	Laborer			Va						1	1			
		Martha A	22	F	B	Domestic Servt			Va						++				
		Judy L	8	F	B	At home			Va						++				
		Emma	5	F	B	At home			Va										
		Mary Lee	3	F	B	At home			Va				Sept						
		Robt Tyree	1/2	M	B	At home			Va									1	
15	15	Dunkley Charles	33	M	W	Physician		300	Va									1	
16	16	Roberts Jno H	35	M	W	Farmer	800	351	Va										
		Mary A	35	F	W	Keeping house			Va						1				
		Wm S	12	M	W	At home			Va										
		Ellen G	8	F	W	At home			Va										
		Mary L	3	F	W	At home			Va						1	1		1	
17	17	Owen Wiley	45	M	B	Farmer			Va						1	1			
		Henry	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									1	

17	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 3
	" " families	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	311
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	11
				8

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. N.C.

W. P. Hawerton, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read	Person over 20 years of age who cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
17	17	Burkedale Mack	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	V		1		1
18	18	Daniel A.F	33	M	W	Farmer	2500	700	Va											2
		" F.K	30	F	W	Keeping house			Va											3
		" Fanny E.	2	F	W	at home			Va											4
		Owen Judith	66	F	W	at home			Va											5
		Brodie Mary	12	F	B	domestic servt			Va						1	1	V			6
19	19	Bridrove James	52	M	B	Laborer			Va						1	1	V		1	7
		" Mack	22	M	B	Laborer			Va						1	1	V		1	8
		" Louisa	18	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	V			9
		" Sarah	10	F	B	Nurse			Va						1	+				10
		" Emeline	6	F	B	at home			Va						+	+				11
		" Sabelia	3	F	B	At home			Va											12
		Hunter Marcus	8/12	M	B	at home			Va		Oct									13
20	20	Owen Solomon	57	M	B	Laborer			Va						1	1	V		1	14
		" Lucy	40	F	M	Keeping house			Va						1	1	V			15
		" Lucy	14	F	B	At Home			Va						1	1	V			16
21	21	McCraw Buck	74	M	M	farmer			Va						1	1	V		1	17
		" Lucy	46	F	B	farm laborer			Va						1	1	V			18
		" Nancy	21	F	B	farm laborer			Miss						1	1	V			19
		" Ann	14	F	B	farm laborer			Miss						1	1	V			20
		" Billy	11	M	M	farm laborer			Va						1	1	V			21
		" Jordan	2	M	M	At home			Va											22
22	22	Hankins Austin	46	M	B	Farmer			Va						1	1	V		1	23
		" Martha	33	F	B	keeping house			Va						1	1	V			24
		" Celia	13	F	B	at home			Va						1	1	V			25
		Light Wm	21	M	B	Farm hand			Va						1	1	V		1	26
		" Nelva	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	V			27
		" Henry L.	1/2	M	B	at home			Va			May								28
33	23	Hankins Harrison	24	M	B	Laborer			Va						1	1	V		1	29
		" Tabby	23	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	V			30
		" Ike	5	M	B	At home			Va						+	+				31
		" Ike	2	M	B	At home			Va											32
		" Susan Ann	1	F	B	At home			Va											33
24	24	Hankins John	27	M	B	Laborer			Va						1	1	V		1	34
		" Mourny	23	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	V			35
		" Martha	2	F	B	At home			Va											36
		" Ida	1/2	F	B	At home			Va			Sept								37
25	25	Hankins M.M.	51	M	W	Farmer			Va										1	38
		" A.J.	47	F	W	Keeping house			Va											39
		" Floyd	21	M	W	At home	100		Va										1	40

No. of dwellings	No. of white families	No. of white males	No. of white females	No. of colored males	No. of colored females	No. of males, foreign born	No. of females, foreign born	No. of blind	No. of insane					No. of idiots	
8									3	1	21	24		1	7

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August C., 1870.

W. P. Houston, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state so.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage — Father of foreign birth	Parentage — Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education — Cannot read	Education — Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations — Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations — Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in the rebellion, or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
25	25	Hawkins J.B.	20	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Ella J.	17	F	W	at home			Va										
		Reynoldson	15	M	W	at home			Va						1	1			
		Albert	13	M	W	at home			Va							1			
		Willy	11	M	W	at home			Va						1	1			
		McGruder	7	M	W	at home			Va										
26	26	Hawkins Judith	74	F	W	Keeping house	1000	100	Va						1	1	Idiot		
		Martha	25	F	W	at home			Va									1	
27	27	White Thos S	48	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Va										
		Susan Ann	40	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Jno	19	M	W	At home			Va						1				
		Laura A	17	F	W	At home			Va						1				
		Eva	12	F	W	At home			Va						1				
		Susan	9	F	W	At home			Va						1				
		Betty	7	F	W	At home			Va										
		Charley	3	M	W	At home			Va							1	1	✓	
28	28	Clarke Martin	14	M	B	Domes. Servt			Va									1	
29	29	Bunton John	77	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Va										
		Susan	62	F	W	Keeping house			Va									1	
29	30	Bunton Rich'd H	37	M	W	Asst Farmer		100	Va										
		Nanny B	21	F	W	at home			Va										
		Patk Henry	1	M	W	at home			Va							1	1	✓	
30	31	Dennis Emma	12	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va									1	
31	32	Owen James	43	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Va										
		Lucy	40	F	W	Keeping house			Va									1	
		Chs C.	21	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
		Lou A	19	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Lizzie P.	17	F	W	At Home			Va						1				
		Emerson	15	M	W	At Home			Va						1				
		Mary	13	F	W	At Home			Va						1				
		Carrie B	10	F	W	At Home			Va						1				
		Wm L	8	M	W	At Home			Va							1	1	✓	1
32	33	Traynham Wm	25	M	B	Laborer			Va							1	1	✓	
		George	18	M	M	Laborer			Va							1	1	✓	
		Jeanie	16	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va							1	1	✓	1
33	34	West Jno	25	M	B	Laborer			Va							1	1	✓	
		Sally	20	F	B	Keeping house			Va							1	1	✓	
34	35	Traynham Patty	80	F	B	At home			Va							1	1	✓	
35	36	Traynham Jane	43	F	B	Keeping house			Va							1	1	✓	
		Elijah	20	M	B	Laborer													

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —
" " families, 11	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " —	9 12 13
" " white males, 9	" " females, 1	" " blind, —	7

10

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

A. P. Houston, Ass't Marshal.

701

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Number school within the year.	Education: Can read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
35	35	Traynham Robt	7	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Sally	4	F	M	At Home			Va										
		" Harriet	1/2	F	M	At Home			Va			Apr							
36	37	Bomar Wm	65	M	W	Farmer	2500	350	Va								1		
		" Caroline	45	F	W	Keeping house			N.C										
37	37	Bradley Thos J	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va								1		
38	38	Traynham Ellen	12	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va					1	1	V			
		Bates Armistead	14	M	B	Laborer			Va					1	1	V			
39	39	Bates Henry	64	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					1	1	V	1		
		" Effie	38	M	B	Laborer			Va					1	1	V	1		
		" Julia Ann	25	F	B	Keeping house			Va					1	1	V			
		" Henry	1	M	B	At home			Va										
		" Anne	12	F	B	Nurse			N.C.					1	1	V			
		William	10	M	B	Domes. Servt			N.C					1	1	V			
40	40	Woodall William	62	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Va								1		
		" Catharine	58	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Henry W	24	M	W	Farmer			Va			Dec					1		
		" Nanny	26	F	W	At Home			Va			Dec							
		" Robt A	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va								1		
		" George W	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										
		Hall Wm T	9	M	W	At home			Va					~~1~~					
41	41	Younger Fleming	58	M	W	Farmer	250		Va								1		
		" Beverly	21	M	W	Farmer			Va								1		
		" Louisa	24	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Moorefield Wm A	28	M	W	Saw & grist Miller	1800		Va								1		
		" Martha	30	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Mary S	2	F	W	At Home			Va										
42	42	Boxley Wm	29	M	B	Laborer			Va					1	1	V	1		
		" Mary	27	F	M	Cook			Va					1	1	V			
		" Milton	13	M	B	At Home			Va					1	1	V			
		" Chs	11	M	B	At home			Va					1	1	V			
		" Rachael	3	F	B	At home			Va										
43	43	Younger James	44	M	M	Farm laborer			Va					1	1	V	1		
		" Kitty	45	F	B	Keeping house			Va					1	1	V			
		Galamore Thos	30	M	M	Farm laborer			Va					1	1	V	1		
		" Rena	27	F	M	Keeping house			Va					1	1	V			
		" Chs	1	M	M	At home			Va										
44	44	West Fountain	30	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					1	1	V	1		
		" Priscilla	28	F	B	Keeping house			Va					1	1	V			
45	45	Ewell Armistead	50	M	B	Farmer		100	Va					1	1	V	1		

No. of dwellings, 41 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1 — 8 — 8 — 3

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, — " " blind, —

" " white males, — " " " females, —

24

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

W P Houerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
45	45	Ewell Lucy	25	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/			
		Lizzie	3	F	B	at home			Va			Apr							
		Nanella	12	F	B	at home			Va						/	/			
46	46	Ewell Spencer	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/			
		Bettie	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/			
		Jno	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va										
		Mary	5	F	B	at home			Va										
		Lucinda	2	F	B	at home			Va						/	/			
47	47	Hughes Churchwell	30	M	B	Laborer			Va						/	/			
		Elvira	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/			
48	48	Boman Jno	30	M	B	Sawyer			Va						/	/			
		Harriet	26	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		Peter	4	M	B	at home			Va						/	/			
49	49	Owen Margaret	25	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va						/	/			
50	50	Boman Adeline	20	F	B	Cook			Va										
		Nannie	1	F	B	At home													
51									Va										
52	51	Palmer Peter L	56	M	W	Farmer	4500	500	Va						/				
		Mary A	10	F	W	At home			Va						/	/			
53	52	Palmer Lucy	70	F	B	At home			Va						/	/			
		Younger Jim	30	M	B	Laborer			Va						/	/			
		Elvira	30	F	M	House servant			Va										
		Ellen	6	F	B	at home			Va										
		Henry	2	M	B	At home			Va						/	/			
		Palmer Logan	10	M	M	House Servt			Va										
54	53	Martin Stephen	33	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Louisa K	4	F	W	at home			Va										
		Nanny	12	F	W	at home			Va			May					blind		
55	54	Martin Nancy	74	F	W	Farmer			Va						/	/			
		Frances	40	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/			
		Judith	27	F	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/			
56	55	Hill Roxey	18	F	B	Cook			Va										
57	56	Frayham Mary B	60	F	W	Farmer	4500	500	Va										
		Lou	34	F	W	at home			Va								/		
		Betty	32	F	W	At home			Va										
		Amelia	22	F	W	at home			Va										
		Virginia	19	F	W	At home			Va										
		Hill Mary	19	F	W	at home			Va										
		Richard	18	M	W	Farm Manager			Va										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, 5 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 1 1 8 6

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. P. Hamerton, U.S. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
58	56	Fraysher Augustine	41	F	M	Keeping house			Va						✓	✓				1
		" Malvina	22	F	M	At home			Va						✓	✓				2
		" Emma	20	F	B	Cook			Va						✓	✓				3
		" Enoch	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						✓	✓				4
		" Paul	4	M	B	At home			Va											5
59	58	Fraysher Milton	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						✓	✓				6
		" Louisa	21	F	M	Keeping house			Va						✓	✓				7
		" Elizabeth	3	F	M	At home			Va											8
60	59	Rice Polly	55	F	B	At home			Va							✓				9
61	60	Chiswell Silas	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						✓	✓				10
		" Stephen Elizabeth	12	F	B	Domestic Servt			Va						✓	✓				11
		" Richd	12	M	B	Domestic Servt			Va						✓	✓				12
62	61	Dennis Jack	61	M	B	Laborer			Va						✓	✓				13
		" Margret	40	F	B	Keeping house			Va						✓	✓				14
63		[illegible]																		15
64	62	Lockington Francis	31	M	W	Farmer		150	Va											16
		" Sarah A	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va											17
65	63	Spiers Mary	35	F	B	Laborer			Va						✓	✓				18
		" Judith	21	F	B	Laborer			Va						✓	✓				19
		" Lucinda	14	F	B	Laborer			Va						✓	✓				20
		" Abel	10	M	B	At home			Va						✓	✓				21
		" Mary	12	F	B	At home			Va						✓	✓				22
66	64	Spiers William D.	27	M	W	Farmer	300		Va											23
		" Sarah A	28	F	W	Keeping house			Va						✓	✓				24
		" William Henry	11	M	W	At home			Va					1						25
67	65	Compton James K.	50	M	W	Farmer	300	150	Va						✓	✓				26
		" Eliza A.	41	F	W	Keeping house			Va											27
		" Elijah H	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va											28
		" William F.	14	M	W	At home			Va					1						29
68	66	Yeatts Roger L.	47	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Va											30
		" Elizabeth B	50	F	W	Keeping house			Va											31
		" Marion	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va					1						32
		" Emma	14	F	W	At home			Va					1						33
69	67	Spiers Flora	30	F	B	Cook			Va						✓	✓				34
		" Jacob	10	M	B	At home			Va						✓	✓				35
70	68	Martin Christopher	47	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Va						✓	✓				36
		" Martha	46	F	W	Keeping house			Va						✓	✓				37
		Ewell Solman	15	M	B	Domestic Servt			Miss						✓	✓				38
71	69	Penick Wm	70	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	Va											39
		" Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeping house			Va											40

No. of dwellings, 13. No. of families, [illegible]. No. of white males, [illegible]. No. of white females, [illegible]. No. of colored males, [illegible]. No. of colored females, [illegible]. No. of blind, [illegible]. No. of deaf and dumb, [illegible]. No. of insane, [illegible]. No. of males foreign born, [illegible]. No. of females, [illegible]. 10

23

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

W. P. Houchins, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	72	70 Brooks Armstead	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									/	
2		— Susan	30	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va					/	/	/			
3		— Senda	16	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va					/	/	/			
4		— Margaret	14	F	B	At Home			Va					/	/	/			
5	73	71 Penick Emily	52	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va					/	/	/			
6		— America	17	F	B	Cook			Va									/	
7	74	72 Chrenshaw Jeptha	29	M	W	Mechanic		200	Va										
8		— Mary L	24	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
9		— Ada B	3	F	W	At home			Va										
10		— Edgar H	2	M	W	At home			Va					/	/	/			
11	75	73 Carlton Sally	46	F	B	Cook			Va					/	/	/			
12		— Nanny	12	F	B	Nurse			Va									/	
13	76	74 Chandler Solmin	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					/	/	/			
14		— Chloe	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va					/	/	/			
15		— Willis	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.					/	/	/			
16		— James	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/			
17		— Billy Bird	15	M	M	Farm Laborer			Va					/	/	/			
18		— Mary C	12	F	B	At Home			Va										
19		— Harriet	8	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/			
20	77	75 Hill Mary A	35	F	B	Cook			Va										
21		— Betty	7	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/		/	
22	78	76 Bidwell Wm A	65	M	W	Farmer	700	100	Va										
23		Bidwell Nancy	64	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
24		— Mary C	21	F	W	At home			Va						/	/			
25		Williams Ino	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/			
26	79	77 Hudson Mary	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va										
27	80	78 Ruben Martha	56	F	W	Keeping house	600	100	Va										
28		— Sally Ann	17	F	W	At home			Va										
29		Nuckall Sarah	62	F	W	At home	250		Va						/	/			
30	81	79 Winfree Biddy	56	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/			
31		— Julius	19	M	M	Laborer			Va						/	/		/	
32	82	80 Easley Hiram	33	M	B	Mill Laborer			Va						/	/			
33		— Nancy	27	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/			
34		— Emily	10	F	M	At home			Va					/					
35		— Hiram	8	M	M	At home			Va										
36		— Cabell	6	M	M	At home			Va										
37		— Banister	4	M	B	At home			Va										
38		— Mollie	3	F	B	At home			Va						/	/		/	
39	83	81 Canada Isaac	33	M	B	Rockmason		100	Va						/	/			
40		— Louisa	49	F	M	Keeping house			Va										

12	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
	" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,	

— 3 2 4 6

29

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

703

W P Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year of age, months in fractions thereof	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
83	81	Stovall Richd	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va					✓	✓	✓		✓	
		— Malvina	20	F	B	Keeping house			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— Senia	12	F	B	at home			Va										
		Hall Samuel	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— Wm R	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— Elizabeth	14	F	B	Nurse			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		Canada Davis	5	M	M	at Home			Va					✓	✓				
		— Mary E	1	F	B	at home			Va										
84	82	Fauquier Chas	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					✓	✓	✓		✓	
		— Nancy	42	F	B	Keeping house			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— Laura	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— Elizabeth	10	F	B	at home			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— Jasper	8	M	B	at home			Va					✓	✓				
85	83	Fauquier Saml	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					✓	✓	✓		✓	
		— Maria	25	F	B	Keeping house			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— Fanny	11	F	B	at Home			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		Bonar Saml	3	M	B	at Home			Va										
86	84	Barksdale Randolph	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— Aggy	44	F	B	Keeping house			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— George	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— Ellen	14	F	B	Nurse			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— Chany	26	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— Edmund	9	M	B	at home			Va					✓	✓				
		— Nathaniel	1	M	B	at home			Va										
		— Betty	4	F	B	at home			Va										
		— Ella	3	F	B	at home			Va										
		Easley Milton	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									✓	
		— Charles	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					✓	✓	✓			
87	85	Younger Joel	76	M	W	Farmer	5000	800	Va									✓	
		— Nathan	38	M	W	Asst Farmer			Va									✓	
		— Mildred	30	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		— Jos G.	32	M	W	Asst Farmer			Va									✓	
		— Thos L	27	M	W	Asst Farmer			Va									✓	
88	86	Younger Primus	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					✓	✓	✓		✓	
		— Maria	34	F	B	Keeping house			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— David	12	M	B	At Home			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— Laura A	10	F	B	At Home			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		— Clara	8	F	B	At Home			Va										
89	87	Younger Alfred	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					✓	✓	✓		✓	
		— Lucy	24	F	B	Keeping house			Va					✓	✓	✓			

6	No. of dwellings.	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
	" " families.	" " colored males,	" " females,	1 2 3 2 4
	" " white males.	" " " females,	" " blind.	10

35

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

W. P. Hurston, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens (U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
89	87	Younger John G	1	M	B	At home			Va										
	88	Younger John	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1		1	
		" Alice	22	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
		" Wm A	8/12	M	B	At home			Va			Oct							
91	89	Younger Danl	19	M	M	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			
		" Susan	16	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
92	90	Younger Joe	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			
		" Eppa	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			
		" Letha	65	F	B	Cook			Va						1	1			
		" Priscilla	90	F	B	At home			Va						1	1			
93	91	Chappell Peter	40	M	M	Farmer			Va						1	1		1	
		" Allie	35	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
		" Willis	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			
		" George	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			
		" Henry	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			
		" Peter L	12	M	B	At home			Va						1	1			
		" Doctor	10	M	B	At home			Va						1	1			
		" Davis	9	M	B	At home			Va						1	1			
		" Bell	7	F	B	At home			Va						1	1			
		" Willy Ann	5	F	B	At home			Va						1	1			
		" Edward	3	M	B	At home			Va						1	1			
		" Horace	6/12	M	B	At home			Va			Dec							
94	92	Younger Jack	50	M	B	Farmer			Va						1	1		1	
		" Fibby	48	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
		" Susan	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			
		" Lucy	15	F	B	At home			Va						1	1			
		" Coleman	11	M	B	At home			Va						1	1			
		" Mary	8	F	B	At home			Va						1	1			
95	93	Younger Philip	30	M	W	Farmer	800	500	Va									1	
		" Louisa	28	F	W	Keeping house	300		Va										
		" John G	2	M	W	At home			Va										
		" Wm F	1	M	W	At home			Va										
		June Walter	6	M	W	At home			Va										
		Younger Ruth	16	F	B	Domestic Servt			Va						1	1			
		" Burwell	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			
		Banks Isaac	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1		1	
96	94	Younger Shadrack	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			
		" Dilsy	54	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
		" Sizzy	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			
		" Henry	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			

	7	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2	27	27	5
		" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,					
		" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,					

35

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if none) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

704

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

C. P. Houchen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: (Cannot read.)	Education: (Cannot write.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
96	94	Younger Joe	7	M	B	at Home			Va											1
97	95	Loyd L M	38	M	W	Farmer		100	Va									1		2
		— Eliza	44	F	W	Keeping house			Va							1	V			3
		— Whitfield	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va							1	V			4
		— Henry J.	8	M	W	at home			Va											5
		— Mary E.	6	F	W	at home			Va											6
98	96	White America	35	F	B	Seamstress			Va							1	V			7
		— Willy A.	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va							1	V			8
		— Caroline	7	F	B	at Home			Va											9
		— Lizzie	4	F	B	at Home			Va											10
		— alice	2	F	B	at Home			Va											11
99	97	Bradley Thomas	55	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Va									1		12
		— Martha	47	F	W	Keeping house			Va											13
		— James H	20	M	W	Apt Farmer			Va											14
		— Mary C	16	F	W	at home			Va											15
		— Nancy B	12	F	W	at home			Va											16
		Green Harriet	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va							1	V			17
		— Paul	6	M	B	at Home			Va											18
		— Sam	4	M	B	at Home			Va											19
100	98	Crews James	65	M	B	Farm Laborer	—		Va							1	V	1		20
		— Ellen	50	F	B	Keeping house			Va							1	V			21
		— Lucy	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va							1	V			22
		— Jennie	11	F	B	at home			Va							1	V			23
		— Melis	7	F	B	at Home			Va											24
		— Harriet	13	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va							1	V			25
		— Selma	4	F	B	at Home			Va											26
		— Albino	2	F	B	at Home			Va											27
101	99	Ragsdale Fanny	30	F	W	Farmer	500		Va							1	V			28
		— Jimmy	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va							1	V			29
		— John W	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va							1	V			30
		— Eliza Jane	14	F	W	at Home			Va							1	V			31
		Gilliland C.	25	M	W	Farm tenant			Va					Nov				1		32
		— Nancy	23	F	W	Keeping house			Va					Nov						33
102	100	Owen Burton	62	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Va							1	V	1		34
		— Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeping house			Va											35
		— Betty	19	F	W	at home			Va											36
		— Martha	18	F	W	at home			Va											37
		— Julia	15	F	W	at home			Va											38
		— Burton	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va							1	V			39
		— Edward	11	M	W	at home			Va							1	V			40

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, —	1917 5
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,		
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,		

17

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax Co. Ho. Va.

W P Houston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, age in months in fractions, thus 2/12)	DESCRIPTION: Sex (M. or F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color (W., B., M., Ch., I., &c.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
102	100	Owen Joe	9	M	W	At Home			Va										
103	101	Brockenton Lewis	28	M	B	Rail Road hand			Va						1	1	V		
		" Flora	36	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	V		
		" Allen	12	M	B	At Home			Va						1	1	V		
		" Harriet	10	F	B	At Home			Va						1	1	V		
104	102	Bates Ned	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	V		
		" Virginia	31	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	V		
		" Anthony	1	M	B	At Home			Va										
105	103	Winn William	27	M	M	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	V		1
		" Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Samuel	1	M	M	At Home			Va										
		" Betty	12	F	M	At Home			Va				May						
106	104	Bates James	33	M	W	Farmer	8000	300	Va										1
		" Martha	40	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Barbara	78	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Wm M.	16	M	W	At School			Va					1					
		" Virginia	14	F	W	At School			Va					1					
		" Elvira A.	11	F	W	At School			Va					1					
		" Jamy	9	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Lelia	6	F	W	At Home			Va										
107	105	Bates Lewis	47	M	B	Farmer			Va						1	1	V		1
		" Winny	35	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	V		
		" Malvina	13	F	B	At Home			Va						1	1	V		
		" Robt S.	10	M	B	At Home			Va						1	1	V		
		" John Jr	6	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Moses	4	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Nanny	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
108	106	Milner Buck	65	M	B	Farmer			Va						1	1	V		1
		" Judy	80	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	V		
109	107	Gilliland Martha	68	F	W	Farmer		100	Va										
		" Nanny	33	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Jno W.	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										1
		" Howell	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										
		" Martha	23	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Bates Kelister	60	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	V		
		Rice Archer	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	V		
110	108	Neal J H	26	M	W	Farmer		150	Va						1	1	V		1
		" Sophronia	31	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Sarah Ella	15	F	W	At Home			Va						1	1	V		
		" Wm T.	12	M	W	At Home			Va								/		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 31 — 7 — 8

I certify that I send 12 pages of Schedule No 1, in my first return and that to the best of my ability they are according to Law. W P Houston

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Stanton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870. 705

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Blind, &c.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Quadroon (Q.) Octoroon (O.) Indian (I.) Chinese (C.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
110	108	Neal Molly	9	F	W	At Home			Va											1
		" Jack Robt	2	M	W	At Home			Va											2
111	109	Light Elizabeth	55	F	W	Keeping House			Va											3
		" Valley	35	F	W	At Home			Va											4
112	110	Dove Lee	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓	✓	✓	✓	5
		" Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			Va							✓	✓	✓		6
		" Lucy	20	F	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓	✓		7
		" Lelia	17	F	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓	✓		8
		Neal Lucy	30	F	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓	✓		9
		" Lucy	3	F	B	At Home			Va											10
		" Robt	1	M	B	At Home			Va											11
113	111	Carter Benj	24	M	B	Farmer			Va							✓	✓	✓	✓	12
		" Lucy	24	F	B	Keeping House			Va							✓	✓	✓		13
		" Geo	10	M	B	At School			Va							✓	✓	✓		14
		" Harriet	6	F	B	At School			Va							✓	✓	✓		15
		" Lucy	2	F	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓	✓		16
		" Chas	1	M	B	At Home			Va							—	—			17
		Carter Lucy	8	F	B	At School			Va							—	—			18
		" Mary	2	F	B	At Home			Va											19
		" Chas	1	M	B	At Home			Va											20
114	112	Hamlett Wm	60	M	B	Farmer			Va							✓	✓	✓	✓	21
		" Judy	50	F	B	Keeping House			Va							✓	✓	✓		22
		" Lucy	19	F	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓	✓		23
		" Mary	17	F	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓	✓		24
115																				25
116	113	Lucas Lucy	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓	✓	✓	✓	26
		" Lucinda	43	F	M	Keeping House			Va											27
		" Charles	14	M	B	At Home			Va											28
		" Lucinda	10	F	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓			29
		" Lucy	8	F	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓			30
		" Lucy	5	F	B	At Home			Va							—	—			31
		" Lucy	2	F	B	At Home			Va							—	—			32
		" Chas	1	M	B	At Home			Va											33
		" Chas	1	M	B	At Home			Va											34
117	114	Wilson Wm	51	M	B	Farmer		100	Va									✓	✓	35
		" Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping House			Va											36
		Bolden Betsy	20	F	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓	✓		37
118	115	Carr Peter C	49	M	W	Farmer	300	000	Va										✓	38
		" Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			Va											39
119	116	Carr Susan C	14	F	W	Cook			Va							✓	✓	✓		40
		" Lucy	33	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓	✓	✓	✓	

8	No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.	2
	" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.		18 21
	" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.		9

21

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hamilton township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

W. P. Hamilton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
119	116	Cole Charles				Farm laborer			Va											1
		Mary	3	F					Va											2
120		Coleman Clark	6	M	B	At School			Va											3
		Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va											4
		Lucy Ann	10	F	B	At School			Va											5
		Clark	1	M	B				Va											6
121	118	Cox Abram	30	M	B	Farm laborer			Va											7
		Agnes	26	F	B	Keeping house			Va											8
122	119	Cox Neal	55	M	B	Farm laborer			Va											9
		Silvia	60	F	B	Keeping house			Va											10
		Celia	15	F	B	At Home			Va											11
		Betty	12	F	B	At Home			Va											12
123	120	Cox Catharine	75	F	B		500	100	Va											13
		Cooke Andrew	19	M	B	Farming			Va											14
		Cox Sally	12	F	B	At School			Va											15
124	121	Cox Lewis	27	M	B	Farm laborer			Va											16
		Maria	25	F	B	Keeping house			Va											17
		Edward	3	M	B	At home			Va											18
125	122	Lacy Mary	30	F	W	Farmer	400	150	Va											19
		Sam'l	10	M	W	At School			Va											20
		Sallie	6	F	W	At School			Va											21
	Harris	Betty	21	F	W	At Home			Va											22
		Charlotte	13	F	W	At Home			Va											23
126	123	Jones Dennis	56	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va											24
		Rhoda	54	F	B	Keeping house			Va											25
		Dennis	17	M	B	Farm laborer			Va											26
		Jefsy	13	M	B	Farm laborer			Va											27
	Bungle	Harriet	19	F	B	Cook			Va											28
127	124	Carr C. J. C	52	M	W	Farmer	500	250	Va											29
		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			Va											30
		Ella	17	F	W	At Home			Va											31
		Alice	15	F	W	At Home			Va											32
		Walter	10	M	W	At Home			Va											33
		Lola	6	F	W	At Home			Va											34
128	125	Holmes Eliza	30	F	B	Domestic			Va											35
		Beverly	12	M	B	Domestic			Va											36
		Wilson	6	M	B	At Home			Va											37
		Alice	3	F	B	At Home			Va											38
		Archer	1/2	M	B	At Home			Va				May							39
129	126	Clarke E. H.	54	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Va											40
		Mary	49	F	W	Keeping house			Va											

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 3 — 1 — 20 — 7

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. P. Houston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born this year, 0.	Sex. Males, M. Females, F.	Color. White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, M.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
129	126	Clarke Giles E	22	M	W	Agt Farmer	500	150	Va									/	
		" Nanny	17	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Jennie	16	F	W	At Home			Va					/					
		" Mollie	13	F	W	At Home			Va					/					
		" Malvina	10	F	W	At Home			Va					/					
		" Anna	7	F	W	At Home			Va					/					
		" Robt Lee	1	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Jennings Eliza	36	F	B	Cook			Va					/	/	V			
		McCraw Ann	19	F	B	Domes Servt			Va					/	/	V			
		Easley Ben	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					/	/	V		/	
		McCraw Patrick	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					/	/	V			
130	127	Clarke Billy	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					/	/	/		/	
		" Patty	25	F	M	Keeping House			Va					/	/	V			
		" Morris	10	M	B	At Home			Va					/	/	V			
		" Robt	8	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Martha	4	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Polly	2	F	B	At Home			Va										
131	128	McCraw Pleasant	50	M	B	Farm Laborer		700	Va					/	/	V		/	
		" Suey	40	F	M	Keeping House			Va					/	/	V			
		" Suey	19	F	M	Farm Laborer			Va					/	/	V			
		" Effey	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					/	/	V			
		" Jim	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					/	/	V			
		" Milly	12	F	B	At Home			Va					/	/	V			
		" Giles	8	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Mollie	3	F	M	At Home			Va										
		Clarke Thomas	31	M	M	Farm Laborer		100	Va					/	/	V		/	
132	129	McCraw Jno A	55	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	Va									/	
		" Lucy A	37	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Anna E	17	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Mary E	14	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Susan A	13	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Beverly S	11	M	W	At home			Va										
		" Jennie B	10	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Emma R	8	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Roberta C	5	F	W	At home			Va										
133	130	McCraw Julia	24	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va					/	/	V			
		" Marshall	13	M	B	At home			Va					/	/	V			
		" Catharine	11	F	B	At home			Va					/	/	V			
		" Eliza	8	F	B	At home			Va										
		" Willis	6	M	B	At home			Va										

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white males, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, ___ "

" " white males, ___ " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane — 4 1 1 7

Page No. 16

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

W P Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Description: Age last birthday. If under 1 year, state months	5 Sex: M. Male; F. Female	6 Color: W. White; B. Black; Ch. Chinese; In. Indian	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	8 Value of Real Estate owned	9 Value of Personal Estate owned	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Education: Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	133	130	McCraw Betty	2	F	B	At home			Va									
2	134	131	Lacy Israel	48	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1		1
3			" Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1		
4			" Parthenia	17	F	B	At Home			Va						1	1		
5			" Ben	14	M	B	At Home			Va						1	1		
6			" Chs	11	M	B	At Home			Va						1	1		1
7	135	132	Lacy Walter	32	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1		
8			" Martha	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1		
9			" Milly	10	F	B	At home			Va									
10			" Lucy	8	F	B	At home			Va									
11			" Noble	6	M	B	At Home			Va									
12			" Matilda	3	F	B	At Home			Va						1	1		1
13	136	133	Lacy Henry	40	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1		
14			" Rachael	26	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1		
15			" Fanny	22	F	B	At home			Va						1	1		
16			" Brister	14	M	B	At home			Va									
17			" Davy	6	M	B	At home			Va									
18			" Mary J	2	F	B	At home			Va		May							
19			" Ellen	12	F	B	At home			Va						1	1		
20			Barksdale Maria	16	F	B	At home			Va						1	1		1
21			Ewell Dick	23	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1		
22	137	134	Garrett Ellen	30	F	B	Farm laborer			Va									
23			" America	5	F	B	At Home			Va									
24			Lacy Sal. Patience	8	F	B	At Home			Va						1	1		1
25	138	135	McCraw Gilly	44	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1		
26			" Harriet	36	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1		1
27			" James	22	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1		
28			" Alice	18	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1		
29			" Mary Ann	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1		
30			" Lucinda	11	F	B	At home			Va									
31			" Jno	8	M	B	At home			Va						1			
32			" Antoinette	6	F	B	At home			Va									
33			" Elizabeth	3	F	B	At home			Va									
34			" Giles	2/12	M	B	At home			Va		Apr							1
35	139	136	Pringle Wm G.	51	M	W	Farmer		150	Va									
36			" Camelia	40	F	W	Keeping house			Va						1			
37			" Rebecca	12	F	W	at school			Va						1			
38			" William	10	M	W	at School			Va						1			
39			" Samuella	9	F	W	at School			Va						1			
40			" Mary	6	F	W	at Home			Va									

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " "
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 2 5 19 20 1

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870. 707

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. P. Houston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus .6	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
139	136	Pringle Ada	4	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Jno	2	M	W	At home			Va										
		" Alice G	78	F	W	At Home	1500		Va										
		" Edward B	14	M	W	At Home			Va									/	
		McCraw Sandy	47	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	/	/	
		Mitchell Isaac	30	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	/	/	
		Frances Nelly	26	F	B	Cook			Va						/	/	/		
		Jennings Diana	42	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va						/	/	/		
140	137	Mitchel Jordan	30	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	/	/	
		Robinson Harriet	28	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	/		
		" Wm R	9	M	B	At home			Va						+	+			
		" Willis L	5	M	B	At home			Va						+	+			
		" George	3	M	B	At home			Va										
141	138	Mitchel Jno E	40	M	W	Farmer & Merchant	4000	300	Va									/	
		" Mary	37	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Jas Wm	12	M	W	at school			Va					/					
		" Jno R	9	M	W	at School			Va					/					
		" Jos H	6	M	W	at School			Va					/					
		" Sarah A	4	F	W	at home			Va										
		" Gustavus E	1	M	W	at home			Va										
		Easley Joe	18	M	W	Clerk			Va										
142	139	Mitchel Camillus	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	/	/	
		" Winny	23	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	/		
		" Peter Fred[k]	1	M	B	at home			Va										
		Pringle Jennie	65	F	B	at home			Va						/	/	/		
143	140	Pringle Giles	35	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	/	/	
		" Catherine	26	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	/		
		" Lou	5	F	B	at home			Va						+	+			
		" William	3	M	B	at home			Va										
		" Jennie	1	F	B	at home			Va										
144	141	Mitchell Claiborne	28	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	/	/	
		" Virginia	20	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	/		
		" Jno	1	M	B	at home			Va										
145	142	Penick Laura	18	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va						/	/	/		
		Milner Sherod	12	M	B	Domes. Servt			Va						/	/	/		
146	143	Webb Wilson	58	M	W	Shoemaker			Va									/	
		" Martha	36	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Roberta	1	F	W	at home			Va										
147	144	Wilburne R C	55	M	W	Daily laborer			Va						/	/	/	/	
		" Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			Va										

8	No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.	— 3 16 16 10
	" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.		
	" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind		

23

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

W. P. Haverton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

1 Dwelling Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙.	5 Sex — Males (M). Females (F).	6 Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
147	144	Wilburne Jno Jas	9	M	W	at home			Va										
		" Robt Thos	8	M	W	at home			Va										
		" Wm D	6	M	W	at home			Va										
		" Saml	3	M	W	at home			Va			May							
		" Virginia	12/12	F	W	at home			Va						✓	✓		✓	
148	145	Sale Johnett	51	M	W	Farmer	300		Va						✓	✓		✓	
		" Westly	73	M	W	at home			Va						✓	✓			
		" Sallie	68	F	W	Keeping house			Va						✓	✓			
		" Alex	15	M	W	Farm laborer			Va						✓	✓			
		" Wm A	13	M	W	Farm laborer			Va						✓	✓			
		" Jno H	11	M	W	at home			Va						✓	✓			
		Harper Patsey	70	F	W	at home			Va						✓	✓		✓	
149	146	Epps Oby	65	M	W	Farm laborer			Va						✓	✓			
		" Sallie	65	F	W	Keeping house			Va									✓	
150	147	Lacy C. S.	52	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	Va										
		" Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Clerca	15	F	W	at home			Va										
		" Bellie	13	F	W	at home			Va						✓				
		" Sawny	11	M	W	at home			Va						✓				
		" Fanny	9	F	W	at School			Va						✓				
		" Nanny	9	F	W	at School			Va						✓				
		" Chs	7	M	W	at School			Va										
		" Henry	6	M	W	at home			Va										
		" Willy	3	M	W	at home			Va										
		" Carrie	5/12	F	W	at home			Va			Oct							
151	148	Sydnor Ben	50	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						✓	✓		✓	
		" Patience	45	F	B	Keeping house			Va						✓	✓			
		" Jane	23	F	M	Farm laborer			Va						✓	✓			
		" Mary	21	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						✓	✓			
		" Tabby	14	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						✓	✓			
		" Patsey	10	F	B	at home			Va						✓	✓			
		" America	8	F	B	at home			Va										
		" Emerline	3	F	B	at home			Va										
		" Malinda	5	F	B	at home			Va						✓	✓		✓	
152	149	Stuart Nat	50	M	M	Farm labor			Va						✓	✓			
		" Ann	44	F	B	Keeping house			Va						✓	✓			
		" Jimmy	14	M	B	at home			Va										
		" Olive	3	F	M	at home			Va						✓	✓		✓	
153	150	Williams Coleman	30	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						✓	✓			
		" Ellen	17	F	M	Keeping house													

6	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2	4	19	20		7
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "							
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,							

Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

708

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W P Haverton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Males of the age of 21 years and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Males of the age of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
153	150	Williams Frederick	3/12	M	B	At home			Va			Mar							
154	151	Esprade Jno C	34	M	W	Teacher	500	100	Va									1	
		— Lucy A	28	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		— Sallie B	6	F	W	At School			Va					1					
		— Jimmy	4	M	W	At home			Va										
		— Mattie M	2	F	W	At home			Va										
		— Martha H	42	F	W	At home			Va										
155	152	Franklin Wm	70	M	W	Farmer	125	100	Va					/	/	V		1	
		— Sallie	55	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	V			
		— Nancy	46	F	W	At home			Va					/	/	V			
156	153	Clarke Thos	87	M	W	At home	400		Va									1	
		Smith Jno R	48	M	W	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V		1	
		— Polly	51	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		Clarke Billy	14	M	W	At home			Va					/	/	V			
157	154	Epps Thos W	41	M	W	Farmer	240	100	Va									1	
		— Lucy A	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		— Saml B	1	M	W	At home			Va										
		Farmer Chs	15	M	W	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V			
158	155	Ragsdale Joel G	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Va									1	
		Moorefield Elisha	30	M	W	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V		1	
		— Martha	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
159	156	Miller Aaron	24	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V		1	
		— Selestia	27	F	B	Keeping house			Va					/	/	V			
		— Dave	18	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V			
		— Florence	14	F	B	At home			Va					/	/	V			
		Jones Eliza	20	F	B	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V			
160	157	Miller Anthony	65	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V		1	
		— Julia	63	F	B	Keeping house			Va					/	/	V			
161	158	Perkins Wm	61	M	W	Farmer	800	250	Va					/	/	V		1	
		— Catherine	60	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	V			
		Clarke Nancy	33	F	W	At home			Va						/	V			
		— Mary Ann	11	F	W	At home			Va						/	V			
		— James Henry	9	M	W	At home			Va										
162	159	Francis Joe	38	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V		1	
		— Martha	29	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	V			
		— George	11	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	V			
		— Charity	6	F	B	At home			Va										
		— Fanny	3	F	B	At home			Va										
163	160	Chism James	60	M	W	Farmer			Va									1	
		Brown Nancy	52	F	W	Keeping house			Va										

No. of dwellings. 10	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.	1	1
" " families.	" colored males.	" " females.			
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind	-		

13.

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Stanton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

W P Newton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof	Description: Sex — Male (M), Female (F)	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									Va									/	
163	160	Hankly Joseph	23	M	W	Carpenter			Va										
		" Mary V	22	F	W	At home			Va						1	1	V	/	
164	161	Lawson Frank	30	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1	V		
		" Elvina	45	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	V		
		" Mandy	12	F	B	At home			Va							1	V	/	
165	162	Richeson Jno G	41	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
		" Martha	38	F	W	Keeping house			Va						1				
		" Cornelia	17	F	W	At home			Va						1		V		
		" Mollie	9	F	W	At home			Va									/	
166	163	Younger Lefsee	56	M	W	Farmer	3903	250	Va						1	1	V	/	
167	164	Thornton Pleasant	44	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1	V		
		" Phoebie Ann	33	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	V		
		Barksdale Lucy	26	F	B	Farm laborer			Va										
		" Jno H	3	M	M	At home			Va			Feb							
		" Martha	4/12	F	B	At home			Va						1	1	V	/	
168	165	Miller Peter	24	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1	V		
		" Susie	17	F	Mu	Keeping house			Va			Jan							
		" John	5/12	M	B	At home			Va							1	V		
		Jennings Lucy	19	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Emma	1	F	B	At home			Va						1	1	V	/	
169	166	Younger Isaac	65	M	W	Farm laborer		100	Va						1	1	V		
		" Winny	45	F	B	Keeping house			Va							1	V		
		" Martha	25	F	B	At home			Va			Nov							
		Burch Betty	7/12	F	B	At home			Va									/	
170	167	Chism Jno A	29	M	W	Mechanic			Va										
		" Eliza A	19	F	W	Keeping house			Va			Sept							
		" Wm H	9/12	M	W	At home			Va									/	
171	168	Younger Wm	32	M	W	Merchant	1400	200	Va										
		" Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		" Mary	3	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Wm J	2	M	W	At Home			Va							1	1	/	
172	169	Bates Jno	60	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							1	1	V	
		Hill Susan	88	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va							1	1	V	
		Thornton Mary	11	F	B	Nurse			Va									/	
173	170	Crews Wm E	50	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Va										
		" Sallie F	44	F	W	Keeping house			Va									/	
		Hodges Jno Wm	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Va										
		" Sallie E	18	F	W	At Home			Va							1	1	V	
		Crews Jas H	11	M	W	At Home			Va							1	1	V	
		Poindexter Jim	15	M	B	Farm laborer			Va										

No. of dwellings. 16 — No. of families. — No. of white males. — No. of white females. — No. of colored males. — No. of colored females. — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of females. — No. of blind. — No. of insane. 4 — 21 — 18 — 12

20

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

709

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
174	171	Lewis Wm B	28	M	W	Doctor			Va									/	
		" Lucy	23	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Louisa	3	F	W	at home			Va										
		" Marion	1	F	W	at home			Va										
		Easley Isaac	70	M	M	at home			Va						/	/	V	/	
175	172	Cadock Neal	31	M	B	Blacksmith			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Amanda	25	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		Miller Harry	15	M	B	Blacksmith			Va						/	/	V		
176	173	Brooks Green	61	M	W	Farmer	300	300	N.C.									/	
		" Pauline C	62	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
		" Marshal	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Va									/	
		Price Wm	68	M	W	Farmer			Va									/	
		" Amanda	28	F	W	at home			Va										
177	174	Williams Jim	25	M	M	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Letha	25	F	M	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		" Alice	16	F	M	at home			Va						/	/	V		
178	175	Poindexter Hunly	46	M	M	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Emma	12	F	B	at home			Va						/	/	V		
179	176	Jones Martha	38	F	M	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		" Davy	14	M	W	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		" Cartwell	16	F	W	at home			Va										
		" Jno	12	M	W	at home			Va						/	/	V		
		" Henry	7	M	W	at home			Va										
		Wallace Emily	4	F	W	at home			Va										
180	177	Walker Milly	30	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va						/	/	V		
		" Goaty	7	M	B	at home			Va						—				
		" Munn	4	M	B	at home			Va										
		" Saml	2	M	B	at home			Va										
181	178	Smith Jno D	37	M	W	Farm laborer		100	Va									/	
		" Justina	37	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Davy C	7	M	W	at home			Va						—	/			
		" Robt	2	M	W	At home			Va										
182	179	Moorefield Chs E	29	M	W	Miller	100	300	Va									/	
		" Harriet R	27	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" David E	10	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Jno	8	M	W	At Home			Va						/				
		" Ida V	6	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Cary T	5	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Hill Malvina	18	F	B	Cook			Va							/	V		
183	180	Wimbish Wm	41	M	W	Merchant & Farmer	4500	800	Va									/	

10	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	1 1 4 4
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,		
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind		

11

14

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

W P Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Unk. = ?	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of any other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
183	180	Wimbish Rebecca	37	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		" Ada	15	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Wm	13	Mlo		At Home			Va										
		" Espy	11	Mlo		At Home			Va										
		" Edward	10	Mlo		At Home			Va										
		" Elisha	8	Mlo		At Home			Va										
		" Louis	6	Mlo		At Home			Va										
		" Jno	2	Mlo		At Home			Va										
		Barksdale Rebecca	69	F	W	At Home			Va					V					
184	181	Leigh Jesse	55	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					V					
		" Becky	42	F	B	Cook			Va					V					
		Barksdale Ellen	15	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va					V					
		" Mariella	15	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va					V					
		Lacy Lizzie	12	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va					V					
185	182	West Booker	50	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					V					
		Wyncham Isaac	20	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					V					
		Murphy Westly	16	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					V					
186	183	Easley Harrison	54	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					V					
		" Martha	56	F	B	Keeping house			Va					V					
		" Allen	15	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					V					
		" Antoinette	12	F	B	At home			Va										
187	184	Miller C.C.	19	M	W	Clerk			Va										
		McEwen W.B.	20	M	W	Clerk			Va										
188	185	Easley Malvina	54	F	W	Keeping house	1000	150	Va										
		" Paul	17	M	W	At home			Va										
		" Robt	15	M	W	At home			Va										
		McCraw Maria	52	F	W	At home			Va					V					
		Vass Harriet	60	F	B	Cook			Va					V					
		Ewell Winston	19	M	B	Laborer			Va					V					
189	186	Easley Sally	17	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va			Dec							
		" Betty	1/12	F	B	At Home			Va										/
190	187	Barksdale Elisha S	40	M	W	Farmer	2800	600	Va										
		" Judy W	33	F	W	Keeping house			Va					V					/
191	188	Pringle Nelson	42	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					V					
		" Jane	33	F	B	Keeping house			Va					V					
		" Bruce	14	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					V					
		" Nelson	11	M	B	At Home			Va					~~/~~					
		" Harriet	7	F	B	At Home			Va										
192	189	Pringle Betty	3	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Jno	1	M	B	At Home			Va										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of insane, — 2 — 1 — 1

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, — " "

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

710

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Wm P Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state whether in months or days.	5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 If of full age.	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION 15 Attended school within the year.	16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
193	190	McCraw Armistead	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/		1
		Milner Frank	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V				2
		Barksdale Nelson	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V				3
		Marshal Jacob	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V				4
		Pringle Clem	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V				5
		Barksdale Fanny	17	F	B	Cook			Va						/	/	V				6
		" Nathan	14	M	B	House Servt			Va						/	/	V				7
194	191	Barksdale Nick	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/		8
		" Antionette	25	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V				9
		" Wm	9	M	B	at Home			Va												10
		" Creecy	26	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V				11
195	192	Spraggins Burwell	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/		12
		" Martha	45	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V				13
		" Cory	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V				14
		" Joe	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V				15
196	193	Newbill Geo. J.	32	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										/		16
		" Susan	24	F	W	Keeping house			Va												17
		Hunt Harriet	19	F	W	at home			Va							/	V				18
		Milner Paul	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/		19
197	194	Adams Thos	37	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Va										/		20
		" Marina	33	F	W	Keeping House			Va												21
		" Mollie	12	F	W	at Home			Va						/						22
		" Sallie	11	F	W	at Home			Va						/						23
		" Thomas	10	M	W	at Home			Va						/						24
		" Willie	7	M	W	at Home			Va						/						25
		" Harriet	38	F	W	at Home			Va												26
		Crews Silas	15	M	W	Farm Laborer	400	150	Va						/	/	V				27
198	195	Marshal Peter	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/		28
		" Parthena	28	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V				29
		" Peter	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V				30
		" Ann	6	F	B	At Home			Va												31
		Adams Davy	11	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V				32
199	196	Burns Dollie	56	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V				33
		Loyd Sarah	53	F	W	at home			Va						/	/	V				34
		Loyd Mildred	14	F	W	At Home			Va							/	V				35
		Loyd Pleasant	17	M	W	At Home			Va							/	V				36
200	197	Hodges Moses	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/		37
		" Lucy	45	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V				38
		" Saunders	8	M	B	At Home			Va												39
		" George	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V				40

198	No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.	— 4 23 28 8
	" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.		
	" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.		

25

Page No. 24.

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. Va

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof	5 Sex. M. Male. F. Female	6 Color. W. White. B. Black. Mu. Mulatto. Ch. Chinese. In. Indian	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. 16 Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	200	197	Murphy	Sallie	78	F	B	at home			Va					/	/			
2			"	Effie	34	F	B	at home			Va					/	/	blind		
3	201	198	Hunt	Jno	36	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va					/	/		/	
4			"	Mary F	23	F	B	Keeping house			Va									
5			"	Ch.	2	M	B	at home			Va			Mar						
6			"	Letha	1/12	F	B	at home			Va									
7	202	199	Hunt	E J.	46	F	W	Farmer	4000	250	Va									
8			"	W. A.	24	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va								/	
9			"	Ch.	20	M	W	at School			Va				/					
10			"	Alice E	17	F	W	at Home			Va									
11			"	Sallie E	13	F	W	at Home			Va									
12	203	200	Hunt	Phil	53	M	B	Farmer			Va					/	/		/	
13			"	Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va					/	/			
14			"	Mary	12	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va					/	/			
15	204	201	Moonfield	Isham	40	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va					/	/		/	
16			"	Bettie	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va					/	/			
17			"	Mary	18	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va					/	/			
18			Hunt	Sicily	65	F	B	at Home			Va					/	/	blind		
19	205	202	Crews	Jno D	65	M	W	Farmer	150	100	Va								/	
20			"	Elizabeth	64	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
21			"	Albert	23	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va								/	
22			"	Elizabeth	17	F	W	at Home			Va									
23	206	203	Williams	C W	36	M	W	Farmer	1300	150	Va								/	
24			"	Nancy	38	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
25			Anderson	Daniel	16	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va									
26	207	204	Williams	Stepna	65	M	B	at home			Va					/	/		/	
27			"	Dilsy	62	F	B	Keeping house			Va					/	/			
28			"	Charity	11	F	B	at Home			Va					/	/		/	
29			Foster	Billy	57	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va					/	/			
30			"	Fountain	16	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va					/	/			
31	208	205	Kirk	Jas L	75	M	W	Farmer	75		Va								/	
32	209	206	Crews	Isaac	81	M	W	Farmer	450	100	Va								/	
33			"	Susan	78	F	W	Keeping house			Va					/	/			
34	210	207	Penick	Boling	45	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va					/	/		/	
35			"	Maria	40	F	B	Keeping house			Va					/	/			
36			"	William	12	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va					/	/			
37			"	Nancy J	9	F	B	at home			Va									
38			"	Mary	8	F	B	at home			Va									
39			"	Milly	6	F	B	at Home			Va									
40			"	Patrick	3	M	B	at Home			Va									
	10															19	20		12	

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

25

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

711

W. P. Hawerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family	4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state so.	5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate owned	9 Value of Personal Estate owned	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth	12 Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Education: Cannot read	17 Education: Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	206	Penick	Sally	2	F	B	At Home			Va										1
2	207	Lewis	Stephen	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	✓		1	2
3	208	—	Rhoda	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	✓			3
4		—	Giles	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	✓			4
5		—	Granville	8	M	B	At Home			Va						++					5
6		—	Hall	5	M	B	At Home			Va						++					6
7	209	Crews	J. R.	48	M	W	Farmer	450	250	Va										1	7
8		—	Louisa	36	F	W	Keeping house			Va											8
9		—	Mathew	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										1	9
10		—	J. R.	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va											10
11		—	Elisha H.	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	✓			11
12		—	Sallie	15	F	W	At home			Va											12
13		—	Louisa	13	F	W	At home			Va											13
14		—	Mary E.	11	F	W	At home			Va						1	1	✓			14
15		—	Patty Bet	9	F	W	At home			Va						++					15
16		—	Judson	4	M	W	At home			Va											16
17		—	David B.	2	M	W	At home			Va											17
18	210	Fitches	Banister	40	M	W	Farmer	150	100	Va										1	18
19		—	Elizabeth	75	F	W	At Home			Va											19
20		—	Sarah G.	40	F	W	At Home			Va											20
21		—	Ann E.	38	F	W	At Home			Va											21
22		—	Amanda	26	F	W	At Home			Va											22
23	211	Canada	Wm H.	50	M	W	Retired Farmer	300	100	Va										1	23
24		—	Bettie	35	F	W	Keeping house			Va											24
25	211	Shipp	Giles	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va										1	25
26		—	Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	✓			26
27		—	Signora	6	F	B	At Home			Va						++					27
28		—	Giles	4	M	B	At Home			Va											28
29		—	Elisha	3	M	B	At Home			Va											29
30		—	Stanhope	3/12	M	B	At Home			Va			Jan								30
31	213	Barksdale	Ben	55	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	Va						1	1	✓		1	31
32		—	Phoeby	44	F	B	Keeping house			Va											32
33	214	Barksdale	Raleigh	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	✓		1	33
34		—	Jennie	58	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	✓			34
35	215	Spraggins	Ben	58	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	✓		1	35
36		—	Rachael	61	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	✓			36
37		Carr	Lizzie	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	✓			37
38		Barksdale	Caswell	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	✓		1	38
39		—	Lucy	21	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	✓			39
40		—	Edmond	3	M	B	At Home			Va											40

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females	No. of males foreign born.	No. of insane.			
8	" families	" colored males.	" females			
	" white males.	" females.	" blind			

	1	13	4		10	

Page No. 26

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

W. P. Houston, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling houses, numbered the order of visitation	Families, numbered in order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus 1/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Sept., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	218 218	Barksdale Sydnor	2	M	B	At Home			Va									/	
2	219 216	Jennings Wm R	35	M	W	Farm laborer		150	Va										
3		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
4		" Richd H	15	M	W	At School			Va						/				
5		" Jno Thos	11	M	W	At School			Va						/				
6		" Lilly Dr	8	F	W	At School			Va						/				
7		" Ella B	8	F	W	At School			Va						/	/		/	
8	220 217	Jennings Ben	27	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
9		" Houston	26	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
10		" Cuthy	23	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
11		" Charrie	2	F	B	At home			Va			Mar							
12		" Dick	3/12	M	B	At home			Va						/	/	/	/	
13	221 218	Jennings Davy	25	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
14		" Becky	28	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
15		" Winston	6	M	B	At home			Va										
16		" Adeline	4	F	B	At home			Va										
17		" Wm	1	M	B	At home			Va										
18	222 219	Moorefield Jacob	23	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
19		" Cindy	20	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
20	223 220	Jennings London	75	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
21		" Patsey	70	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	✓		
22	224 221	Jennings Becky	24	F	B	Keeping House			Va										
23		" Cornelia	8	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
24	225 222	Jennings Sarah	28	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
25		" Lilburn	15	M	B	Farm laborer			Va										
26		" Alex	7	M	B	At Home			Va										
27		" Peggy	5	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
28		" Parmelia	24	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
29	226 223	Treble Harriet	27	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va										
30		" Milton	9	M	B	At Home			Va										
31		" Jno	5	M	B	At Home			Va										
32		" Elvira	2	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	/	
33	227 224	Barksdale Armistead	40	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
34		" Maria	56	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
35		" Cornelia	18	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
36		" Prescot	17	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
37		Lewellen Bristoe	16	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
38		Barksdale Henry	12	M	B	Farm laborer			Va										
39		Dennis Page	2	F	B	At Home			Va										
40		" Emily	5	F	B	At Home			Va										

9	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	4 20 20

34

Page No. 27

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and [illegible] are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870. 712

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W.P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation	2 Families, in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose...	4 Age at last birthday	5 Sex (M / F)	6 Color (White / Black / Mulatto / Chinese / Indian)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19 Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards	20 Male citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
228	225	West Joe	23	M	W	Farmer		150	Va										1
		" Elizabeth	17	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Halifax	1/12	M	W	at Home			Va			June							
229	226	Lewis William	26	M	Th	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	V		1
		" Marshie	18	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	V		
		" Jas	3	M	B	at Home			Va										
		" Israel	1	M	B	at Home			Va										
230	227	West Wm L	47	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Va										1
		" Frances	42	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Wm A	14	M	W	at Home			Va										
		" Cora	12	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Phoebe	7	F	W	At Home			Va							1	1		
		" Beverly E	5	M	W	at Home			Va										
		" Mary A	3	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Thos	2	M	W	At Home			Va										
231	228	West Henrietta	19	F	B	Cook			Va						1	1	V		
		Jennings Jno H	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	V		1
		" Susan	18	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	V		
		" Patsy	3	F	B	At home			Va										
		" Charles	1	M	B	At home			Va										
		" Jane	14	F	B	At home			Va						1	1	V		
232	229	Traynham Alsy	50	F	M	Farmlaborer			Va						1	1	V		
		" Vina	19	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va						1	1	V		
		" Henry	18	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						1	1	V		
		" Cuffy	16	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						1	1	V		
		" Sam	12	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						1	1	V		
		" Silva	9	F	B	At Home			Va										
233	230	Cage Elam	35	M	W	Farmer			Va										1
		West Sarah R	80	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
234	231	Ewell Jerry	50	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1	V		1
		" Tabby	38	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	V		
		" Pocahontas	20	F	B	Farm laborer			Miss						1	1	V		
		" Jane	10	F	B	At home			Miss						1	1	V		
		" Phillis	65	F	W	At Home			Va						1	1	V		
235	232	Spraggins Raleigh	46	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						1	1	V		1
		" Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	V		
		" Susie	20	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va						1	1	V		
		" Willie	16	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						1	1	V		
		" Celia	10	F	B	At Home			Va						1	1	V		
		" Nancy	7	F	B	At Home			Va										

8	No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.
	" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.
	" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind
			No. of insane. 2 2 1

Page No. 28

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

W. P. Howerton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	5 Sex. M. Males. F. Females.	6 Color. W. White. B. Black. Mu. Mulatto. Ch. Chinese. In. Indian.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state months. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended School within the year.	16 Cannot Read.	17 Cannot Write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose rights to vote is not denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	235 232	Spraggins Ballard	3	M	B	at home			Va										
2		" Roseley	1	F	B	at home			Va			Na							
3		" Mary	7/12	F	B	at home			Va						1	1		1	
4	236 233	West Abner	40	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1			
5		" Bing	19	F	B	Keeping House			Va										
6		" Isaac	4	M	B	at Home			Va						1	1		1	
7	237 234	Green Lewell	45	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1			
8		" Lucretia	33	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1		1	
9	238 235	Penick Jno	40	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1			
10		" Katy	30	F	B	Keeping House			Va						1	1			
11		" Davy	17	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1			
12		" Nera	14	F	B	at Home			Va						1	1			
13		" Sydner	12	M	B	at Home			Va						1	1			
14		" Rebecca	10	F	B	At Home			Va						1	1		1	
15	239 236	Perkins Peter	56	M	W	Farmer	150		Va										
16		" Caroline	50	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
17		" Francis	20	F	W	At Home			Va					Jan				1	
18		" Howard	22	M	W	Laborer			Va						1	1			
19		" Mollie	18	F	W	at Home			Va						1	1			
20		" Elvira	16	F	W	at Home			Va						1	1			
21		" Peter	12	M	W	at Home			Va					Jan					
22		" Ann	25	F	W	at Home			Va						1	1		1	
23	240 237	Canada Phil	36	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1			
24		" Biddy	29	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
25		" Raphael	12	M	B	At home			Va							++			
26		" Fanny	6	F	B	at home			Va										
27		" Jno	2	M	B	at Home			Va									1	
28	241 238	Canada Henry	51	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Va										
29		" Sally	36	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
30		" Willie	15	M	W	At Home			Va										
31		" Henry	10	M	W	at Home			Va						1	1			
32		Pringle Sallie	42	F	B	Cook			Va						1	1		1	
33	242 239	Canada Sam	38	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1			
34		" Nancy	25	F	M	Keeping house			Va						++				
35		" Alex	7	M	M	at home			Va						1	1		1	
36	243 240	Penick London	26	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1			
37		" Patsey	34	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
38		Guthry Parthena	60	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1			
39		West Ada	17	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1		1	
40	244 241	Milner Wm	23	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1			

9	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

25 25 19

25

Page No. 29 { Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870. 713

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Wm P. Houston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus .6	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. (21 years of age and upwards), whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
246	241	Milner Alice	22	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		
		— Lucinda	3	F	B	At Home			Va										
		— Phoeba	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
245	242	Carlington Chs	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		— Manda	21	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		
		— Nels	2	M	B	At Home			Va										
246	243	Covington Louis	60	M	W	Farmer	2800	300	Va									/	
		— Mary F.	40	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		— Archer	21	M	W	Farm-Laborer			Va									/	
		— Wm	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										
		— Mary J	17	F	W	At Home			Va										
		— Louisa	15	F	W	At Home			Va										
		— Alice	12	F	W	At School			Va					/					
		— Reuben	7	M	W	At Home			Va							/	/		
		— Louis	4	M	W	At Home			Va										
		— Fanny	2	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Kent Chs	11	M	B	Domes. Servt			Va						/	/	V		
247	244	Jones George	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		— Cela	17	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		— Henry	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
248	245	Hendricks Moses	52	M	W	Farmer	5000	700	Va									/	
		— Obed	17	M	W	At home			Va										
		— John	16	M	W	At School			Va					/					
		— Sallie	12	F	W	At School			Va					/					
249	246	Younger Sanney	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		— Mary	26	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		— Judy	7	F	B	At Home			Va						~~/~~				
		— Ann	6	F	B	At Home			Va						~~/~~				
		— Nancy	5	F	B	At Home			Va						~~/~~				
		— Celia	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
250	247	Hendrick Jim	28	M	M	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		— Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		— Edward	6	M	B	At home			Va						~~/~~				
		— Beverly	4	M	B	At home			Va										
		— Wm	3	M	B	At home			Va							/			
		— Jimmy	2	M	B	At home			Va										
251	248	Edmunds Dan.	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		— Minerva	36	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		— Henrietta	12	F	B	At home			Va						/	/	V		
		— Nancy	6	F	B	At home			Va						~~/~~				

7	No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.	— 3 14 14 — 9
	" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.		
	" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind		

no

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870.

W. P. Houston, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
257	248	Edmundson Sam	5	M	B	At Home			Va										
		America	3/12	F	B	At Home			Va			Mar							
252	249	Lacy George	48	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	✓		/	
		Ellen	34	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		Elvira	16	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va						/	/	✓		
		Davy	14	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Lizzie	12	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Fannie	10	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Aaron	7	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Israel	3	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
253	250	Vasser Jim	52	M	M	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Docia	49	F	M	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		Chs	20	M	M	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Sallie	18	F	M	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Parthenia	9	F	M	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Soloman	14	M	M	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Ellen	8	F	M	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Allie Bet	5	F	M	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
254	257	Hendrick Danl	65	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Avery Patrick	15	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		McCraw Richd	12	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
255	252	Stoval Raleigh	25	M	M	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Sally	23	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		Becky A	4	F	M	At Home			Va										
		Richd	1	M	M	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Younger Becky	15	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
256	253	Hendrick Susy	46	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Beverly	18	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Jane	16	F	B	At home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Phillis	12	F	B	At home			Va						/	/	✓		
257	254	Davenport Sally	45	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		Susan A	23	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Wm	21	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Eliza Jane	18	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Richd	16	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	/	
258	255	Hendrick Thom	21	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Vasser Giles	23	M	M	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Poindexter Sancho	17	M	M	Domes. Servt			Va						/	/	✓		
259	256	Farmer Elmira	40	F	B	Cook			Va						/	/	✓	/	
260	257	Elliott Elijah	42	M	B	Farm laborer			Va									8	

9	No. of dwellings, ____	No. of white females, ____	No. of males, foreign born, ____
	" " families, ____	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____
	" " white males, ____	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

30 31

35

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870.

714

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION 4 Age (at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thus ⅔)	5 Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE 11 Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION 15 Attended school within the year	16 Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
260	257	Elliot Margaret	26	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/				1
		" James E	3	M	B	At Home			Va											2
		" Rachael	1	F	B	At Home			Va											3
261	258	Stovall J. B.	60	M	W	Farmer	2600	1500	Tenn										/	4
		" E M	34	F	W	Keeping house			Va											5
		" W. B.	31	M	W	Farmer	1250	100	Va										/	6
		" J B jr	19	M	W	At School			Va					/						7
		" Louis B	12	M	W	At School			Va					/						8
262	259	Barksdale Allie	33	F	B	Cook			Va						/	/	/			9
		" Chs	14	M	B	Domes Servt			Va						/	/	/			10
		" Thomas	7	M	B	At Home			Va						+	+				11
		" Bill	2	M	B	At home			Va											12
263	260	Ipiell Flora	44	F	B	House S't			Va											13
		Younger Robt	21	M	M	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/	/		/	14
264	261	Easley Lamer	60	F	M	Keeping house			Va						/	/	/			15
		" Ellen	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	/			16
		" Joe	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	/			17
		" Chs	14	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/	/			18
		" Tilda	15	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va											19
		" Sizzie	13	F	B	Domes Servt			Va						/	/	/			20
		" Jack	7	M	B	At home			Va						+	+				21
		" Saml	6	M	B	At home			Va						+	+				22
		" Morgan	5	M	B	At home			Va						+	+				23
		" Thomas	2	M	B	At home			Va											24
		" Jimmy	1	M	B	At home			Va											25
265	262	Williams John	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	/		/	26
		" Nettie	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	/			27
		" Sallie	11	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	/			28
		" Sallie	9	F	B	At home			Va						+	+				29
		Hendricks Susan	21	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	/			30
266	263	Barksdale Jefferson	80	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	/		/	31
		" Maria	60	M	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	/			32
		" Harry	25	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	Va										/	33
		" Ellen	10	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	/			34
267	264	Goodman Mack	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	/		/	35
		" Mary	34	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	/			36
		" Patrick	11	M	M	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	/			37
		" Henriella	10	F	B	Nurse			Va						/	/	/			38
		" Nanny	8	F	B	At Home			Va						+	+				39
		" Wm Lee	6	M	B	at Home			Va						+	+				40

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind	

35

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

W. P. Howerton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: ———

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of the visit.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	5 Sex.	6 Color.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PAUPERISM. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month.	14 If married within the year, state month.	EDUCATION. 15 Attended school within the year.	16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
			1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	267	264 Goodman	Josephine	12	F	B	at home			Va			May									
2	268	265 White	Phoebe	20	F	B	at home			Va								1	1	✓			
3	269	266 Kay	B.	63	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	Va												1	
4		— —	Martha	47	F	W	Keeping house			Va													
5		— —	Susan	22	F	W	at home			Va													
6		— —	Matilda	20	F	W	at home			Va								1					
7		— —	B	17	M	W	at School			Va								1					
8		— —	Ella	14	F	W	at School			Va													
9		— —	Wm Logan	12	M	W	at Home			Va													
10	270	267 Younger	Mary	83	F	W	At Home	1500	100	Va													
11		Young	Susan	82	F	W	at Home			Va												1	
12	271	268 Barksdale	Washr	55	M	MB	Farmlaborer			Va								1	1	✓			
13			Mary	20	F	B	Keeping house			Va								1	1	✓			
14			Albany	2	F	B	at home			Va													
15	272	269 Harris	Lucinda	35	F	B	Cook			Va								1	1	✓			
16			Laura	6	F	B	at home			Va								++					
17			Lena	4	F	B	at home			Va													
18	273	270 Easley	Joe	60	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va								1	1	✓		1	
19		Anderson	Ruth	18	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va								1	1	✓			
20		— —	Armistead	14	M	B	Domes Servt			Va								1	1	✓			
21	274	271 Green	Thom	50	M	MB	Farmlaborer			Va								1	1	✓		1	
22			Nancy	32	F	M	Keeping house			Va								1	1	✓			
23			Armistead	15	M	M	Farmlaborer			Va								1	1	✓			
24			Sallie	11	F	B	At Home			Va								++					
25			Effie	5	M	B	at Home			Va													
26			Bellie	1	F	B	At Home			Va								1	1	✓		1	
27			Jno	22	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va								1	1	✓		1	
28	275	272 Green	Anthony	41	M	B	Blacksmith			Va								1	1	✓			
29			Mollie	32	F	B	Keeping house			Va								1	1	✓			
30			Jane	18	F	B	at home			Va								1	1	✓			
31			William	16	M	B	Blacksmith			Va								1	1	✓			
32			Phoeba Ann	13	F	B	At Home			Va								1	1	✓			
33			Sally	10	F	B	At Home			Va								1	1	✓			
34			Emma	1	F	B	At Home			Va													
35	276	273 Anderson	Thos	34	M	W	Farmer	300		Va												1	
36			Rebecca	28	F	W	Keeping house			Va													
37			Wm P	1	M	W	at home			Va													
38		Martin	Lizzie	13	F	B	Nurse			Va								1	1	✓			
39	277	274 Lovelace	Jacob	22	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va								1	1	✓		1	
40		Terry	Wilson	14	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va								1	1	✓			

	10	No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,																	
		" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "																	
		" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,																	

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870. 715

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. P. Hamilton, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation	2 Families, numbered in order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅙	5 Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	6 Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Parentage — Father of foreign birth	12 Parentage — Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Education — Attended school within the year	16 Education — Cannot read	17 Education — Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19 Constitutional Relations — Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
277	274	Arnold Judy	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/			
278	275	Milner Jno	73	M	B	Farmer	6500	250	Va										/	
		" Rebecca	58	F	W	Keeping house			Va											
		" Jno. E	24	M	W	Farmer		125	Va										/	
279	276	Royster F.	23	M	W	Farmer		130	N.C										/	
		" Fannie	22	F	W	Keeping house			Va											
		" Jno F	1	M	W	At Home			Va											
280	277	Milner Armistead	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/	
		" Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V			
		" Sallie	16	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V			
		" Henry	13	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V			
		" Delia	11	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V			
		" Elisha	10	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V			
		" Charlotte	2	F	B	At Home			Va											
281	278	Brown Dick	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/	
		Brown Tom	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V			
		Royster Scott	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V			
		Crews Boston	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V			
		Milner Edward	10	M	B	Nurse			Va						/	/	V			
282	279	Milner Thos S.	26	M	W	Farmer	1100	200	Va										/	
		" Sallie	19	F	W	Keeping house			Va											
		" Henry F	3	M	W	At Home			Va											
		" Mary B	3/12	F	W	At Home			Va			Mar								
		Crews Susan	12	F	B	Nurse			Va						/	/	V			
283	280	Milner Anthony	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/	
		" Amy	50	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V			
		" Mary A	19	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V			
284	281	Clarke Gabriel	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/	
		" Lucinda	24	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V			
		" Alex	9	M	B	At Home			Va											
		" Tommy	8	M	B	At Home			Va											
		" Albert	6	M	B	At Home			Va											
		" Willie	1/12	M	B	At Home			Va			Dec								
285	282	Sydnor Giles	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	Va										/	
		" Rebecca	37	F	W	Keeping house			N.C											
		" Wm	16	M	W	At Home			Va											
		" Fabian	13	M	W	At School			Va							/				
		" Peter B	13	M	W	At School			Va							/				
		" Lizzie	10	F	W	At School			Va							/				
		" Susan	8	F	W	At School			Va							/				

No. of dwellings. 8	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane. 2
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	4
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind	1 8 1 8
			9

23

Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

A. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙.	Sex — Males (M) Females (F).	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
285	282	Sydnor Carrie	6	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Granville	5	M	W	at Home			Va										
		" Rebecca	3	F	W	at Home			Va										
		" Sallie	1	F	W	at Home			Va										
286	283	Martin Mary	30	F	B	Cook			Va							✓	✓		
		" Harriet	6	F	B	at Home			Va							✓	✓		
287	284	Martin Esther	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va							✓			
		" Armistead	5	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Sallie	2	F	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓		
288	285	Sydnor Richmond	30	M	W	Farm laborer			Va							✓	✓		
		" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Va							✓	✓		
		" Giles	11	M	W	Comes. Lerit			Va							✓			
		" Agnes	9	F	W	At Home			Va							✓			
		" James	8	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Emma	4	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Signora	3	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Nannie	2	F	W	At Home			Va							✓	✓		
289	286	Milner Milton	40	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							✓	✓		
		" Adeline	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va							✓			
		" Eliza	7	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Alice	4	F	B	At Home			Va										
290	287	Lacks Susan	83	F	W	Farmer	600	100	Va							✓	✓		
		" Susan	50	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Elizabeth A.	29	F	W	At Home			Va							✓	✓		
291	288	Thornton Henry	52	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va							✓	✓		
		" Jane	40	F	B	Keeping house			Va							✓	✓		
		" Wm A.	15	M	B	At Home			Va							✓			
		" Robt.	7	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Alex	3	M	B	At Home			Va										
292	289	Covington Paulina	44	F	W	Farmer		100	Va							✓	✓		
		" Mary	16	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Paulina	15	F	W	At Home			Va							✓	✓		
		" Ben	14	M	W	At Home			Va							✓	✓		
		" Sarah	13	F	W	At Home			Va							✓	✓		
		" Ino	11	M	W	At Home			Va							✓	✓		
		" Ella	10	F	W	At Home			Va							✓			
		" Henry	6	M	W	At Home			Va							✓			
		" Emma	6	F	W	At Home			Va							✓	✓		
293	290	Martin Lewicy	64	F	W	Farmer	800	200	Va										
		" Johnson	27	M	W	Farm laborer	240		Va										

8	No. of dwellings, ___	No. of white females, ___	No. of males, foreign born, ___
	" " families, ___	" " colored males, ___	" " females, " " ___
	" " white males, ___	" " " females, ___	" " blind, ___

No. of insane, 13 | 7

27

Page No. 35

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870. 716

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W P Houston, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Age at last birthday	5 Sex	6 Color, white, black, mulatto, Chinese, Indian	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	8 Value of Real Estate owned	9 Value of Personal Estate owned	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month	14 If married within the year, state month	15 Attended school within the year	16 Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	20 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic
293	290	Richardson Jane	34	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Emma	10	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" J. Henry	8	M	W	At Home			Va										
294	291	June Jacob	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓		✓	
		" Charity	28	F	B	Keeping House			Va							✓			
		" Letetia	6	F	B	At home			Va										
		" Belle	4	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Nancy	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Charity	30	F	B	At home			Va							✓			
295	292	Saunders Edwd	25	M	W	Farmer			Va							✓		✓	
		" Isabell	23	F	W	Keeping house			Va							✓			
		" Annah	5/12	F	W	At home			Va			Jan							
		Miller Eliza Jane	14	F	B	Nurse			Va							✓		✓	
296	293	Saunders Ja^s B	31	M	W	Farmer	1000		Va							✓			
		" Judy	14	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Alice	5/12	F	W	At Home			Va			Oct							
297	294	Singleton James	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va							✓		✓	
		" Susan	26	F	W	Keeping house			Va							✓			
		" Wm	4	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Ja^s C	3	M	W	At Home			Va										
298	295	Elam Wm	58	M	W	Plasterer			Va									✓	
		" Mary	46	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
299	296	Avery Daniel	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓		✓	
		" Rachael	27	F	B	Keeping house			Va							✓			
		Milner Presly	21	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							✓		✓	
		" Sally	21	F	B	At Home			Va							✓			
		Eggner Stephen	60	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							✓		✓	
300	297	Eggner Patrick	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓		✓	
		" Linsy Ann	25	F	B	Keeping house			Va							✓		✓	
		" Martha	13	F	B	At home			Va							✓		✓	
301	298	Jones Robt W	27	M	W	Farmer	90	100	Va									✓	
		" Betty	26	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Martha	1/2	F	W	At Home			Va			May							
		" Mary E	23	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Leslie	21	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Va									✓	
302	299	Milner Gabriel	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓		✓	
		" Maria	50	F	B	Keeping House			Va							✓			
		Mitchell Mary	4	F	B	At Home			Va										
303	300	Milner Ch^s	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓		✓	
		" Letta	25	F	B	Keeping House			Va							✓			

No. of dwellings 16	No. of white females	No. of persons foreign born	No. of insane	3	2 2 13
" " families	" colored males	" " females			
" " white males	" " females	" " blind			

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Stanton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

W. P. Hawerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions of a year	DESCRIPTION: Sex. Males (M) Females (F)	DESCRIPTION: Color. White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
303	300	Milner Edward	10	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Louly J.	6	F	B	Nurse			Va										
		" Maria	5	F	B	At home			Va										
		" Josephus	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va										
		" Wm J.	12	M	B	At Home			Va			Jan							
		" Moses	18	M	B	At Home			Va										
304	301	Abbitt Bob	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va										
		" Charlotte	26	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		" York	12	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Brooks	10	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Woodson	8	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Clara B.	6	F	B	At Home			Va										
		Carr Roman	80	M	B	At Home			Va										
		Milner Emanuel	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va										
305	302	Hancock Saml	39	M	W	Shoemaker	300		Va										
		" Martha	38	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Rebecca	18	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Wm T.	16	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Cassy	14	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Richd.	11	M	W	At Home			Va										
306	303	Sanders Jno	38	M	W	Farmer	120		Va										
		" Letitia	33	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Nannie	25	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Elizabeth	22	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Becky	20	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Sarah	16	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" John Thos.	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										
		" Espsie	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										
307	304	Anderson Logan	57	M	W	Farmer	1800	600	Va										
		" Elmira	46	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Martha	27	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Sarah E	24	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Joel	21	M	W	At home			Va										
		" Jno L	20	M	W	At home			Va										
		" Mary H	18	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Ella B	16	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Chs G	13	M	W	At home			Va										
		" Louisa	11	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Nathan	8	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Lorena	6	F	W	At Home			Va										

No. of insane, 1 | 17 | 21 | 9

4 No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

717

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W.P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	U. born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
307	304	Anderson Wm B.	4	M	Mu	At Home			Va										
308	305	Carter Saml	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		Hubbard Jim	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
309	306	Anderson Isaac	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Maria	27	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		
		" Beverly	10	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
310	307	Carter Saml	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Abbie	27	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		
		" Anthony	8	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						—	—			
		" Wiley	6	M	B	At Home			Va						—	—			
		" Walter	3	M	B	At Home			Va						—	—			
311	308	Logan Josh	57	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Rachael	56	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		
		" Jack	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		" Saml	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		Lewis Lee	8	M	M	At Home			Va						—	—			
		Coleman Jimmy	3	M	B	At Home			Va										
312	309	Garner Richd	61	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	Va									/	
		" Judy	49	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		" Roger B	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va									/	
		" Thos H.	16	M	W	At Home			Va										
313	310	Garner Betsey	46	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		
		" Thomas	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Maria	18	F	B	Cook			Va						/	/	V		
		" Emily	10	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
		" Sam	6	M	B	At Home			Va						—	—			
314	311	Garner Isaac	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Emily	16	F	M	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		
315	312	Logan Richmond	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Eliza	27	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		
		Carr Simon	6	M	B	At Home			Va						—	—			
		" Israel	4	M	B	At Home			Va										
		Logan Wm	1	M	B	At Home			Va										
316	313	Motley Josephus	27	M	W	Carpenter			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Lou	20	F	W	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		
		Milner Elizabeth	66	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
317	314	Coleman Orange	34	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Wm	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Austin	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Julia	23	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		

16	No. of [illegible]nga,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind	

— 26 26 12

3 V

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, mo. or no. in fractions, thus, 6/12)	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
317	314	Coleman Jimmy	5	F	B	At home			Va										
		Joe	1	M	B	At home			Va							✓			
		Logan Sally	24	F	B	At Home			Va							✓			
		Maryland	5	M	B	At Home			Va										
		Lue	2	F	B	At Home			Va										
		Puss	½	F	B	At Home			Va			May				✓			
		Coleman Ella	21	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va							✓			
		Helen	15	F	B	At Home			Va								/		
318	315	Jones Sam'l	31	M	W	Farmer	350		Va										
		Maddie	27	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va							✓			
319	316	Gregory Mary	35	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va							✓			
		Alice	21	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va							✓			
		Seyler	3	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va										
		Ellen	8	F	B	At Home			Va										
		Beverly	6	M	B	At Home			Va										
		Orion	5	M	B	At Home			Va										
		Mary J	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
320	317	Reves Lucy	85	F	W	Keepinghouse	350	100	N.C										
321	318	Reves Paul	60	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							✓			
		Briggs Andrew	40	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							✓			
		Garner Margaret	15	F	B	Domes. Servt.			Va										
		Burns Patrick	8	M	M	At Home			Va							✓			
322	319	Jacobs Johnson	48	M	W	Miller			Va							✓			
		Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va							✓			
		Martha	28	F	W	At Home			Va										
323	320	Reves P. M.	65	M	W	Preacher	510	300	Va										
		Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va										
		Susan M	32	F	W	At home			Va										
		Judy P	18	F	W	At home			Va										
		Paulina	15	F	W	At Home			Va								/		
		Wm E.	21	M	W	Farmer			Va										
		Burros Virginia	29	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Ann E	12	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Sue J	7	F	W	At Home			Va							✓			
		Reves Minny	10	F	B	Domes' Servt.			Va							✓			
324	321	June David	45	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							✓			
		Martha	40	F	M	Keeping house			Va							✓			
		Missouri	15	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va							✓			
		Ida	12	F	B	At home			Va							✓			
		Chs	10	M	B	At home			Va							✓			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1	7	18
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "			
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,			

25

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

718

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

C. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If fractions thereof, state so.	5 Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state months (as Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state months (as Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	EDUCATION 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS 19 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of rebellion or other crime.
324	321	Tune Robt	7	M	B	At Home			Va						X	X				
		Logan Anthony	49	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/		1		
325	322	Dawson Wm C	29	M	W	Farmer	350	100	Va									1		
		— Sarah	22	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va											
		— Emma	4	F	W	At Home			Va											
		— Chas	2	M	W	At Home			Va											
		— Wm H	1/2	M	W	At Home			Va			May								
		Logan Jim	16	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/				
		Abbitt Sally	25	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/				
326	323	Logan Nat	36	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/		1		
		— Fannie	34	F	B	Keepinghouse			Va						/	/				
		— Lucinda	12	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/				
		— Martha	3	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/				
		— Coley	8	F	B	At Home			Va											
		— Nat	3	M	B	At Home			Va											
		— Geo	10	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/				
327	324	Tucker Nancy	71	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/				
328	325	Whittemore Betsy	30	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va						/	/				
		Compton Mary	27	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/				
		Whittemore Eli	20	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/				
		Wyatt Henry	16	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/				
		Whittemore James	10	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/				
		Wyatt Jno	7	M	W	At Home			Va											
		Whittemore Emma	8/12	F	W	At Home			Va			Dec								
329	326	Whittemore Henry	36	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/		1		
		— Nancy	30	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va							/				
		— Jenny	8	F	W	At Home			Va											
		— Lou	4	F	W	At Home			Va											
		Pierce Rachael	60	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/				
330	327	Clay Paulina	60	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va						/	/				
		— Allen	67	M	W	Farmer			Va						/	/		1		
		— Logan	36	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/		1		
		— Chs H	18	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/				
		— Joe	17	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/				
		— Willis	15	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/				
		— Molly	13	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/				
		Myers Elizabeth	38	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/				
331	328	Clay James	67	M	W	Farmer	550	150	Va						/	/		1		
		— Elizabeth	64	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va											
		Tucker Parthenia	40	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/				

7	No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
	" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	2
	" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind	26½

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

C. P. Houchins, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 6/12	DESCRIPTION 5 Sex—Male, M; Female, F	DESCRIPTION 6 Color—White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, M; Chinese, C; Indian, I	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE 11 Father of foreign birth	PARENTAGE 12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION 15 Attended school within the year	EDUCATION 16 Cannot read	EDUCATION 17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	331 328	Tucker Joel	8	M	Mulatto	At Home			Va											1
2		Clay Sallie	29	F	Mulatto	At Home			Va							✓				2
3		" Mel	22	M	Mulatto	Farm Laborer			Va							✓				3
4		" Ferdinand	20	M	Mulatto	Farm Laborer			Va							✓				4
5	332 329	Cain Tempy	75	F	W	Keeping house			Va							✓				5
6		Thompson Coley	28	F	W	At Home			Va							✓				6
7		" Robt	10	M	Mulatto	At Home			Va											7
8		" Ben	6	M	Mulatto	At Home			Va											8
9		" Lee	2	M	Mulatto	At Home			Va							✓				9
10		Angel American	17	F	W	At Home			Va											10
11	333 330	Bradshaw Eli	30	M	Mulatto	Farmer		150	Va											11
12		" Susan	22	F	W	Keeping house			Va											12
13		" Lucy H	1	F	W	At Home			Va											13
14		" Jennings	12	M	Mulatto	At Home			Va			May								14
15	334 331	Logan Giles	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓				15
16		Jennings Ida	8	F	B	None			Va											16
17		" Nancy	50	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓				17
18	335 332	Beal Chs L	33	M	W	Farmer	250	100	Va							✓				18
19		" Adeline	27	F	W	Keeping house			Va							✓				19
20		Tucker Rufus	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓				20
21	336 333	Burns Patrick	55	M	M	Farmer		200	Va							✓				21
22		" Julia	30	F	M	Keeping house			Va							✓				22
23		" Caroline	20	F	M	Farm Laborer			Va							✓				23
24		" Paulina	18	F	M	Farm Laborer			Va							✓				24
25		" Paul Banks	16	M	M	Farm Laborer			Va							✓				25
26		" Lucy	13	F	M	Farm Laborer			Va							✓				26
27		" Billy	12	M	M	Farm Laborer			Va							✓				27
28		" Patrick	10	M	M	At Home			Va											28
29		" Dolly	5	F	M	At Home			Va											29
30		" Francis	2	M	M	At Home			Va											30
31	337 334	Clay Gabe	50	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	Va							✓				31
32		" Margaret	18	F	B	At Home			Va							✓				32
33	338 335	Garner Hal	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓				33
34		" " Becky	60	F	B	Keeping house			Va							✓				34
35		" " Mandy	20	F	B	At Home			Va							✓				35
36		" Martha	16	F	B	At Home			Va							✓				36
37		" Chs	10	M	B	At Home			Va											37
38		" Alice	2	F	B	At Home			Va							✓				38
39	339 336	Adams Chs	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓				39
40		Anderson Jacob	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓				40

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, 1

2828 8

24

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

719

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Wm Newton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
339	336	Adams Richard	56	M	B	Keeping house			Va							V			
340	337	Owen Chs H	30	M	W	Farmer			Va									/	
		— Patience	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		— Mary	3	F	W	At Home			Va										
		— Nannie	12	F	W	At Home			Va			May							
		Jennings Rina	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va							V			
		— Mack	5	M	B	At Home			Va							—			
		— Bob	1	M	B	At Home			Va										
341	338	Tucker Robt	32	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Va							V		/	
		— Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		— Sarah	8/12	F	W	At Home			Va			Oct							
		Jennings Mansfield	15	M	B	At Home			Va							V			
342	339	Tucker Saml	53	M	W	Farmer			Va							V		/	
		— Nancy	55	F	W	Keeping house			Va							V			
		— Sally	24	F	W	At Home			Va							V			
		— Jno. Shd	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va							V			
343	340	Gregg Sally	44	F	W	Farmer	200		Va							V			
		Bays Nancy	32	F	B	At Home			Va							V			
		— Mollie	13	F	B	At Home			Va							V			
344	341	Tucker Washington	53	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							V		/	
		— Julia	33	F	B	Keeping house			Va							V			
		— Richard	5	M	B	At Home			Va							—			
		— Jno	2	M	B	At Home			Va										
345	342	Thurston Frank	54	M	W	Farmer	1200	125	Va									/	
		— Huldah	55	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
		— Felix	27	M	W	Public Officer			Va									/	
		— Emma	25	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Gunn Sallie	26	F	W	At Home			Va										
346	343	Freeman Catharine	32	F	B	Cook			Va							V			
		Jennings Giles	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							V			
		Sims Scott	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							V			
347	344	Sims Rebecca	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va							V			
		— Missy	10	F	B	At Home			Va							V			
		— Chs	6	M	B	At Home			Va							—			
		— George	8/12	M	B	At Home			Va			Oct							
348	345	Banks Richd	61	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Va									/	
		— Catharine	55	F	W	Keeping house			Va							V			
		— Margaret	17	F	W	At Home			Va										
		— Dick	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va							V			
		— Martha	10	F	W	At Home			Va							V			

9	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	3
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		19
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind.		21

7

16

Page No. 42

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

W. P. Hamerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. Va.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If a fraction, thus ⅔.	Description: Sex — M. for male, F. for female.	Description: Color — W. for White, B. for Black, Mu. for Mulatto, Ch. for Chinese, In. for Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	348	345	Clement Lane	30	F	W	At Home			Va							V		
2			— Alice	12	F	W	At Home			Va							V		
3			— Luther	10	M	W	At Home			Va							—		
4			— Carrie	8	F	W	At Home			Va							V		
5	349	346	Carr Nancy	74	F	W	Keeping house	300		Va							—		
6			Shotwell Sydna	6	M	B	At Home			Va									
7	350	347	Carr Thomas	48	M	W	Farmer	1500	100	Va									
8			— Susan	40	F	W	Keeping house			Va						V	V		
9			— Silas	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va							V		
10			— Julina	13	F	W	At Home			Va						V	V		
11			— Martha	10	F	W	At Home			Va						—			
12			— Nancy	7	F	W	At Home			Va									
13			— Mary	4	F	W	At Home			Va									
14			— John H.	1	M	W	At Home			Va						V	V		
15	351	348	Carr Anthony	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						V	V		
16			Jennings Peter	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						V	V		
17	352	349	Carr Jack	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						V	V		
18			— Melinda	29	F	B	Keeping house			Va						V	V		
19			— Nellie	14	F	B	At Home			Va						—			
20			— Lead	7	F	B	At Home			Va									
21			— Henry	4	M	B	At Home			Va				Feb					
22			— Bush	1/2	F	B	At Home			Va									
23	353	350	Carr Paul	31	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Va									
24			— Patience	24	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
25			— Land Ed	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va									
26			— Delia	16	F	W	At Home			Va							V		
27			— Henrietta	13	F	W	At Home			Va							V		
28			Perkins Chas.	11	M	W	At Home			Va							V		
29			— Mary	10	F	W	At Home			Va							V		
30			Miller Julia	41	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va							V		
31	354	351	Tucker George	38	M	W	Farmer			Va							V		
32			— Frances	51	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
33	355	352	Carr Wm	25	M	W	Farmer		100	Va									
34			— Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping house			Va							—		
35			Sparrow Mollie	7	F	B	At Home			Va							V		
36			Jennings Rob	13	M	B	At Home			Va									
37	356	353	Coates James	59	M	W	Farmer	500	225	Va									
38			— Sally	57	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
39			— Mary	34	F	W	At Home			Va									
40			Eliza	30	F	W	At Home			Va									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — 12 18

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

720

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W.P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 DESCRIPTION: Age	5 Sex	6 Color	7 Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 VALUE OF REAL ESTATE: Value	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year state month, if possible.	14 If married within the year state month, if possible.	15 Attended school within the year.	16 EDUCATION: Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	356	332 Coates Elizabeth	24	F	W	At Home			Va										
2		— Henry C	14	Mle	W	At Home			Va										
3		Curd Rachael	12	F	W	Domestic Servt			Va						/	/	V		
4	357	334 Clay Jno	48	Mle	W	Farmer			Va						/	/	V		/
5		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		
6		— Alex	13	Mle	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
7		— Jesse	10	Mle	W	At Home			Va										
8		— Erick	1	Mle	W	At Home			Va										
9		— Mary	60	F	W	At Home			Va						/	V			
10	353	355 Clay Thomas	61	Mle	W	Farmer	400	200	Va										/
11		— Sarah J	38	F	W	Keeping House			Va						/	V			
12		— Willy	3	Mle	W	At Home			Va										
13		— Rebecca	2	F	W	At Home			Va										
14		Sarah	3/12	F	W	At Home			Va			Mar							
15	359	356 Thornton Elijah	35	Mle	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/
16		— Malinda	40	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		
17		— Priscilla	8	F	B	At Home			Va										
18		— Jno	3	Mle	B	At Home			Va										
19		— Lafayette	2/12	Mle	B	At Home			Va			Nov							
20	360	357 Clay Mal C	26	Mle	W	Farmer	150		Va										/
21		— Martha	23	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
22		— Henry	4	Mle	W	At Home			Va										
23		— James	1	Mle	W	At Home			Va										
24	361	358 Jennings Logan	40	Mle	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/
25		— Jane	25	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		
26		— Isaac	6	Mle	B	At Home			Va										
27		— Hiram	2	Mle	B	At Home			Va										
28	362	359 Brice Rebecca	40	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
29		— Henry	17	F	W	At Home			Va										
30		— Lilly	15	Mle	W	At Home			Va										
31		— Jno	13	Mle	W	At Home			Va						/	/	L		
32		— Simeon	11	Mle	W	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
33	363	360 Nichols Jno W	27	Mle	W	Shoemaker		100	Va										/
34		— Martha	33	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
35		— Ella	2	F	W	At Home			Va										
36		Jennings Lizzie	12	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
37		Nichols Elizabeth	65	F	W	At Home	800		Va										
38	364	361 Stephens Jas	26	Mle	W	Farmer		100	Va										/
39		— Andrew	21	Mle	W	Shoemaker			Va										/
40		— Nancy	60	F	W	Keeping House			Va										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	2
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	124
			8

11

Page No. 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

A. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	364	361	Stephens Eliza	17	F	W	At Home			Va						✓	✓			
2			Rudd Henry	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						✓	✓	✓		
3			" Jesse	11	M	W	At Home			Va						✓	✓	✓	✓	
4	365	362	Stone Charles	64	M	B	Shoemaker			Va						✓	✓	✓		
5			" Chs Jr	10	M	B	At Home			Va									✓	
6	366	363	Jordan Robt	41	M	W	Tobacconist	1000	200	Va										
7			" S. A.	34	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
8			" Mary N.	8	F	W	At Home			Va										
9			" Emma	4	F	W	At Home			Va										
10			" Robt	2	M	W	At Home			Va						✓	✓	✓		
11	367	364	Carr Hannah	25	F	B	Domestic			Va						✓	✓	✓		
12			Freeman Emma	17	F	M	Domestic			Va						✓	✓	✓		
13			Bradshaw Marion	10	M	B	At Home			Va										
14			Cunningham Nancy	4	F	B	At Home			Va										
15			" Sally	1	F	B	At Home			Va									✓	
16			Jordan Sam'l	22	M	W	Clerk			Va									✓	
17			Thorpe Geo	22	M	W	Clerk			Va									✓	
18			Jordan Wm	30	M	W	Merchant		500	Va									✓	
19	368	365	Thornton Geo L	40	M	W	Physician	100	300	Va										
20			" Saluda	26	F	W	Keeping house			Va						✓				
21			" Richard	6	M	W	At Home			Va										
22			" Willy	4	M	W	At Home			Va										
23			" Polly	2	F	W	At Home			Va										
24			" Anna L.	1	F	W	At Home			Va						✓	✓	✓	✓	
25	369	366	Jacks Dick	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						✓	✓	✓		
26			Jennings Malvina	30	F	B	Cook			Va										
27			" Tina	4	F	B	At Home			Va						✓	✓	✓		
28			Thornton Clara	10	F	B	Nurse			Va									✓	
29			Ward Bob	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						✓	✓	✓		
30	370	367	Bradshaw Betty	2	F	B	At Home			Va						✓	✓	✓		
31			Jennings Grange	12	M	B	At Home			Va									✓	
32	371	368	Bradshaw Peyton	62	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Va										
33			" Suey	24	F	W	Keeping house			Va						✓	✓	✓	✓	
34	372	369	Marshall Alex	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						✓	✓	✓		
35			Jennings Mary	23	F	B	Cook			Va						✓	✓	✓		
36			" Marshall	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									✓	
37	373	370	Fisher Wm A	44	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
38			" Sarah A	36	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
39			" Joel A	10	M	W	At Home			Va										
40			" Margaret	7	F	W	At Home			Va										

No. of insane, —

9	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

1 15 15 11

I certify that the within enumeration, consisting of 8 sheets Sch No 1, 144 pages, was done to the best of my ability according to Law. W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Stanton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

721

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

U. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION 4 Age	5 Sex	6 Color	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8	9	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month.	14 If married within the year, state month.	EDUCATION 15 Attended school within the year	16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
373	374	Foster Willy T.	3	M	Mu	At Home			Va											1	
		Tucker Judy	64	F	W	At Home			Va											2	
374	371	Cousins Henry	37	M	W	Coachmaker	600	200	Va										/	3	
		" Nancy	37	F	W	Keeping house			Va											4	
		" Johnnie	11	M	W	At Home			Va											5	
		" Elizabeth	10	F	W	At Home			Va											6	
		" Mary C.	8	F	W	At Home			Va											7	
		" Nancy A.	5	F	W	At Home			Va											8	
		" Clara D.	2	F	W	At Home			Va											9	
375	372	Wynne David C.	64	M	W	Carpenter			Va										/	10	
376	373	Coates James Jr.	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										/	11	
377	374	Davis Jas. H.	50	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Va										/	12	
		" Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping house			Va											13	
		" John	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	L			14	
		" Wm	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V			15	
		" Mary	15	F	W	At Home			Va											16	
		" Jas H.	13	M	W	At Home			Va											17	
		" Josephine	7	F	W	At Home			Va						++					18	
378	375	Davis Sam	44	M	W	Mechanic			Va						/	V		/		19	
		" Emaline	26	F	W	Keeping house			Va											20	
		" Mary	1	F	W	At Home			Va											21	
379	376	Lipscomb George	43	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Va										/	22	
		" Sophia	43	F	W	Keeping house			Va											23	
		" Jas P.	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va											24	
		" Wm J.	11	M	W	At Home			Va							/	V			25	
		" Nancy A.	9	F	W	At Home			Va						++					26	
		" Loretta E.	6	F	W	At Home			Va						++					27	
		" Albert R.	2	M	W	At Home			Va											28	
380	377	Dawson Wm	47	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/	29	
		" Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V			30	
		" Martha	20	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	V			31	
		" Mary	20	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	V			32	
		" Alex	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V			33	
		" Jimmy	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V			34	
381	378	Adams Wm	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/	35	
		" Coley	50	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V			36	
		" Mary	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V			37	
		" Martha	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V			38	
		" Lucky	14	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V			39	
		" Laura	12	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V			40	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, — — — 4 — 16 — — — 8 —

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " — —

" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, — —

(Page)

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870.

W P Houston, Asst Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families, numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. 3	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. 4	Sex. M. Male. F. Female. 5	Color. W. White. B. Black. Mu. Mulatto. Ch. Chinese. In. Indian. 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. 7	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate. 8	Value of Personal Estate. 9	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. 10	Parentage. Father of foreign birth. 11	Mother of foreign birth. 12	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) 13	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) 14	Attended school within the year 15	Education. Cannot read. 16	Cannot write. 17	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 18	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. 19	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. 20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	382	379	Brown	Jas	28	M	W	Farmer											1	
2				Nancy	27	F	W	Keeping house												
3				Sally	1	F	W	at Home												
4			Cullins	Sarah	68	F	W	at Home	400		Va									
5				Catharine	30	F	W	at Home			Va									
6	383	380	Cullins	Mc	32	M	W	Farmer		100	Va								1	
7				Sallie	17	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
8			Hancock	Franky	40	F	W	at Home			Va									
9				Pope	8	M	W	at Home			Va									
10				Terry	12	F	W	at Home			Va									
11	384	381	Brown	Sam[l]	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									
12				Sarah	23	F	B	Keeping house			Va									
13				Mary	5	F	B	at Home			Va									
14				Sam[l]	4	M	B	at Home			Va									
15				Lucy	1	F	B	at Home			Va									
16	385	382	Patrick	Leonard	27	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Va								1	
17			Jennings	Drew	58	F	W	Keeping house	700	200	Va									
18	386	383	Thomas	Edmund	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									
19				Julia	23	F	B	Keeping house			Va									
20				John	8	M	B	at Home			Va									
21				Mollie	6	F	B	at Home			Va									
22				Edward	4	M	B	at Home			Va									
23				Wm C	4/12	M	B	at Home			Va		Feb							
24	387	384	Fisher	John M	30	M	W	Blacksmith	50		Va									
25				Nellie	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
26				Wm	8/12	M	W	at Home			Va		Oct							
27	388	385	Easley	Walt	45	M	B	Blacksmith			Va									
28				Phillis	40	F	B	Keeping house			Va									
29				Polly	8	F	B	at Home			Va									
30				Edy	3	F	B	at Home			Va									
31			Clark	Polly	90	F	B	at Home			Va									
32	389	386	Guthrie	Jas	33	M	W	Farmer			Va									
33				Margaret	34	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
34	390	387	Guthrie	C. C	51	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Va									
35				Ann E	45	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
36				Coleman	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va									
37				Martha	17	F	W	at Home			Va									
38				Mary	15	F	W	at Home			Va									
39				Louisa	13	F	W	at Home			Va									
40				Judy	11	F	W	at Home			Va									

9	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,		

1417

0

16

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

OCT 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28th day of August, 1870. 722

Wm P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (dash, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (dash, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, participating in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
390	387	Guthrie	Matilda	9	F	W	At home			Va									1
		"	Nancy	8	F	W	At home			Va									2
		"	Susan	2	F	W	At home			Va									3
		Jennings	Henry	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									4
391	388	Harper	Martha	45	F	W	Farmer	200	100	Va									5
		"	Louisa	20	F	W	At home			Va									6
		"	Sarah	18	F	W	At home			Va									7
		"	Jno H	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va									8
		"	Chas A	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va									9
		"	George R	10	M	W	At Home			Va									10
		"	James H	8	M	W	At Home			Va									11
392	389	Collins	Mary	44	F	W	Farmer	600	100	Va									12
		"	Zack	21	M	W	Wagoner		150	Va									13
		"	Theophilus	16	M	W	At home			Va									14
393	390	Yun	Fannie	25	F	B	Comes. Servt			Va									15
394	391	Friend	Jno	50	M	W	Farmer	100		Va									16
395	392	Vandevier	Henry	25	M	W	Farmer		125	Va									17
		"	Amelia S.	21	F	W	Keeping house			Va									18
396	393	Lovings	Silas	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									19
		"	Caroline	24	F	M	Keeping house			Va									20
		"	Sigsura	8	F	B	At home			Va									21
		"	Stuart	7	M	B	At home			Va									22
		"	Stephen	6	M	B	At home			Va									23
		"	Julian	4	M	B	At home			Va									24
		"	Ora	3	F	B	At home			Va									25
		"	Silas	1	M	B	At home			Va									26
397	394	Jennings	Isaac	61	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									27
		"	Milly	50	F	B	Keeping house			Va									28
		"	Susan	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va									29
		"	Alex	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									30
		"	Walter	7	M	B	At home			Va									31
		"	Sallie	4	F	B	At home			Va									32
398	395	Thornton	Dick	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									33
		"	Judy	50	F	B	Keeping house			Va									34
		Jennings	Henry	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									35
		Wyatt	Elizabeth	30	F	B	At home			Va									36
		"	Nelson	11	M	B	At home			Va									37
399	396	Mann	William	66	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	Va									38
		"	Malinda	51	F	W	Keeping house			Va									39
		"	John	17	M	W	At Home			Va									40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" families, — " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" white males, — " females, — " blind, —

17/18 — 8

21

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28th day of August, 1870.

U. P. Haverton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state the months.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
394	396	Winn Daniel	12	F	W	At home			Va									1	
400	397	Davis Fleming	46	M	W	Farmer			Va										
		" Lucy	19	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Lucy	17	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Mary	13	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Polly	11	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Tom	14	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Henry	9	M	W	At home			Va										
		" Jackson	7	M	W	At home			Va									1	
401	398	Estes Lewis	57	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Va										
		" Nancy	50	F	W	Keeping house			Va									1	
		Seymour Alex	25	M	W	At home			Va										
		" Henrietta	16	F	W	At home			Va										
		Estes Polly	80	F	W	At home			Va										
		Loyd Sallie B	5	F	W	At home			Va			Jan							
		Seymour Minnie	22	F	W	At home			Va						1	1	✓		
		Minnie Dennis	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									1	
402	399	Brown Jack	36	M	W	Farmer			Va										
		" Grace	56	F	W	Keeping house			Va								✓		
403	400	Fisher Lee W	27	M	W	Mechanic		100	Va						1	1	✓	1	
		" Sallie	19	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Fannie	12	F	W	At home			Va				May					1	
404	401	Green James W	41	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
		" Polly	70	F	W	Keeping house	40		Va						1	1	✓		
		" Sarah	30	F	W	At home			Va									1	
405	402	Epperson Sam.	80	M	W	Farmer	600		Va										
		Carr Louis	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	✓	1	
		" Nelly	45	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		Easley Alex	9	M	B	At home			Va								Idiot		
		" Martha	21	F	B	At home			Va								Idiot		
406	403	Richardson Mathew	65	M	W	Farmer	1000	220	Va						1	✓		1	
		" Elizabeth	63	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Martin Nathan	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va									1	
		" Martha	24	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
407	404	Davis George	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	✓	1	
		" Sallie	40	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	✓		
		" Emily	20	F	B	At home			Va						1	1	✓		
408	405	Garret Joe	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1	✓	1	
		" Elvira	22	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		" John	5	M	B	At home			Va									1	

9	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,		

					17
					20
					12

Page No. 49

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered by a dash, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

#23

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

C. P. Bowerton, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	5 Sex (M, male; F, female)	6 Color (W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; C, Chinese; I, Indian)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE 11 Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	EDUCATION 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	20 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
408 405		Carroll Fanny	1	F	B	At home			Va										
409 406		Crews John Jr	43	M	B	Farmer	400	100	Va										1
		Martha	36	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Hunt	13	M	W	At home			Va						1	1			
		Willie	1	F	W	At home			Va										
410 407		Reed Sam'l	49	M	B	Farmer	1000	250	Va										1
		Martha	47	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		Mary	21	F	W	At home			Va										
		Sallie	19	F	W	At home			Va										
		Thomas	11	M	W	At home			Va										
		Ellen	6	F	W	At home			Va										
		Lilly	3	F	W	At home			Va										
		Stephen	1	M	W	At home			Va										
		Anderson Elizabeth	80	F	W	At home			Va										
411 408		Cole Patrick	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			1
411 408		Fanny	35	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
		Susan	5	F	B	At home			Va										
		Sallie	3	F	B	At home			Va										
412 409		Crews Simon	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			
		James	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			
		Anderson Margaret	14	F	B	Wash. Brick			Va						1	1			
413 410		Reed J. W.	39	M	W	Physician	200		Va										1
		Jessie	26	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Anna	3	F	W	At home			Va										
		Fred	2	M	W	At home			Va										
414 411		Lacy Ben	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			1
		Milly	45	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
		Jane	22	F	B	At home			Va						1	1			
		Sarah	12	F	B	None			Va						1	1			
415 412		Whitehead Thos	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			1
		Betty	27	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
		Lacy Frederick	3	M	B	At home			Va										
		Moorefield John	3	M	B	At home			Va										
		Lacy George	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			
		Martin John	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1			1
416 413		McCraw Susan	39	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Sallie	16	F	W	At home			Va										
		Lilly	14	F	W	At home			Va										
		Eppa	18	M	W	At home			Va										
		Judith	11	F	W	At home			Va										

8	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane.
	" families,	" " colored males,	" females	
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

— 14 14 7

14

Page No. 50

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

W. P. Waverton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State, or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
416	~~415~~	McCraw Bernard	6	Male		At home			Va									/	
417	414	Martin Flem	30	Male		Farmer	125	100	Va							1	V		
		" Susan	24	Fem		Keeping house			Va										
		" Virginia	3	Fem		At home			Va										
		" Henry	2	Male		At home			Va							1	V	/	
		" Jno	26	Male		Farm Laborer			Va									/	
418	415	Martin Paschal	76	Male		Farmer	800	100	Va							1	V		
		" Mary	48	Fem	W	Keeping house			Va							1	V		
		" Elizabeth	28	Fem	W	At Home			Va							1	V		
		" Elvira	23	Fem	W	At Home			Va							1	V		
		" Sally	18	Fem	W	At Home			Va							1	V		
		" Wm Paschal	17	Male		Farm Laborer			Va							1	V		
		" Richd C.	15	Male		Farm Laborer			Va							1	V		
		" Catharine	13	Fem	W	At Home			Va							1	V		
		" Mary	11	Fem	W	At Home			Va							+			
		" Felix	9	Male		At Home			Va							++			
		" Christianna	6	Fem	W	At Home			Va										
		" Margaret	4	Fem	W	At Home			Va										
419	416	Guthrie Wesley	53	Male		Farmer	800	150	Va							1	V	/	
		" Elizabeth	43	Fem	W	Keeping house			Va							1	V		
		" Sarah	17	Fem	W	At Home			Va										
		" Catharine	13	Fem	W	At Home			Va							1	V		
		" John W.	7	Male	W	At Home			Va							++			
		" Robt Lee	2/12	Male	W	At Home			Va										
420	417	Bates Cain	24	Male	W	Farm Laborer			Va				Apr			1	V	/	
		" Catharine	19	Fem	W	Keeping house			Va							1	V		
		" Sarah C.	1	Fem	W	At Home			Va										
421	418	Fisher Clara	60	Fem	B	Cook			Va							1	V		
422	419	Roark Wm	57	Male	W	Farmer	1000	800	Va									/	
		" Amelia	53	Fem	W	Keeping house			Va							1	V		
		" James	20	Male	W	Farm Laborer			Va							1	V		
		" Mary	35	Fem	W	At Home			Va							1	V		
		" Giles	17	Male		At Home			Va							1	V		
		" Cordelia	16	Fem	W	At Home			Va							1	V		
		" George	13	Male	W	At Home			Va							1	V		
		" Henry	11	Male	W	At Home			Va							1	V	/	
		Tucker Dick	30	Male	B	Farm Laborer			Va									/	
423	420	Green Jno A	31	Male	W	Farmer		100	Va										
		" Nannie	24	Fem	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Ada	2	Fem	W	At Home			Va										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 17 — 24 — 8

Page No. 57

*** Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

724

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fractions thus ⅔	Description: Sex (Male M, Female F)	Description: Color (White W, Black Bk, Mulatto Mu, Chinese Ch, Indian I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
423	420	Pringle Mary	12	F	B	Nurse			Va						/	/	V		
424	421	Carr Elijah	58	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Rhoda	48	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
425	422	Guthrie Jno H	64	M	W	Farmer	300		Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Manning	54	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		" Cornelia	21	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
		" Efford	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		" Sally	14	F	W	At home			Va						/	/	V		
		" Charles	10	M	W	At home			Va						/	/	V		
426	423	Murphy J. H.	25	M	W	Farmer			Va									/	
		" Malinda	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Wm S.	3	M	W	At home			Va										
427	424	Butler Booker	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Nancy	47	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		" Fanny	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		" Isaac	9	M	B	At Home			Va						—				
428	425	Reader Louisa	42	F	W	At Home	400		Va										
		Tribble Martha	45	F	W	At Home			Va							/	V		
		" Maria	10	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
429	426	Tribble Nancy	65	F	W	Farmer	800	100	Va										
		" Martha	47	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Susan	35	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Sallie	37	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Elizabeth	30	F	W	At Home			Va										
430	427	Guthrie James	33	M	W	Farmer		100	Va						/	/	V		/
		" Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
431	428	Guthrie Sabrina	35	F	W	Farmer	400	100	Va										
		" Francis	38	F	W	Keeping house			Va								V		
		Bailey Elvira	12	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
		" McKinley	10	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
		" Mary	8	F	W	At Home			Va						—				
432	429	Jennings Fanny	15	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
		" Fern	11	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
433	430	Crews Jos. D.	44	M	W	Carpenter	450		Va									/	
		" Mary	44	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		" Eliza	16	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Mary	14	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Rebecca	12	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Thompson	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		" Nancy	9	F	W	At Home			Va						—				

10	No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane. — 20 22 6
	" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
	" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

10

Page No. 52

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTIONS. 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	5 Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. 15 Attended school within the year.	16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	433 ~~430~~	Harper Catharine	50	F	W	at home			Va							/			
2	434 431	Landrum Peggy	57	F	W	At home			Va							/			
3		" Peggy	26	F	W	At home			Va							/	/		
4	435 432	Tribble Temperance	46	F	W	Farmer	200	100	Va							/	/		
5		" Armond	16	F	W	At home			Va										
6		" David	15	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va							/			
7		" Mariria	14	F	W	At Home			Va							/	/		
8		" Willie	11	M	W	At Home			Va							~~/~~			
9		" Josephus	8	F	W	At Home			Va							/	/		
10	436 433	Singleton Josh	27	M	W	Farmer	450		Va							/			
11		" Catharine	33	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va							~~/~~			
12		" Francis	9	M	W	At Home			Va							~~/~~			
13		" Susan	6	F	W	At Home			Va										
14		" Wm C	5/12	M	W	At Home			Va			Jan							
15	437 434	Guthrie Mary E	34	F	W	Farmer	500		Va										
16		" Elizabeth	13	F	W	At Home			Va										
17		" Victoria	11	F	W	At Home			Va							/	/		
18		" Angelina	10	F	W	At Home			Va							~~/~~			
19		" Jos	9	M	W	At Home			Va							~~/~~			
20		" Jno N	6	M	W	At Home			Va							/	/		
21	438 435	Guthrie Jane	64	F	W	Farmer	300	100	Va							/	/		
22		" Elizabeth	60	F	W	At home			Va							/	/		
23		" Mary	56	F	W	At home			Va							/	/	/	
24		Whittemore Henry	60	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va							/	/	/	
25	439 436	Jennings Gilbert	30	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							/	/		
26		" Margaret	24	F	B	At Home			Va							/	/		
27		" Willy	10	M	B	At Home			Va							~~/~~			
28		" Emma	7	F	B	At Home			Va							~~/~~			
29		" Corney	5	M	B	At Home			Va										
30		" Ella	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
31		" Aley	3	M	B	At Home			Va									/	
32	440 437	Jennings Wm	50	M	W	Farmer	600	150	Va							/	/		
33		" Rebecca	36	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va							/	/	/	
34	441 438	Jennings Claiborne	30	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							/	/		
35		" Patty	32	F	B	Keepinghouse			Va							~~/~~			
36		" Milly	6	F	B	At home			Va										
37		" Robt	2	M	B	At home			Va										
38		" Alice	3/12	F	B	At home			Va			War							
39	442 439	Freeman Lucy	50	F	B	At home	250		Va							/	/	/	
40		Jackson Robt	26	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							/	/	/	

9	No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane.	2
	" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females, " "		21 22 6
	" " white males, ____	" " " females, ____	" " blind,		

14

Page No. 53

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

725

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. W. Hearden, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.); Black (Bl.); Mulatto (Mu.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	442 ~~444~~	Jackson	Patience	24	F	B	Keepinghouse			Va						/	/			
2			Felix	4	M	B	At home			Va										
3			Martha	2	F	B	At home			Va										
4			Gustavus	12/12	M	B	At home			Va			Dec							
5	443 ~~446~~	Freeman	Eliza	30	F	B	At home			Va						/	/	/		
6			Catharine	13	F	B	At home			Va						/	/	/		
7			Amy	11	F	B	At home			Va						/	/	/		
8	444 441	Coates	George	40	M	W	Farmer	20		Va						/	/	/	/	
9			Mary	30	F	W	Keeping			Va						/	/	/		
10			Lou	4	F	W	At home			Va										
11			Mary A	3	F	W	At home			Va										
12	445 442	Shipp	David	60	M	W	Farmer			Va						/	/	/	/	
13			Martha	18	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	/		
14			Thomas	1/2	M	W	At home			Va			Feb							
15		Thomas	Elizabeth	42	F	W	At home			Va						/	/	/		
16			Malvina	12	F	W	At home			Va						/	/	/		
17			William	9	M	W	At home			Va						/	/			
18			Robt W	1/2	M	W	At home			Va			May							
19	446 443	Rowles	George	35	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Va						/	/	/	/	
20			Henrietta	30	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va										
21			Nanny	2	F	W	At home			Va										
22			Chs Thos	1/2	M	W	At home			Va			Feb							
23			Polly	50	F	W	At home			Va							/	/		
24	447 444	[illegible]as	Ann	26	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/	/	/	
25			Patience	22	F	B	Keepinghouse			Va						/	/	/		
26			Anne	4	F	B	At Home			Va										
27			Eve	3	M	B	At Home			Va										
28			Mary	4/12	F	B	At Home			Va			Feb							
29		Marshal	Eddie	11	M	B	Nurse			Va										
30	448 445	Easley	Scott	26	M	B	Farmer		100	Va						/	/	/	/	
31		Marshal	Scott	63	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/	/	/	
32			Nancy	46	F	B	Keepinghouse			Va						/	/	/		
33			Eliza	24	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	/		
34	449 446	Tibbinal	Henry	37	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/	/	/	
35			Mary	26	F	B	Keepinghouse			Va						/	/	/		
36			Relie	6	F	B	Nurse			Va										
37			James	4	M	B	At home			Va										
38			Willie	5/12	M	B	At home			Va			Jan							
39	450 447	Anderson	Doctor	27	M	W	Farmer	1300	300	Va									/	
			Fanny	23	F	W	At home			Va										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males foreign born.	No. of insane.	6
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.		19 24
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.		

Page No. 54 ½

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 30th day of March, 1870.

H. P. Haverton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus ⅔	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
450	447	Anderson H.	22	M	W	At home			Va									/	
		Martha	51	F	W	At home			Va										
		Elizabeth	20	F	W	At home			Va										
		Doctor	17	M	W	At home			Va										
		James	15	M	W	At home			Va										
		Ino.	14	M	W	At home			Va										
		Obed	11	M	W	At home			Va						/	/	blind	/	
451	448	Lydner Tunstall	60	F	B	At home			Va						/	/			
		Nancy	55	F	B	Housekeeper			Va						/	/			
		Israel	20	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/			
		Luck	15	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/			
		Mary	14	F	B	At home			Va						/	/		/	
		Peter	60	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va									/	
452	449	Adkins Robt	24	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
		Lucy	21	F	W	Housekeeper			Va				Mar.						
		Wm J	3/12	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/			
		Frank	14	M	B	At Home			Va							/		/	
453	450	Owen G. W.	30	M	W	Farmer		100	Va							/			
		Caroline	28	F	W	Keeping house			Va							/			
		Owens Mary	60	F	W	At Home			Va									/	
454	451	Saunders Jacob	49	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
		Nancy	50	F	W	Housekeeper			Va										
		Elizabeth	29	F	W	At home			Va							/		/	
		Bates Shelton	60	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va									/	
455	452	Strawins Lewis	45	M	W	Physician	10.000	100	Va									/	
456	453	Harris Wm.	30	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
		Rose	32	F	W	Keeping house			Va							/		/	
		Wm	24	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va							/		/	
457	454	Howard Wm	45	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							/		/	
		Sally	46	F	B	Housekeeper			Va							/		/	
		Lucy	18	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va							/		/	
		Fanny	15	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va							~~/~~			
		Mary	8	F	B	At home			Va							~~/~~			
		Ministeu	7	M	B	At home			Va										
		Lizzy	4	F	B	At home			Va										
		Wm	1	M	B	At home			Va										
458	455	Cage Sarah	66	F	W	Keeping house	1000	100	Va										
		Martha	27	F	W	At Home			Va							/		/	
		Lizzie	10	M	W	At Home			Va							~~/~~			
		Fanny	8	F	W	At Home			Va										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " "
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1 | 14 | 17 | 11

16

Page No. 55

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

726

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Wm P. Houston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex: Males M, Females F.	Color: White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese Chi, Indian In.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
459	456	Cage Betty	40	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Patty	19	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Lucretia	14	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Manda	11	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Raleigh	7	M	B	At Home			Va										
460	457	Birch John	70	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	Va									1	
		" Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va										
		West Mary	40	F	W	At home			Va										
		Birch Susan	27	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Sallie	19	F	W	At home			Va										
461	458	Cage Marshall	70	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		/
		" Eliza	24	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" James	4	M	B	At home			Va										
		" Lilian	2	M	B	At home			Va										
462	459	Leigh Robt	66	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		/
		" Rexy	63	F	B	Keepinghouse			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Coleman	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Ross	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Kitty	18	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Suky	17	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Jones	4	M	B	At Home			Va										
463	460	Gubbins Bob	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		/
		" Emeline	21	F	B	Keepinghouse			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Willie	4	M	B	At home			Va										
		" Sallie	1	F	B	At home			Va										
464	461	Winston Mary	57	F	W	Keepinghouse	100		Va										
		" Marion	25	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Mary	24	F	W	At home			Va										
465	462	Owen Henry	64	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Va									1	
		" Nancy	61	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Martha	34	F	W	At home			Va										
466	463	Martin Sallie	70	F	W	Keepinghouse	75		Va						/	/	✓		
		" Mary	37	F	W	At home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Emily	42	F	W	At home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Mongold Polly	32	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Cabell	12	M	W	At home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Johny	10	M	W	At home			Va						/	/	✓		
467	464	Coates Jno.	42	M	W	Farmer			Va						/	/	✓	1	
		" Judy	48	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Jno Wm	19	M	W	At home			Va								Idiot		

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	2 2 2
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

20

Page No. 56

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Wm P Newton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	5 Sex (M. males; F. females)	6 Color (W. White; M. Mulatto; B. Black; C. Chinese; I. Indian)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate owned	9 Value of Personal Estate owned	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	12 Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Education: Cannot read	17 Education: Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	20 Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	467	464 Coates Evaline	15	F	W	At Home			Va							/				1
2		" Sarah	11	F	W	At Home			Va							/				2
3		" Ella	8	F	W	At Home			Va							/				3
4	468	465 Saunders Wm	42	M	W	Farmer		100	Va							/				4
5		" Ann	30	F	W	Keeping house			Va	/						/				5
6		Hairston Martha	25	F	W	At home			Va							/				6
7		Jackson Robt	10	M	B	At home			Va											7
8	469	466 Rudder Elvira	40	F	W	Farmer	125	130	Va											8
9		" Hannah	21	M	W	Farm labourer			Va							—				9
10		" Bettie	18	F	W	At home			Va											10
11		" Willie	16	M	W	At home			Va											11
12		" Eliza	14	F	W	At home			Va							/				12
13		" John	11	M	W	At home			Va											13
14		" Millie	9	F	W	At home			Va											14
15		" Elvira	6	F	W	At Home			Va											15
16		Parker Mary	35	F	W	At Home	100	100	Va							/				16
17		" Sarah	10	F	W	At Home			Va											17
18		" Willy	8	M	W	At Home			Va											18
19	470	467 Owen James	32	M	W	Farmer		100	Va											19
20		" Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping house			Va											20
21		" John E	2	M	W	At home			Va											21
22		" T. E.	1	M	W	At Home			Va											22
23	471	468 McCullough J	34	M	W	Farmer		100	Va											23
24		" Rebecca	28	F	W	Keeping house			Va											24
25		" Robt	9	M	W	At Home			Va											25
26		" Saml	5	M	W	At home			Va											26
27		" Thurlow	3	F	W	At home			Va				Sept							27
28		" Rebecca	9/12	F	W	At home			Va											28
29		" Ducla	23	F	W	At home			Va							/	/	✓		29
30	472	469 McCullough Parina	53	F	B	At home			Va							/	/	✓		30
31		" Sumb	17	M	B	Farm laborer			Va											31
32		" Clara	9	F	B	Farm laborer			Va							/	/	✓	/	32
33	473	470 Simmons H	50	M	W	Farm laborer			Va							/	/	✓		33
34		" Julia	42	F	B	Keeping house			Va							/	/	✓		34
35		" Ann	20	F	B	At Home			Va							/	/	✓		35
36		" Matilda	17	F	B	At Home			Va							/	/	✓		36
37		" Ned	14	M	B	At Home			Va											37
38		" Betsy	9	F	B	At Home			Va											38
39		" E.	4	F	B	At Home			Va											39
40		" Doctor	2	M	B	At Home			Va											40

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.	2	5
" " families	" " colored males.	" " females.		1	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.		11	
				15	

Page No. 57

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of ____, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

727

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. P. Houston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation	Families visited in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months of age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	473	Miller James	12	M	Mu	At home			Va		Mary								
2	474	Clark Elijah	48	M	W	Farmer	25000	8000	Va										
3		" Thomas	19	M	W	At school	50.000	16000	Va					1					
4	475	472 Coates Robt	33	M	Mu	Farm laborer			Va						1	1	✓	1	
5		" Nancy	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va							1	✓		
6		" Clem	11	M	W	At Home			Va							1	✓		
7		" Mary	8	F	W	At home			Va							✓			
8		" John	6	M	W	At home			Va							✓			
9		" Chs	4	M	W	At home			Va										
10		" Dudley	2	M	W	At home			Va										
11	476	473 Clarke Ellen	40	F	B	At home			Va							1	✓		
12		" Henrietta	16	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va							1	✓		
13	477	474 Scott Chola	30	F	B	At Home			Va							1	✓		
14		" Betty	10	F	B	At Home			Va							1	✓		
15		" Eliza	1	F	B	At Home			Va							✓			
16	478	475 Francis Wm	30	M	W	Farm laborer			Va									1	
17		" Lucy	29	F	W	Keeping house			Va							1	✓		
18		" Eliza	12	F	W	At Home			Va							1	✓		
19		" Mollie	3	F	W	At Home			Va										
20	479	476 Jones Wm	48	M	B	Farm laborer			Va									1	
21		" Priscilla	39	F	B	Keeping house			Va							1	✓		
22		" Mary	16	F	B	At Home			Va							1	✓		
23		" Violet	14	F	B	At Home			Va								✓		
24		" Emily	10	F	B	At Home			Va							1	✓		
25		" Winny	7	F	B	At Home			Va							✓			
26		" Silvy	6	F	B	At Home			Va							✓			
27		" Everline	4	F	B	At Home			Va										
28		" Jackson	2	M	B	At Home			Va										
29	480	477 Buster Fayette	46	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							1	✓	1	
30		" Lucy	47	F	B	Keeping house			Va							1	✓		
31	481	478 Buster Buck	45	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							1	✓	1	
32		" Bettie	24	F	B	Keeping house			Va							1	✓		
33		" Ann	9	F	B	At Home			Va							✓			
34		" Thomas	7	M	B	At Home			Va							✓			
35		" Henry	4	M	B	At Home			Va										
36	482	479 Nichols Henry	67	M	W	Farm laborer			Va									1	
37		Spraguins Edmund	70	M	B	Domes Servt			Va							1	✓	1	
38	483	480 Palmer Patrick	30	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							1	✓	1	
39		" Mary	23	F	B	Keeping house			Va							1	✓		
40		" Nanny	6	F	B	At Home			Va							✓			

No. of dwellings. 10	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.	1
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females		
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.		

118 1/2

Page No. 58

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	5 Sex — Males, M. Females, F.	6 Color — White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, M; Chinese, C; Indian, I	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Education. Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19 Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	483480	Palmer Ann	2	F	B	At home			Va											1	1
2	484481	Price Patrick	40	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1	✓		1		3
3		" Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	✓				4
4		" Martha	13	F	B	At Home			Va						1	1	✓				5
5		Boyd Milly	10	F	B	At Home			Va						1	1	✓		1		6
6		" George	24	M	B	At Home			Va						1	1	✓		1		7
7	485482	Buster Jno	45	M	B	At Home			Va						1	1	✓				8
8		" Armistead	12	M	B	At Home			Va												9
9		" Mary	5	F	B	At Home			Va												10
10	486483	Price Hall	26	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1	✓		1		11
11		" Francis	20	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	✓				12
12		" Martha	7	F	B	At Home			Va												13
13	487484	Perkins Joseph	53	M	W	Miller	100		Va										1		14
14		" Jane	51	F	W	Keeping house			Va												15
15		" Ada	27	F	W	At Home			Va												16
16		" Robt	16	M	W	At Home			Va												17
17		Ligon Harriet	57	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va						1	1	✓				18
18	488485	Steppe Nancy	59	F	W	Keeping house			Va						1	1	✓				19
19		" Jimmy	23	M	W	Overseer			Va										1		20
20		" Robt	19	M	W	Farm laborer			Va												21
21		" Wm	6	M	W	At Home			Va												22
22		Jackson Mary	21	F	W	Domes Servt			Va						1	1	✓				23
23	489486	Walker CR	35	M	W	Farmer	400	300	Va										1		24
24		" Virginia	28	F	W	Keeping house			Va												25
25		" Willard	10	M	W	At Home			Va						1						26
26		" Walter	9	M	W	At Home			Va												27
27		" Lewis	5	M	W	At Home			Va												28
28		" Whitlow	3	M	W	At Home			Va										1		29
29		Holland Richd	82	M	W	At Home			Va						1	1	✓		1		30
30	490487	Simmons Sam	26	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1	✓				31
31		" Louisa	22	F	B	Keeping house			Va												32
32		" John	1	M	B	At Home			Va												33
33		Hubbard Jas	22	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1	✓		1		34
34	491488	Price Mary	69	M	W	Keeping house			Va										1		35
35		" Parham	40	M	W	At Home			Va										1		36
36		" Jackson	36	M	W	Farmer			Va												37
37		" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va												38
38		" John	13	M	W	At Home			Va												39
39		" Abner	11	M	W	At Home			Va						1	1	✓				40
[redacted]		" Joseph	7	M	W	At Home			Va												

[redacted] dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, " " colored males, ___ " " females, " "
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind,

No. of insane, — 2 1 1/2 1 2

Page No. 59

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870. 728

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Sex: Male (M), Female (F).	Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
491	~~488~~	Price Mary	5	F	W	At Home			Virg^a										
		" Rich^d	1	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Thos	24	M	W	Farmer			Va									/	
492	489	Scott Jos A.	39	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Va									/	
		" Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Ida	16	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Ora	14	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" John	12	M	W	At Home			Va					/					
		" Nathan	10	M	W	At Home			Va					/					
		" Chs	8	M	W	At Home			Va					/					
		" Sallie	6	F	W	At Home			Va					/					
		" Maggie	4	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Scott Sallie	85	F	W	At Home			Va										
493	490	Johnson Wm	45	M	B	Farm labor			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Fannie B	45	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
494	491	Ewell Patrick	22	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Mary	23	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Charlotte	55	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Fining	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
495	492	Martin Louis	19	M	M	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Mary	17	M	M	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
496	493	Marshall Moses	25	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Scott Joe	18	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Jennings Jim	23	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Carr Peyton	19	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Young Robt	15	M	M	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
497	494	Sweeny Jane	27	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Mary	10	F	B	Nurse			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Eddie	7	F	B	At Home			Va						~~/~~				
		" Willy	5	M	B	At Home			Va						~~/~~				
		" Henrietta	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
498	495	Henry Angeline	16	F	M	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Forest Emily	14	F	M	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
499	496	Carr Raleigh	54	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Jane	75	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Mary	3	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Lizzie	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Hannie	8	F	B	At Home			Va						~~/~~			2	
500	497	Davis Rich^d	50	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Araminta	6	F	B	At Home			Va						~~/~~				

9 No. of dwellings. — No. of families. — No. of white males. — No. of white females. — No. of colored males. — No. of colored females. — No. of males, foreign born. — No. of females. — No. of insane. — No. of blind. — 4 1 9 9

Page No. 60

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870.

Wm P. Howerton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition, otherwise than as a punishment for crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
501	498	Seamster Nanny	38	F	W	at Home			Va							/		/	
		— John	15	M	W	at Home			Va							/		/	
		— Virginia	15	F	W	at Home			Va							/		/	
		— Missouri	24	F	W	at Home			Va							++			
		— Geo.	8	M	W	at Home			Va							++			
		— Thos	5	M	W	at Home			Va										
		— Whitfield	3	M	W	At Home			Va							/		/	
502	499	Jackson Matt	53	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							/		/	
		— Sally	51	F	B	Keeping house			Va							/		/	
503	500	Jackson Bob	58	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							/		/	
		— Polly	55	F	B	Keeping house			Va							/		/	
		Collins Betty	18	F	B	At Home			Va							/		/	
		Jackson Granville	10	M	B	At Home			Va							/		/	
504	501	Collins Martin	74	M	B	Farm laborer	40		Va							/		/	
		— Rhoda	70	F	B	Keeping house			Va							/		/	
505	502	Parker Ben	57	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Va										
		— Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		— Richa.	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Va							/			
		— E. A.	28	F	W	At Home			Va										
		— Brevet	14	M	W	At Home			Va										
		— Lucilla	12	F	W	At Home			Va							/		/	
506	503	Spraggins Abram	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va							/		/	
		— Dicy	26	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		— Dick	4	M	B	At Home			Va							/		/	
		— Eliza	10	F	B	At Home			Va										
		— John	3	M	B	At Home			Va				Apl.						
		— Abram	1/2	M	B	At Home			Va									/	
507	504	Adams Richd.	55	M	W	Farmer	2400	1000	Va										
		Sallie	22	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		Bettie	20	F	W	at Home			Va										
		Nanny	18	F	W	at Home			Va							/			
		Ella	16	F	W	at Home			Va							/			
		Emma	13	F	W	at Home			Va							/			
		Richd.	11	M	W	at Home			Va										
		Rosa	8	F	W	at Home			Va										
		Jennie	7	F	W	at Home			Va										
		Jesse	4	M	W	at Home			Va							/		/	
508	505	Adams Parker	38	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							/		/	
		Elvira	45	F	B	Keeping house			Va							/		/	
		George	15	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							/		/	

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.	1	3
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females, " "		18	18
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.			

20

Page No. 61

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870. 729

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W.P. Houston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
508	505	Adams Jessie	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		" Frank	6	M	B	At home			Va						X	X			
		" Parker	4	M	B	At home			Va										
509	506	Adams John	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		" Jane	21	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
570	507	Forest Rosetta	40	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		" Granville	5	M	M	At Home			Va						X	X			
		" Frederick	1	M	B	At Home			Va										
511	508	Adams John	25	M	W	Farmer		200	Va									/	
		" Nancy	23	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		" Lelian	1	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Forest Missouri	9	F	B	Nurse			Va						X	X			
512	509	Scott Thomas	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
518	510	Seamster Alex	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Harriet	43	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		" Sydnor	10	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
		[illegible] Sandy	66	M	W	At Home			Va									/	
574	511	Adams Geo	54	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Va									/	
		" Mary	42	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Celestia	15	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Jane	14	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va						/	/	V		
575	512	Scott Henry	42	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Agnes	26	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		" Henry	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		" Daphne	14	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
		" Sally	11	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
		" Bob	10	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
		" Sandy	6	M	B	At Home			Va						X	X			
		" Elizabeth	3	F	B	At Home			Va										
576	513	Adams Horace	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Sarah	23	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		" Felix	6	M	B	At Home			Va						X	X			
		" Kitty	52	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
		" Nancy	23	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
		" Wm	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		" Eugenia	2	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Betsy	9	F	B	At Home			Va						X	X			
517	514	Scott Sandy	36	M	B	Farmer	100		Va						/	/	V	/	
		" Bettie	28	F	M	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		" Mary	11	F	M	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " Blind.	23 33

Page No. 62

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state the months, thus, 6/12.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
517	514	Scott Henry	10	M	Mu	At Home			Va							/			
		" Henrietta	6	F	Mu	At Home			Va										
		" Sandy	4	M	Mu	At Home			Va										
		" Robt	2	M	M	At Home			Va							/			
518	515	Howard Averett	26	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							/			
		" Louisa	23	F	Mu	Keepinghouse			Va										
		" Alice	2	F	Mu	At home			Va		Mar								
		" Ada	3/12	F	M	At Home			Va							/			
		Scott Bob	17	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							/		/	
519	516	Cook Paul	31	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							/			
		" Isabella	26	F	B	Keepinghouse			Va							/			
		" Davy	12	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							/			
		" Andrew	10	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va										
		" Sandy	6	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Jennie	4	F	B	At Home			Va		May								
		" Danl	12/12	M	B	At Home			Va							/		/	
520	517	Freeman Jno	50	M	B	Keepinghouse			Va							/			
		Jackson Martha	28	F	B	At Home			Va							/			
		Cyprus Malvina	24	F	M	At Home			Va										
		Freeman Jno H	5	M	Mu	At Home			Tenn									/	
521	518	Elmore Wm J	25	M	W	Farmer	100		Va							/			
		Wilburn Sally	68	F	W	Keepinghouse	600	250	Va							/			
		Loving Mary	45	F	W	At home			Va							/			
522	519	Marshal Phillip	38	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va							/			
		" Armistead	12	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Doctor	8	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Jim	6	M	B	At Home			Va		Feb								
		" Wm	4/12	M	B	At Home			Va							/		/	
525	520	Boyd Silas	37	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							/			
		" Sarah	30	F	B	Keepinghouse			Va							/			
		Johnson Patsy	19	F	B	At Home			Va							/			
		" Chany	16	F	B	Domes. Svt			Va										
		Boyd Jack	9	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va		May								
		" Ann	1/12	F	B	At Home			Va							/		/	
524	521	Henry James	27	M	B	Farmer			Va							/			
		" Milly	18	F	B	Keepinghouse			Va										
		" Alex	3/12	M	B	At Home			Va		Mar								
525	522	Woody Lanson	57	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							/		/	
		" Sally	40	F	B	Keepinghouse			Va							/			
		" Ellen	21	F	B	At Home			Va							/			

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	6 — 23 23 7
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

31

Page No. 63

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if no all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870. 730

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. P. Howerton Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family	DESCRIPTION Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE Father if foreign birth	Mother if foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION Can read	Can write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male citizens of age 21 and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL INFORMATIONS Male citizens of age 21 and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime
1	522	Moody Louisa	20	F	B	At Home			Va					Apl	/	/			
2		" Mandy	18	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
3		Bass Peter	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va					Apl				/	
4	523	Jennings Anthony	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
5		" Milly	40	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
6		" Nicietta	10	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
7		" Wilson	6	M	B	At Home			Va						+	+			
8	524	Henry Patrick	50	M	B	Farmer	2000	200	Va									/	
9		" Clara	37	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
10	525	Scott Mary	39	F	W	Keeping house	25000	500	Va										
11		" Francis	14	M	W	At School			Va					/					
12		" Cabell	12	M	W	At School			Va					/					
13		" Wm B.	10	M	W	At School			Va					/					
14		" Chs. G.	8	M	W	At School			Va					/					
15		" Sally	7	F	W	At School			Va					/					
16		" Harriet	5	F	W	At School			Va					/					
17		Yancey Harriet	70	F	W	At home			Va										
18	526	Crabtree Solomon	55	M	W	Carpenter			Va						/	/	V	/	
19		" Martha	30	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
20		" Wm	6	M	W	At Home			Va						+	+			
21		" Joseph	3	M	W	At Home			Va										
22		" Harriet	1/2	F	W	At Home			Va			Mar							
23	527	Scott Marshall	70	M	B	Ferryman			Va						/	/	V	/	
24		" Fanny	60	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
25		" Milly	21	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
26		" Betty	18	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
27		" Marshall	12	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
28	528	Holt B.W.	45	M	W	Farmer			Va						/	/	V	/	
29		" Caroline	43	F	W	Keeping house			Va								V		
30		" Laura	20	F	W	At Home			Va								V		
31		" Viny	17	F	W	At Home			Va								V		
32		" Judy	16	F	W	At Home			Va								V		
33		" Jane	14	F	W	At Home			Va								V		
34		" Patrick	10	M	W	At Home			Va								V		
35		" Floyd	8	M	W	At Home			Va								+		
36		" Clara	4	F	W	At Home			Va										
37		" Polly	2	F	W	At Home			Va										
38		Nickols Jim	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V	/	
39		Young Fayette	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
40		" Diana	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	6 15 21
" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,	

14

Page No. 64

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of Sept, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born in June, 1870.	Sex. Males (M). Females (F).	Color. White (W). Black (B). Mulatto (M). Chinese (C). Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Educ'n: Cannot read.	Educ'n: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
532	529	Young Horace	13	M	B	At Home			Va							✓			
		— Emma	11	F	B	At Home			Va							✓			
		— Linsley	6	M	B	At Home			Va										
		— Bob Lee	4	M	B	At Home			Va										
		— Molly	3	F	B	At Home			Va										
		— Fayette	2	M	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓		✓
533	530	Hubbard Danl.	35	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							✓	✓		
		— Lucy	27	F	B	Keeping house			Va							✓	✓		
		— Walter	11	M	B	At Home			Va										
		— Elizabeth	5/12	F	B	At Home			Va		Jan								
		Jackson Micky	19	F	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓		
534	531	Palmer Jno	33	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							✓	✓		✓
		— Margaret	34	F	B	Keeping house			Va							✓	✓		
		— Hannah	18	F	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓		
		— Henry	13	M	B	At Home			Va										
		— Paulina	6	F	B	At Home			Va										
		— Susan	4	F	B	At Home			Va		Jan								
		— Fanny	5/12	F	B	At Home			Va										
		— Warwick	2	M	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓		✓
535	532	Forest Claiborne	32	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							✓	✓		
		— Henry	13	M	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓		
		— Queeny	11	F	B	At Home			Va										✓
536	533	Price Parham	50	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Va										
		— Susan	34	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		— Molly	17	F	W	At Home			Va										
		— Viola	14	F	W	At Home			Va										
		— William	11	M	W	At Home			Va							✓	✓		
		Callaway Allen	19	M	W	Farm laborer			Va							✓	✓		✓
		Hubbard Pleasant	22	M	B	Farm laborer			Va										✓
537	534	Forest Richd.	55	M	W	Farmer	650	300	Va										
		— Nancy	38	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Jennings Richd.	2	M	W	At Home			Va										
538	535	Efferson Eliza	54	F	W	Farmer	600	100	Va										
		— Ann	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		— Martha	20	F	W	At Home			Va										
		— Ella	18	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Adams Virginia	22	F	W	At Home			Va										✓
		— Robt. T.	22	M	W	Farmer			Va							✓	✓		✓
		Callaway Fenton	25	M	B	Farm laborer		200	Va							✓	✓		
		— Mandy	24	F	B	Keeping house			Va										

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.		2	17	17		5				
No. of families.	" " colored males.	" " females, " "											
No. of white males.	" " females.	" " blind.											

We hereby certify that there are 800 pages in this return [illegible]

Page No. 65

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of Sept, 1870.

731

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W.P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age at last birthday	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
539	536	Calaway Adam	7	M	B	At Home			Va											1
		" Eliza	3	F	B	at Home			Va											2
		" Lilly	1	F	B	At Home			Va											3
540	537	Dejarnett Albert	45	M	W	Farmer			Va									1		4
		" Demaris	31	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va											5
		" Wm	12	M	W	Farm laborer			Va							1				6
		" Edwin	11	M	W	At Home			Va							1	✓			7
		" Robt	9	M	W	At Home			Va							++				8
		" Walker	8	M	W	At Home			Va							++				9
		" Thos	5	M	W	At Home			Va							++				10
		" James	3	M	W	At Home			Va											11
		" Sarah E	1	F	W	At Home			Va											12
541	538	Dejarnet Armistead	56	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							1	1	✓	1	13
		" Mary	49	F	B	Keepinghouse			Va											14
		" Sam.	21	M	B	Farm laborer			Va				Dec		1	1	✓	1		15
		" Virgin	20	F	B	At Home			Va				Dec		1	1	✓			16
542	539	Sydnor Wm A	44	M	W	Farmer	1800		Va										1	17
		" Sally	35	F	W	Keeping house			Va											18
		" Robt A	9	M	W	At school			Va						1					19
		" Mary E	7	F	W	At School			Va						1					20
		" Wm G	4	M	W	At Home			Va											21
		" Susan B	1	F	W	At Home			Va											22
		Smith Mary	20	F	W	School Mistress			Va											23
543	540	Thomas John	24	M	W	Miller			Va										1	24
		" Sallie	21	F	W	Keeping house			Va											25
		" Wm H	18	M	W	At Home			Va											26
		" Joanna	80	F	W	At Home			Va											27
544	541	Eastham James	23	M	W	Assist Miller			Va										1	28
		" Ellen	24	F	W	Keeping House			Va											29
		" John	2/12	M	W	At home			Va				apr							30
545	542	Hamlet Albert	35	M	B	Laborer			Va							1	1	✓	1	31
		" Phoeba	35	F	B	Keeping house			Va							1	1	✓		32
546	543	Dejarnet Edwin	57	M	W	Farmer	1800	600	Va										1	33
		" Diana	46	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va											34
		" Ch[illegible]	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Va											35
		" Leyburn	15	M	W	At Home			Va						1					36
		" Hunter	11	M	W	At School			Va						1					37
547	544	Stephens Johnson	25	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							1	1	✓	1	38
		" Mary	23	F	B	Keeping house			Va							1	1	✓		39
		" Johnny	4	M	B	At home			Va											40

No. of dwellings. 8 — No. of white females. — No. of males foreign born. — No. of insane. 1 — 4 8 9 — 0

" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females —

" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind.

12

Page No. 66

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of Sept.; 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. Va.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus ⅙.	Description: Sex — Males (M), Females (F).	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
547	544	Stephens Effy	3	F	B	At home			Va										
		Ida	12	F	B	At Home			Va			Dec							
		Dejarnett Coleman	8	M	B	At Home			Va						+				
		" Amy	60	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/			
548	545	Dejarnett Joseph	27	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/			
		" Betsy	21	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		" Antoinette	4	F	B	At home			Va										
		" Mary	2	F	B	At home			Va										
		" Sarah	1	F	B	At home			Va										
549	546	Puryear G. W.	32	M	W	Carpenter			Va						/	/			
		Epperson Mary	39	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Puryear Emily	25	F	W	At Home			Va						/				
		Epperson Wm. T.	11	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/			
550	547	Hudson Isaac	18	M	B	Laborer			Va						/	/			
		Cook Shadrk	65	M	B	Laborer			Va						/	/			
551	548	Ferrell Henry	26	M	B	Farmer			Va						/	/			
		" Mandy	26	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		" Martha	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
552	549	Lipscomb Jno	35	M	W	Farmer	150	150	Va										
		" Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/				
		Perkins Nannie	11	F	W	At School			Va						/				
		Lipscomb Claiborn	9	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Severett	6	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Sallie	3	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Latham Tabitha	70	F	W	At Home			Va										
553	550	Rudder Elizabeth	67	F	W	Farmer	1500	125	Va										
		" Mary	28	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Martha	26	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Susan	22	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Sallie	22	F	W	At home			Va										
		" Bettie	19	F	W	At home			Va						/	/			
554	551	Davis Giles	60	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/			
		" Sophia	41	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/			
		" Sallie	19	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/			
		" Mary	18	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/			
		" Martha	15	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/			
		" Chs	14	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/			
		" Jeff	10	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						+	+			
		" Nanny	5	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Betty	1	F	B	At Home			Va										

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane. 1 3 14 14 6

Page No. 67

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of Septr, 1870. 732

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation	Families—numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, state months. If born in June, 1870, write 1/12.	Sex: Male (M) Female (F)	Color: White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (Mu) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards	Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
555	552	Cage Jesse D	33	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	Va									/	
		" Mandy	25	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		Dejarnet James	23	M	W	Farmer			Va									/	
556	553	Nimbish Sam	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Fanny	40	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Amy	18	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Dilphy	16	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
557	554	Marshall Joseph	20	M	B	Farmer			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Ann	23	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
558	555	Guthrie John	42	M	W	Farmer	400	125	Va									/	
		" Roseley	30	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		" Nancy E.	14	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Mary	13	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Rebecca	11	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Thomas	6	M	W	At Home			Va						✓	✓			
		" Fanny	3	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Philip	1	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Reed Philip	84	M	W	At Home	400		Va						/	/	✓	/	
559	556	Francis Marshal	60	M	M	Farm Laborer	400		Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Nancy	19	F	W	Keeping House			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Martha	17	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Mary	16	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Sam	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Caliton	13	M	W	At home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Elvira	12	F	W	At home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Marshall	10	M	W	At home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Caliph	8	M	W	At home			Va						✓	✓			
		" Joseph	7	M	W	At Home			Va						✓	✓			
560	557	Stevens Robt	28	M	W	Farmer		150	Va									/	
		" Sally	23	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" John	4	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" James	2	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Preston Albert	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Freeman Bakers	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
561	558	Yates John	37	M	W	Mechanic	24	100	Va									/	
		" Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" John	2	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Cobb Esther	10	F	B	Nurse			Va						/	/	✓		
562	559	Adams Joshua	63	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Va									/	
		" Mary	61	F	W	Keeping house			Va							/	✓		

No. of dwellings. 4 — No. of white females. — No. of males foreign born. — No. of insane. — 20 21 — 19

" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females. —

" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind. —

Page No. 68

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township; in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of Septr, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling houses, numbered the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions than 1	Sex: Males (M) Females (F)	Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth	Whether married within the year. If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
562	559	Adams Mary A	38	F	W	At Home			Va							✓			
		Louisa	35	F	W	At Home			Va							✓		1	
		Jas. W.	30	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va										
		Nancy	24	F	W	At Home			Va							✓		1	
		Leyburn	23	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va							✓			
		Robt	20	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va							✓		1	
563	560	Jennings Shelton	35	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							✓			
		Mary	30	M	M	Cook			Va							✓			
		Effie	12	M	B	At Home			Va										
		Bob	9	M	B	At Home			Va										
		Mary E	4	F	B	At Home			Va										
		Nancy	2	F	B	At Home			Va										
		Tartaglia	2/12	M	B	At Home			Va				apr						
564	561	Jennings Peter	30	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							✓		1	
		Viny	72	F	B	Keeping house			Va							✓			
		Fanny	57	F	B	At Home			Va							✓			
		Booker	24	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							✓		1	
		Sydnor Armistead	18	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va										
		Jennings Jim	20	M	M	Farmlaborer			Va							✓			
565	562	Jennings Fayette	45	M	W	Farmer	2500	400	Va									1	
566	563	Hudson Wm	30	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
		Martha	16	F	W	Keeping house			Va									1	
567	564	Hudson Jno	32	M	W	Farmer			Va										
		Jane	26	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Mary	2	F	W	At Home			Va				apr						
		Wm D	2/12	M	W	At Home			Va							✓			
		Chandler Mary	11	F	B	Nurse			Va									1	
568	565	Hailey Stephen	28	M	W	Farmer			Va										
		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			Va							✓			
		George	9	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Ellen	5	F	W	At Home			Va										
		John	1	M	W	At Home			Va									1	
569	566	Tribble Mathew	65	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Va										
		Mary	53	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Eliza	21	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Julia	19	F	W	At Home	1		Va										
		Elizabeth	15	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Florence	1	F	W	At Home			Va										
570	567	Roarks James	44	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Va							✓		1	
		Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			Va										

9	No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.														
	" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females, " "														
	" " white males.		" " " females.		" " blind.														

Page No. 69

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of Sept, 1870. 733

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va — W.P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months	5 Sex (Males M, Females F)	6 Color (White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese C, Indian I)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
570	567	Roarks Charles	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va											
		" Martha	16	F	W	At Home			Va											
		" Thos.	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va							✓	✓	✓		
		" Mary	13	F	W	At Home			Va								✓	✓		
		" Francis	10	F	W	At Home			Va								✓	✓		
571	568	Francis Joshua	39	M	W	Farmer	350	100	Va										✓	
		" Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping house			Va											
		" Alsea	11	F	W	At Home			Va								✓	✓		
		" Henry	4	M	W	At Home			Va								X			
		" Genevra	4	F	W	At Home			Va											
		" Wm	2	M	W	At Home			Va											
		Tribbie Lucy		F	W	At Home			Va											
572	569	Francis Harrison	61	M	W	Farmer	200		Va										✓	
573	570	Frances Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house	300		Va											
		" Johnny	16	M	W	At Home			Va											
		" Willy	13	M	W	At Home			Va							✓	✓	✓		
		" Walter	10	M	W	At Home			Va							✓	✓	✓		
574	571	Stephens Robert	67	M	W	Blacksmith	500	100	Va										✓	
		" Charlotte	56	F	W	Keeping house			Va								✓	✓		
		" Thos.	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										✓	
		" Elizabeth	30	F	W	At Home			Va											
		" Susan	18	F	W	At Home			Va											
		" John	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										✓	
		" Mary	16	F	W	At Home			Va											
		Bates Henrietta	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va							✓	✓	✓		
		Woosley Robt.	11	M	W	At Home			Va								✓	✓		
		" James	8	M	W	At Home			Va								X			
575	572	Keeling Parthenia	60	F	W	Keeping house	200		Va								✓	✓		
		" Sally	16	F	W	At Home			Va											
576	573	Guthrey Wm C	52	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Va							✓	✓	✓	✓	
		" Margaret	46	F	W	Keeping house			Va											
		" James	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va							✓	✓	✓		
		" Wm	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va							✓	✓	✓		
		" Mary	13	F	W	Farm Laborer			Va							✓	✓	✓		
		" Eliza A.	11	F	W	At Home			Va							✓	✓	✓		
		" Richd.	8	M	W	At Home			Va											
		" David	5	M	W	At Home			Va											
577	574	Moorefield Isaac	53	M	W	Farmer	1500	800	Va										✓	
		" Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			Va											
		" Kate	21	F	W	At Home			Va											

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.	9
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.		
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.		7

Page No. 70

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Sept, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

1 Dwelling houses, numbered the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: 5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: 6 Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: 8 Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: 9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: 12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: 15 Attended school within the year	Education: 16 Cannot read.	Education: 17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	577	Moorefield Sam	18	M	W	At home			Va										
2		" Alice	15	F	W	At home			Va										
3		" Lucy	7	F	W	At home			Va										
4	578	575 Penick Mat	16	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va										
5		" Frank	12	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va										
6	579	576 Dalton Robt	23	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va										
7		" Mary E	28	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
8		" Mary	1	F	W	At Home			Va										
9	580	577 Beadle Wm	40	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va										
10		" Nancy	45	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
11		" Mary	15	F	W	At Home			Va										
12		" John	13	M	W	At Home			Va										
13		" Elizabeth	8	F	W	At Home			Va										
14		" Sarah	2	F	W	At Home			Va										
15	581	578 Hodge Aaron	33	M	W	Farmer	400		Va										
16		" Betty	28	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
17		" Wm L	4	M	W	At home			Va										
18		" Mary	2	F	W	At Home			Va										
19		" John	1	M	W	At Home			Va										
20		Crews Clara	12	F	B	Nurse			Va										
21	582	579 Henderson John	40	M	W	Plough maker			Va										
22		" Martha	38	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
23		" Mary	18	F	W	At Home			Va										
24		" Lelilah	15	F	W	At Home			Va										
25		" Fannie	13	F	W	At Home			Va										
26		" Lavinia	10	F	W	At Home			Va										
27		" Nat	1	M	W	At Home			Va										
28	583	580 Roby James	57	M	W	Miller			Va										
29		" Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
30		" Mary R	18	M	W	At Home			Va										
31		" Judy	16	F	W	At Home			Va										
32		" Jno	11	M	W	At Home			Va										
33		" George	6	M	W	At Home			Va										
34	584	581 Guthrey Hill	51	M	W	Farmer	600	250	Va										
35		" Mary	42	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
36		" James	17	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va										
37		" Dany	15	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va										
38		" Nancy	9	F	W	At Home			Va										
39		" Jno	8	M	W	At Home			Va			Jan							
40		" Mary	5/12	F	W	At Home													

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — 8 12

3

Page No. 71

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Sept., 1870. 734

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va — W.P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, 9 months, or fractions thereof, state them)	Sex: Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
585	582	Woosley Moses	32	M	W	Farmer		100	Va									/	
		Francis Mary	49	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		Woosley Betsy	47	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Shelton Alex	12	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/	✓		
586	583	Markley Wm	53	M	W	Farmer	700	200	Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Martitia	53	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Chs. E.	18	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va										
		" Susan	15	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Martitia	10	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Pinchan Pamelia	21	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Rosa	3/12	F	W	At Home			Va		Mar								
587	584	Foster Wm	21	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Brooks Peter	12	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Murphy Jane	21	F	B	Cook			Va						/	/	✓		
588	585	Spragins Danl	60	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Eliza	55	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
589	586	Parker Wm S	33	M	W	Farmer		200	Va									/	
		" Sally	24	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Bertha	6	F	W	At home			Va						tt				
		" Carrie	2	F	W	At home			Va										
590	587	Hubbard Chs.	40	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Mackey	38	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
591	588	Hunt Dicy	18	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Abel	22	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Agnes	5/12	F	B	At Home			Va		Dau								
592	589	Roarks Booker	28	M	W	Farmer		100	Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Martha	28	F	W	Keeping house			Va							/	✓		
		" Nanny	5	F	W	At Home			Va						tt				
		" Sam	3	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Sallie	2	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Ada	16	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va						/	/	✓		
593	590	Shelton James	36	M	W	Farmer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Virginia	32	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Chs	10	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" James	8	M	W	At Home			Va						II				
		" Sue	6	F	W	At Home			Va						tt				
		" Sarah	53	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Sally	22	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" John	16	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va							/	✓		
594	591	Hunt Thos	28	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, —	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane,	2	18 20
" " families,	" " colored males, —	" " females,			
" " white males,	" " " females, —	" " blind,			

12

Page No. 72

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Sept, 1870.

W. L. Moreton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thus, ⅔.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
594	Hunt	Margaret	21	F	B	Keeping house			Va							/	V		
		Willy A	1	F	B	at Home			Va										
		Ellen	10	F	B	At Home			Va							/	V		
		Wm	14	M	B	At Home			Va							/	V		
		Joseph	40	M	W	Farmer		100	Va									/	
595	592 Cage	Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Sarah	13	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Joseph	6	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Mary	4	F	W	At Home			Va										
		John	1	M	W	At Home			Va									/	
596	593 Holt	John	36	M	W	Farmer			Va										
		Elvira	35	F	W	Keeping house			Va								X		
		Roberta	9	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Sam	3	M	W	at Home			Va										
	Pucket	Mandy	33	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Irena	10	F	W	At Home			Va							~~/~~	~~/~~		
		Laura	9	F	W	At Home			Va									/	
	Holt	Robt	26	M	W	At Home			Va							/	/ ✓		
597	594 Scott	Thos	16	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							/	/ ✓		
		Ned	14	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va									/	
598	595 Coates	James	25	M	W	Farmer			Va								/ ✓		
		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping house			Va							~~/~~	~~/~~		
		Page	6	M	W	At Home			Va									/	
599	596 McKinny	James	27	M	W	Farmer			Va										
		Eliza	27	F	W	Keeping house			Va							/	/ ✓		
		Chs	10	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Mary	4	F	W	At Home			Va									/	
600	597 Martin	John	35	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va										
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			Va								/ ✓		
		Lee	14	M	W	At Home			Va								/ ✓		
		Chs	12	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Sylvesta	10	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Martha	8	F	W	At Home			Va							~~/~~	~~/~~		
		Lisbon	3	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Eugene	1	M	W	At Home			Va										
601	598 Tinsley	Armistead	34	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							/	/ ✓	/	
		Harriet	32	F	B	Keeping house			Va							/	/ ✓		
		Martha	11	F	B	At Home			Va							/	/ ✓		
									Va									/	
602	599 Gilbert	James	40	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va							/	/ ✓		
		Virginia	30	F	B	At Home			Va										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 11 4 —

11

Page No. 73

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Sept, 1870.

735

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months or 6 months, time.	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
602	599	Gilbert Sallie	12	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓			1
603	600	Jordan Jefsy	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/		2
		" Susan	30	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓			3
604	601	Adams Stephen	77	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/		4
		" Eliza	60	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	✓			5
605	602	Stephen Kesiah	53	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	✓			6
606	603	Carter Jedd	49	M	W	Farmer & Miller	1500	700	Va									/		7
		" Ann	49	F	W	Keeping House			Va											8
		" John	19	M	W	Farmer			Va											9
		" Sally	16	F	W	At Home			Va											10
		" Joel	15	M	W	At Home			Va											11
607	604	Carr Jordan	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/		12
		" Fanny	20	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓			13
		Waldron Ann	23	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓			14
608	605	Crews Julia	21	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓			15
		" Irena	2	F	M	At Home			Va											16
		Logan Rhoda	16	F	B	Domes. Servt.			Va						/	/	✓			17
609	606	Arthur Lee	31	M	W	Farmer	450	100	Va									/		18
		" Sally	27	F	W	Keeping House			Va											19
		" Ann	2	F	W	At Home			Va											20
		" Willy	1	M	W	At Home			Va											21
		" Robt	1	M	W	At Home			Va											22
		Bryan Ann	25	F	W	At Home			Va											23
610	607	Coates Jno. C	28	M	W	Farmer		200	Va									/		24
		" Mollie	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va											25
		" Walter	2	M	W	At Home			Va											26
		" Mary	1	F	W	At Home			Va											27
		Carr Jno. R	26	M	W	Farmer			Va									/		28
		" Jno	10	M	B	Domes. Servt.			Va						/	/	✓			29
611	608	Jennings Judy	18	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	✓			30
		Clarke Lucy	26	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓			31
		" Irena	5	F	B	At Home			Va											32
		" Wm W.	12	M	B	At Home			Va			May								33
612	609	Sydnor Milly	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓			34
		" Martha	6	F	B	At Home			Va						~~/~~					35
		" Eliza	3	F	B	At Home			Va											36
		" Eubra	12	M	B	At Home			Va			May								37
613	610	Barbour Milton	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/		38
		" Mary	42	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓			39
		" Adelia	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓			40

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males foreign born.	No. of insane	2
" " families.	" " colored females.	" " females.		18 48
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.		

24

Page No. 74

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 7th day of Sept., 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Dots, "d."	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, prohibited from voting on account of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1	613	610	Marshal Ivy	15	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va						1	1 ✓		
2			Tucker Mandy	5	F	B	At Home			Va									
3	614	611	Logan Jack	49	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						1	1 ✓		
4			" Darkis	31	F	B	Keeping House			Va						1	1 ✓		
5			Moorefield Jim	13	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va									
6			" Jefsy	7	M	B	At Home			Va						1			
7			" Ella	6	F	B	At Home			Va									
8			" Abe	5	M	B	At Home			Va						1	1 ✓		
9	615	612	Logan Hannah	32	F	B	Keeping House			Va						1	1 ✓		
10			" Winny	14	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va									
11			" Robt.	6	M	B	At Home			Va									
12			" Elizabeth	2	F	B	At Home			Va									
13			" Alice	1/12	F	B	At Home			Va				ape.					
14	616	613	Logan Israel	36	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						1	1 ✓		1
15			" Annie	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1 ✓		
16			" Paschal	12	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1 ✓		
17			" Wm.	8	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va									
18			" Beverly	7	M	B	At home			Va									
19			" Royal	6	M	B	At home			Va									
20			" Isaiah	4	M	B	At home			Va									
21	617	614	Garner Calvin	27	M	W	Farmer	200		Va						1	1 ✓		1
22	618		"																
23	619	615	Barbour Wash.	31	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						1	1 ✓		
24			" Balmy	29	F	B	Keeping house			Va									
25			" Louisa	8	F	B	At Home			Va									
26			" Joshua	5	M	B	At Home			Va									
27			Beal Patience	17	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va						1	1 ✓		
28			Marshall Nelly	39	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va									1
29	620	616	Douglas John	41	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Va						1	1 ✓		
30			" Nancy	34	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
31			" Hal	13	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va									
32			" Thompson	12	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va						1	1 ✓		
33			" George	10	M	W	At Home			Va									
34			" Stonewall	8	M	W	At Home			Va									
35			" Clara	4	F	W	At Home			Va									
36			" Mollie	2	F	W	At Home			Va									
37			" Asa	3/12	M	W	At Home			Va				Mar					
38	621	617	Crews Abe	32	M	W	Farmer			Va						1	1 ✓		1
39			" Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			Va						1	1 ✓		
40			" Jno	9	M	W	At Home			Va									

No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.	
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females, " "	
" " white males.		" " females.		" " blind.	

No. of insane. 2 1 1 6 6

26

Page No. 75

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 7th day of Sept, 1870. 736

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W.P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction thus 6/12	Sex — Males (M), Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U.S. of 21 years and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U.S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
621	617	Crews Sarah	4	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Andrew	4	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" James	6/12	M	W	At Home			Va			Dec							
622	618	Bolin Willis	63	M	W	Farmer			Va						/	/	V		/
		" Parthenia	54	F	W	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		
		" Elizabeth	19	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
		" Albert	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		" George W	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		" Felix	10	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/	V		
623	619	Hubbard Jack	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Va										/
		" Ann	31	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		" William	14	M	W	At home			Va						/				
		" Elizabeth	12	F	W	At home			Va						/				
		" Robt	9	M	W	At home			Va						/				
		" Ann	6	F	W	At Home			Va						/				
		" Joel	1	M	W	At home			Va										
624	620	Hubbard Kit	30	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	V		/
		" Sallie	28	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	V		
		" Martha	7	F	B	At Home			Va						+	+			
		" Dolly	3	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Woodson	1/2	M	B	At Home			Va										
625	621	Wyatt Mary	35	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		" Sarah	15	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		" Milton	12	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	V		
626	622	Anderson Jacob	20	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	V		
		Miller Winston	21	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	V		/
		Hubbard Creed	25	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	V		/
627	623	Clay Thos. J.	29	M	W	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	V		/
		" Frances	28	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		" Robt	9	M	W	At Home			Va						+	+			
		" Mary	3	F	W	At Home			Va										
628	624	Hubbard Saml.	50	M	W	Farmer			Va										/
		" Pattie	15	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Jno	13	M	W	At Home			Va										
629	625	Logan Peter	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/
		" Mandy	40	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	V		
		" Simon	6	M	B	At home			Va						+	+			
		" Bob	3	M	B	At home			Va										
		" James	1/2	M	B	At home			Va			May							
630	626	Logan Thomas	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	V		/

No. of dwellings. 1 — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born. 1 — No. of insane. 3 — 4 — 19 — 9 — 9

" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females. —

" " white males. — " " " females. — " " blind. —

Page No. 76

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax; State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 7th day of Sept, 1870.

W.P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex. M—Males. F—Females.	Color. W—White. B—Black. Ch—Chinese. In—Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
630	626	Logan Becky	37	F	B	Keeping house			Va							V			
		Laura	8	F	B	At Home			Va							V			
		Jefferson	5	M	B	At Home			Va							V			
631	627	Jennings Mandy	30	F	B	Cook			Va							V			
		Diana	8	F	B	At Home			Va										
		Jim	2	M	B	At Home			Va										
632	628	Tribble Michael	64	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Va							V			
		Obedience	54	F	W	Keeping house			Va							V			
		Sarah	19	F	W	At Home			Va							V			
633	629	Louis Gabriel	45	M	B	Farmer			Va							V			
		Susan	44	F	B	Keeping house			Va							V			
		Mary	15	F	B	Farm laborer			Va							V			
		John	12	M	B	At Home			Va							V			
		George	10	M	B	At Home			Va										
		Alice	9	F	B	At Home			Va							V			
634	630	Barbour Giles	40	M	B	Farmer			Va							V			
		Ann	22	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		Jane	7	F	B	At Home			Va							V			
635	631	Hancock Presley	45	M	W	Carpenter			Va							V			
		Judy	37	F	W	Keeping house			Va							V			
		Martha	19	F	W	At Home			Va							V			
		Mary	15	F	W	At Home			Va							V			
		Sarah	12	F	W	At Home			Va							V			
		John	10	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Sam	6	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Chs	4	M	W	At Home			Va				oct						
		Caledonia	7/12	F	W	At Home			Va							V			
636	632	Vaughan Sally	40	F	W	Keeping house	300		Va							V			
		Jane	30	F	W	At home			Va							V			
		Francis	21	F	W	At Home			Va							V			
		Susan	17	F	W	At Home			Va							V			
637	633	Hancock Sam'l	44	M	W	Farmer			Va							V			
		Milly	42	F	W	Keeping house			Va							V			
		Susan	12	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Clemenh	5	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Lafayette	2	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Kitty	70	F	W	At Home			Va							V			
		Parker Betsey	60	F	W	At Home	1800	250	Va										
638	634	Shotwell Jno H.	38	M	W	Farmer													
		Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping house													

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane,					
8	" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females. " "		1	23	23	6
	" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.					

15

Page No. 77

NOTE. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 7th day of Sept., 1870.

737

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. P. Houston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation	Families, numbered in order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Description: Sex (Male or Female)	Description: Color (White, Black, Mulatto, Quadroon, Chinese, Indian)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
638	634	Shotwell Emma	10	F	W	At Home			Va					/					
		Martha	6	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Sally	2	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Fanny	2	F	W	At Home			Va										
639	635	Anderson Danl	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Rachael	35	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		Jane	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Mary	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Nelson	8	M	B	At Home			Va						++				
		Robt	6	M	B	At Home			Va						++				
		Sarah	5	F	B	At Home			Va						++				
		Willy	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
640	636	Clarke Absalom	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Allie	40	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	✓		
		John H	7	M	B	At Home			Va						++				
		Boatswain	2	M	B	At Home			Va										
		Sarah	12	F	B	At Home			Va										
641	637	Hubbard Smith	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Jane	35	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		Jim	14	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Maria	12	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Ann	6	F	B	At Home			Va						++				
642	638	Tucker Fabrick	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Milly	29	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		Laura	2	F	B	At Home			Va										
643	639	Reeves Caroline	45	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Philip	15	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Mary	12	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Amy	6	F	B	At Home			Va						++				
		Crawley	4	F	B	At Home			Va										
644	640	Oliver Louis	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Tucker Peter	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Anderson Harriet	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Barbour Mary	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va										
645	641	Barbour Thos	67	M	W	Farmer	3500	500	Va									/	
		Mary	70	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
646	642	Barbour Hiram	32	M	M	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Winny	29	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		Chainy	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Joshua	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		

No. of dwellings. — No. of white females. — No. of males, foreign born.

" " families. — " " colored males. — " " females.

" " white males. — " " females. — " " blind.

No. of insane. 1 — 1 2 2 2 — 7

34

Page No. 78

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8th day of Sept, 1870.

D. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C. H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year of age, the months in fractions. thus 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	646	642 Barbour Hiram	15	M	B	Farm laborer			Va										
2		— Joel	11	M	B	At home			Va										
3		— Johnny	8	M	B	At home			Va										
4		— Ellard	5	M	B	At home			Va										
5	647	643 Barbour Dennis	37	M	B	Farm laborer			Va										
6		— Ann	27	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
7		— Abram	15	M	B	At Home			Va										
8		— Saul	11	M	B	Farm laborer			Va										
9		— Isaac	9	M	B	At Home			Va										
10		— Jennings	7	M	B	At Home			Va										
11		— Peter	5	M	B	At Home			Va										
12		— John	2	M	B	At Home			Va										
13		— Ann	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
14	648	644 Gilbert Jno	29	M	M	Farm laborer			Va										
15		— Edy	25	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
16		— Henry	3	M	B	At Home			Va										
17		— John	2	M	B	At Home			Va										
18		— Linsey	2	M	B	At Home			Va										
19		— Milly	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
20	649	645 Barbour Sylva	22	F	B	Farm laborer			Va										
21		— Wm	3	M	B	At home			Va										
22		— Joe	4	M	B	At home			Va										
23		— Sarah	2	M	B	At home			Va										
24	650	646 Hubbard Sandy	37	M	B	Farm laborer			Va										
25		— Susy	32	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
26		— Dolly	11	F	B	Farm laborer			Va										
27		— Lucy	9	F	B	Farm laborer			Va										
28		— Patty	5	F	B	At Home			Va										
29	651	647 Barbour Franky	37	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va										
30		— Emily	14	F	B	Farm laborer			Va										
31		— Chainy	10	F	B	Farm laborer			Va										
32		— Dicy	4	F	B	At Home			Va										
33		— Isaac	5	M	B	At Home			Va										
34		— Robt	2	M	B	At Home			Va										
35	652	648 Barbour Betty	17	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
36		— John	1	M	B	At home			Va										
37	653	649 Wade John	25	M	W	Farm laborer			Va										
38		— Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
39		— Jno	2	M	W	At home			Va										
40		— George	1	M	W	At home			Va										

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
7			
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

36

Page No. 79

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

738

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, give months; if born since this date, write "born."	5 Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	6 Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. 16 Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, Blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male citizens of 21 years and upwards	20 Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	653 649	Wade Wm H.	21	M	W	Farmer			Va						/	/	✓		/	
2	654 650	Milner Wm	54	M	W	Farmer	1200	225	Va						/	/	✓		/	
3		" Harriet	40	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓			
4		" Alex	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓			
5		" Becky	12	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓			
6		Perkins Sallie	61	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓			
7		Smith Alex	14	Ma	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓			
8		Brooks Dick	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓			
9	655 651	Smith Lavinia	36	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓			
10	656 652	Carr Morgan	51	M	W	Farmer	800		Va										/	
11		" Sarah	48	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓			
12		" Fanny	23	F	W	At home			Va						/	/	✓			
13		" Pocahontas	21	F	W	At home			Va						/	/	✓			
14		" Lafayette	16	Ma	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓			
15		" Robt S	4	M	W	At home			Va											
16	657 653	Waller Christo	26	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										/	
17		" Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping house			Va											
18		" Filz	3	M	W	At Home			Va											
19		" Jefferson	1	M	W	At Home			Va											
20	658 654	Waller Richd	60	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Va						/	✓		/		
21		" Emeline	51	F	W	Keeping house			Va							/	/			
22		" Albert	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		/	
23		" Virginia	16	F	W	At Home			Va								✓			
24		" Nancy	14	F	W	At Home			Va							/	✓			
25	659 655	Waller Jennie	50	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓			
26		" Louis	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		/	
27		" Charles	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓			
28		" Adeline	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓			
29		" Nelson	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓			
30		" Booker	8	M	B	At home			Va											
31	660 656	Waller Giles	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		/	
32		" Elvira T	1/12	F	B	At Home			Va			May								
33	661 657	Moon Jas	52	M	W	Miller	800	100	Va										/	
34		" Permelia	46	F	W	Keeping house			Va											
35		" Wm W.	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va											
36		" Catherine	15	F	W	At Home			Va											
37		" Nannie	13	F	W	At Home			Va											
38		" Martha	10	F	W	At Home			Va											
39		" Calvin	6	M	W	At Home			Va											
40		" Luther	4	M	W	At Home			Va											

8	No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
	" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	1
	4 " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	20 24
				9

8

Page No. 80

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8th day of Sept, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Age at last birthday: if under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12	5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year	16 Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those named in column 19
1	662 658	Moon	Scotch	19	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va									
2		Ward	Pleasant	15	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va									
3	663 659	Jennings	Jno	32	M	W	Farmer		300	Va									
4			Martha	21	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va									
5			Robt L	2	M	W	At Home			Va			Sept						
6			Mary	12	F	W	At Home			Va									
7	664 660	Owen	Jno. H.	50	M	W	Farmer		100	Va						/	/		
8			Elizabeth	58	F	W	Keepinghouse			Va						/	/		
9			Jack	24	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/		
10			Elmira	19	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/		
11			George	16	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/		
12	665 661	Dejarnett	Nancy	37	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/		
13			Wm C	16	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va									
14			Nanny	7	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/		
15		Cottrane	Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
16			Edgar	12	M	W	At Home			Va									
17			Edwin	12	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/		
18	666 662	Taylor	Mary	60	F	W	Keeping house	240	100	Va						/	/		
19			Albert	20	M	W	Farmer			Va						/	/		
20			Creed	14	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/		
21			Ellen	18	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/		
22		Murphy	Wm	18	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/		
23	667 663	Waller	Wm	60	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Va							/		
24			Sarah	58	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/		
25			Mary	30	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/		
26			Chs	21	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va						/	/		
27			Cut	16	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va									
28		Guthrey	Tabitha	9	F	W	At Home			Va									
29			Alberta	7	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/		
30	668 664	Waller	Neal	28	M	W	Farmer		100	Va						/	/		
31			Dolly	22	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
32			Jennette	3	F	W	At Home			Va			May						
33			James	12	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/		
34	669 665	Trent	Martha	37	F	W	Keeping House		30	Va						/	/		
35			Mollie	13	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/		
36			Jno Thos	12	M	W	At Home			Va									
37			Radford	2	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/		
38	670 666	Waller	Cut	36	M	W	Farmer		200	Va						/	/		
39			Susan	36	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/		
40			Martha	13	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/		

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		25
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,		24
				7

Page No. 81

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8th day of Septr, 1870. 739

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. T. Houston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	DESCRIPTION: Sex (M. Male; F. Female).	DESCRIPTION: Color (W. White; B. Black; Mu. Mulatto; Ch. Chinese; In. Indian).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
670	666	Waller Thos	11	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/			
		" Elisha	8	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Ch[arles]	3	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Beverly	2/3	M	W	At Home			Va			Apl							
671	667	Compton James	24	M	W	Farmer		100	Va									/	
		" Sabra	22	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		" Jno.	3	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Robt	1	M	W	At Home			Va										
672	668	Morris E. M.	54	M	W	Teacher		300	Va									/	
		Freeman Martha	28	F	B	Cook			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Jno.	8	M	B	At Home			Va						✓	✓			
673	669	Mullins Wm	54	M	W	Farmer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			Va						/	/	✓		
674	670	Stone Joseph	63	M	W	Farmer	2000	350	Va									/	
		" Adeline	49	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		Morris Betsey	27	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Ida	8	F	W	At Home			Va								X		
		" Joshua	1	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Stone Joshua	21	M	W	Farm labor			Va							/	✓	/	
		" Martha	10	F	W	At home			Va							/	✓		
675	671	Stone Lucy	37	F	B	Farm labor			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Caroline	21	F	B	Farm labor			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Rhoda	15	F	B	Farm labor			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Daffney	14	F	B	Farm labor			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Thos	11	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Ellen	10	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Adeline	9	F	B	At Home			Va						—	—			
		" Beverly	8	M	B	At Home			Va						—	—			
		" Jno.	2	M	B	At Home			Va										
676	672	Hudson Henry	29	M	B	Farm labor			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Julia	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Eddy	20	F	B	At home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Rosa	6	F	B	At home			Va						—	—			
		" Narcissus	16	F	B	At home			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Beverly	9	M	B	At home			Va						—	—			
		" Jno. H	8	M	B	At home			Va						—	—			
		" Eliza	7	F	B	At home			Va						—	—			
		" James	6	M	B	At home			Va						—	—			
		" Amy	5	F	B	At home			Va						—	—			
		" Wm A	1	M	B	At home			Va										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females 14	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane,
" families,	" colored males	" " females	
" white males,	" females	" " blind,	

22

Page No. 82

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Stanton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8th day of Sept, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION: The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.	DESCRIPTION: Color, as White, Black, Mulatto, Quadroon, Chinese, Indian.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is abridged or denied on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
677	675	Waller David	52	M	W	Farmer	800	100	Va							✓		✓	
		" Rebecca	41	F	M	Keeping house			Va										
		" Presley	21	M	M	Farmlaborer			Va										
		" Lucy	23	F	M	At Home			Va										
		" Henry	2	M	W	At Home			Va					✓	✓	✓		✓	
678	674	Compton Reuben	65	M	W	Farmer		100	Va					✓	✓	✓			
		" Nancy	60	F	W	Keeping house			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		" Alex	17	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		Hancock Tabitha	24	F	W	At Home			Va					✓	✓	✓		✓	
679	675	Walker Thos	25	M	W	Farmer	125	100	Va										
		" Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Emma	3	F	W	At Home			Va			Mar				✓			
		Walker Mary	14	F	B	Domestic			Va					✓	✓	✓		✓	
680	676	Walker Jno. Wm	30	M	W	Farmer	100	125	Va										
		" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va							✓			
		" Christina	7	F	W	At School			Va							✓			
		Pruit Jno. W.	10	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va					✓	✓	✓			
681	677	Waller Margaret	27	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va							—			
		" Sandy	5	M	B	At Home			Va					✓	✓	✓		✓	
682	678	Pannill Calaway	23	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		" Creecy	20	F	B	Keeping house			Va					✓	✓	✓		✓	
683	679	Hubbard Joe	50	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		" Rachael	45	F	B	Keeping house			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		" Alex	19	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va					✓	✓	✓			
684	680	Waller Wiley	60	M	B	Blacksmith			Va					✓	✓	✓		✓	
685	681	Epperson Danl.	40	M	B	Farmlaborer		100	Va										
		" Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		" Tommy	11	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		" Emma	10	F	B	Farmlaborer			Va					—	—	—			
		" Bob	8	M	B	At Home			Va									✓	
686	682	Younger Jeff	30	M	W	Wheelwright			Va										
		Jones Phoeba	40	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Noah	11	M	W	At home			Va										
		" Billy	10	M	W	At home			Va										
		" Belle	7	F	W	At home			Va					✓	✓	✓		✓	
687	683	Randolph Jack	30	M	B	Ferryman			Va					✓	✓	✓			
		" Sallie	25	F	B	Keeping house			Va					—	—	—			
		" John	5	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Martha	3	F	B	At Home			Va			Jan							
		" Bob	4/12	M	B	At Home			Va									11	

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, —	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, 2
" " families, —	" " colored males, —	" " females, " " —	1 2021
" " white males, —	" " " females, —	" " blind, —	

19

Page No. 83

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870. 740

Post Office: Halifax Co. Ho. Va

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, number of months in fractions than ½	DESCRIPTION: Sex (M. Males, F. Females)	DESCRIPTION: Color (W. White, B. Black, M. Mulatto, C. Chinese, I. Indian)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
687	683	Waller Nancy	50	F	B	At home			Va						/	/	✓			1
		Harrison	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓			2
688	684	Pannill Alburn	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/		3
		Lucy	28	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓			4
		Grant	5	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/				5
		Washington	3	M	B	At home			Va											6
		Sidney	2	F	B	At Home			Va											7
		Ida	12	F	B	At Home			Va			May								8
689	685	Waller Milton	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/		9
		Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓			10
		Laura	3	F	B	At home			Va											11
		Nancy	12	F	B	At home			Va			Jan								12
		Pannill Geo	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/		13
		Margaret	24	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓			14
		Sandy	9	M	B	At Home			Va											15
690	686	Paris Jas C	27	M	W	Farmer			Va									/		16
691	687	Pantecost Richd	45	M	W	Farmer		200	Va									/		17
		Mary	44	F	W	Keeping house			Va											18
		Wm T.	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va									/		19
		Richd	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va											20
		James	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va											21
		John	9	M	W	At Home			Va											22
		Mary	16	F	W	At home			Va											23
		Mary S.	14	F	W	At home			Va											24
		Bettie	8	F	W	At home			Va											25
		Roseley	7	F	W	At home			Va											26
		Fanny	6	F	W	At home			Va											27
		Ida	4	F	W	At home			Va											28
692	688	Winfree Danl	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/		29
		Celia	40	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓			30
		Silas	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/		31
		Mary	21	F	B	At home			Va						/	/	✓			32
		Alice	14	F	B	At home			Va						/	/	✓			33
		Abram	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓			34
		Moses	7	M	B	At home			Va											35
		Lucy	6	F	B	At home			Va											36
		Lucinda	4	F	B	At home			Va											37
693	689	Eens Jno	22	M	W	Farmer			Va				Nov		/	/	✓	/		38
		Mary E	15	F	W	Keeping house			Va				Nov		/	/	✓			39
		Thomas	55	M	W	Farmer			Va						/	/	✓	/		40

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2	7
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,			
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,			

					7	10

24

Page No. 84

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	693	689 Eens	Bethany	57	F	W	Keeping house			Va					/	/	V		
2		—	William	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V		
3		—	Saml	19	M	W	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V		
4		—	Virginia	14	F	W	At Home			Va								1	
5	694	690 Dove	Wm A.	45	M	W	Farmer		100	Va									
6		—	Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			Va					/	/	V		
7		—	Cleopatra	18	F	W	At home			Va					/	/	V		
8		—	Leonora	17	F	W	At home			Va					/	/	V		
9		—	Wm Asa	13	M	W	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V		
10		—	Chs F.	11	M	W	At Home			Va									
11		—	Monroe A	7	M	W	At Home			Va					/	/	V		
12	695	691 Pannill	James	36	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V		
13		—	Hannah	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va					/	/	V		
14		—	Nerva	11	F	B	At Home			Va									
15		—	Levi	8	M	B	At Home			Va									
16		—	James	7	M	B	At home			Va									
17		—	Mary	5	F	B	At home			Va									
18		—	Betsy	2	F	B	At home			Va									
19		—	Elvira	1	F	B	At home			Va									
20	696	692 Hunt	Stephen	38	M	W	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V		
21		—	Flora	20	F	B	Keeping house			Va					/	/	V		
22		—	Wm	11	M	W	At Home			Va									
23		—	Bob	9	M	W	At Home			Va									
24		—	Delphi	2	M	W	At Home			Va									
25		—	Warren	1	M	W	At Home			Va									
26	697	693 Pannell	Crommell	49	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V		
27		—	Diana	50	F	W	Keeping house			Va					/	/	V		
28		—	Page	15	F	B	At Home			Va									
29		—	Patrick	11	M	B	Farm laborer			Va									
30		—	Betty	6	F	B	At home			Va									
31	698	694 Wimbish	Raleigh	29	M	B	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V		
32		—	Sarah	24	F	B	Keeping house			Va					/	/	V		
33		—	Laura	5	F	B	At home			Va									
34		—	John	3	M	B	At home			Va									
35	699	695 Patrick	Lucinda	51	F	B	Cook			Va					/	/	V		
36		—	Nellie	12	F	B	At home			Va									
37		—	Louisa	9	F	B	At home			Va									
38		Compton	Sylvia	16	F	B	Farm laborer			Va					/	/	V		
39	700	696 Church	Geo W	36	M	W	Farmer		400	England					/	/	V		
40		—	Maria	26	F	W	Keeping house			Va									

No. of dwellings. 7	No of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane. —
" " families. 7	" " colored males. —	" " females, " " —	222
" " white males. 11	" " " females. —	" " blind, —	

27

Page No. 85

NOT Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870. 741

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W.P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Quadroon (Q.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	701 697	Pannill Stepney	75	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
2		" Dicy	60	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
3		" Cromwell	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
4		" Stepney	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
5		" Dinah	11	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
6		" Judy	7	M	B	At Home			Va						—	—			
7	702	"																	
8	703 698	Woosley Susan	40	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
9		" Wm	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										
10		" Nancy	17	F	W	At Home			Va										
11		" Jim	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
12	704 699	Jackson George	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
13		" Martha	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
14		" Mack	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
15		" Lizzie	13	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
16		" Armistead	11	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
17		" Ann	9	F	B	At Home			Va						—	—			
18		" Albert	6	M	B	At Home			Va						—	—			
19		" Harriet	6	F	B	At Home			Va						—	—			
20		" Martin	1	M	B	At Home			Va										
21	705 700	Peak Jno J.	48	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Va									/	
22		" Martha	34	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
23		" Wm	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
24		" Robt	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
25		" Mary	10	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
26		" John	8	M	W	At Home			Va						—	—			
27		" Laura	6	F	W	At Home			Va						—	—			
28		" Sam	2	M	W	At Home			Va										
29		" Marcus	42	M	W	Cabinet Maker			Va									/	
30		Nero Charity	18	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va						/	/	✓		
31	706 701	Easter Thos	58	M	W	Farmer		200	Va									/	
32		" Lettie	50	F	W	Keeping house			Va								✓		
33		" Mary	30	F	W	At home			Va										
34		" Sallie	26	F	W	At home			Va										
35		" Billy	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										
36		" John	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										
37		" Charlie	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
38	707 702	Pannill Christo	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
39		" Elvira	28	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
40		" Robert	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, —
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	17 21
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	6

14

Page No. 86

NOTE — Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870.

W P Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1																			1
2	2																			2
1	708	703	Dejarnet Elizabeth	72	F	W	Keeping house	1500		Va							1		1	3
2			" Howson	47	M	W	Farmer		200	Va						1	1	✓		4
3			" Rebecca	39	F	W	At Home			Va										5
4			Scott Virginia	32	F	W	At Home			Va						1	1	1		6
5			" Charlotte	10	F	W	At Home			Va							1			7
6			" Joe	9	M	W	At Home			Va						1	1	Insane	1	8
7			Francis Jno	26	M	W	Farm laborer			Va						1	1	✓		9
8	709	704	Tynes Sally	45	F	B	Cook			Va						1	1	✓		10
9			" Isaac	13	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1	✓	1	11
10	710	705	Compton Harry	75	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1	✓		12
11			" Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping house			Va						1	1	✓		13
12			" Nelly	18	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1	✓		14
13			" Sylva	15	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						1	1	✓		15
14			" Lina	20	F	B	At Home			Va						1	1	✓	1	16
15	711	706	Milner Wm jr	21	M	W	Farmer		125	Va						1	1	✓		17
16			" Maria	27	F	W	Keeping house			Va										18
17			" Jno W.	2	M	W	At Home			Va										19
18	712	707	Myers Eliza	30	F	W	Keeping house			Va						1	1	✓		20
19			" Wheeler	10	M	W	Farm laborer			Va							1			21
20			" Nannie	9	F	W	At Home			Va										22
21			" Lou	3	F	W	At Home			Va								✓		23
22			" Emma	2	F	W	At Home			Va							1	✓		24
23	713	708	Adams George	20	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							1	✓		25
24			" Ann	19	F	B	Keeping house			Va				Apl						26
25			" Cornelia	2/12	F	B	At home			Va							1	✓	1	27
26	714	709	Black John	38	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							1	✓		28
27			" Priscilla	35	F	M	Keeping House			Va							1	✓		29
28			" Nelson	14	M	B	Farm laborer			Va										30
29			" Eliza	9	F	B	Farm laborer			Va										31
30			" Eddy	4	M	B	At home			Va										32
31			" Lou	2	F	B	At home			Va							1	✓		33
32			Davis Catharine	14	F	B	Farm laborer			Va							1	✓		34
33			" Henry	12	M	B	Farm laborer			Va										35
34			Minnix George	5	M	B	At home			Va							1	✓	1	36
35	715	710	Hubbard Chs	72	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							1	✓		37
36			" Katy	73	F	B	Keeping house			Va							1	✓	i	38
37	716	711	Minnix Dan'l	76	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Va							1	✓	1	39
38	717	712	McNancy J	35	M	W	Farmer			Va									1	40
39	718	713	Francis Robt H	53	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Va								1	✓	
40			" Betsey	45	F	W	Keeping house			Va										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 1 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 24 — 26 — 9

Page No. 87

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870. 742

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
718	713	Francis Catharine	22	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Mary	16	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Irby Dolly	7	F	W	At Home			Va										
719	714	Miller Rhoda	57	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Catharine	19	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Martha	12	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
720	715	Word Nat	46	M	B	Blacksmith			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Ann	33	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Maria	14	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
721	716	Thornton Griffin	56	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Violet	52	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Willie	3	M	B	At Home			Va										
		Word Luke	23	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
722	717	Fisher Thos.	36	M	W	Farmer		100	Va									/	
		" Martha	30	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" John	8	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Richd	2	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Keefer	10	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	/	
723	718	Clement Mayo	70	M	W	Farmer	250		Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Jane	67	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
724	719	Word Eddy	21	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Permelia	6	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Chs.	1	M	B	At Home			Va										
725	720	Blackstock Jas.	49	M	W	Farmer	400	200	Va									/	
		" Emily	41	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" John	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Va									/	
		" Maria	18	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Wm. E	16	M	W	At Home			Va										
/		" Victoria	14	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Mary	9	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Patty	9	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Hampton	5	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Cabell	1/12	M	W	At Home			Va				Dec						
726	721	Word Jno. M.	40	M	W	Farmer		250	Va									/	
		" Nancy P.	38	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Elizabeth	75	F	W	At Home	2000	100	Va										
727	722	Moon Wash	23	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		" Julina	22	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Elizabeth	5	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" Annie	2	F	B	At Home			Va										

9	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	15 15
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	9

18

Page No. 88

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Sept, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									Va			Oct							
727	722	Moon Elvira	7/12	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Scott John	14	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
728	723	Word Fanny	45	F	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		— Jane	14	F	M	Domes. Servt.			Va									/	
729	724	Gutteary Jas. F.	44	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Va										
		— Mary	1	F	W	At Home			Va										
		— Susan	70	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Freeman Laura	8	F	B	Nurse			Va									/	
730	725	Jennings C.H.	53	M	W	Farmer	100		Va										
		— Angeline	40	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		— Mary B.	17	F	W	At Home			Va										
		— Patience	15	F	W	At Home			Va										
		— James	14	M	W	Farm laborer			Va						/				
		— Sally Ann	12	F	W	At home			Va						/				
		— Virginia	10	F	W	At School			Va										
		— Emma	7	F	W	At home			Va						/	/	✓		
		— Davy	15	M	B	Farm laborer			Va									/	
731	726	Epperson Paul	40	M	W	Farmer	250		Va										
		— Henrietta	30	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		— Jno. C.	10	M	W	At Home			Va								✓		
		— Jennings	7	M	W	At home			Va									/	
732	727	Jennings Jack	46	M	M	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		— John	20	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		— Harriet	12	F	B	Domes. Servt.			Va						/	/	✓		
733	728	Crews Polly	83	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		Easter Aggy	65	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	/	
734	729	Vaughan Joseph	35	M	W	Farmer	300	100	Va						/	/	✓		
		— Susan	38	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		— Elizabeth	17	F	W	At Home			Va							/	✓		
		— Willy Margaret	16	F	W	At home			Va							/	✓		
		— Raleigh	14	M	W	Farm laborer			Va							/	✓		
		— Harriet	12	F	W	At Home			Va								—		
		— Joseph	9	M	W	At Home			Va								—		
		— Martha	6	F	W	At Home			Va										
		— Wm. Thos.	4	M	W	At Home			Va										
		— Calvin	1	M	W	At Home			Va									/	
735	730	Frances James	72	M	W	Carpenter			Va										
		— Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		— Robt.	11	M	W	Farm laborer			Va								—		
		— James	8	M	W	At Home			Va										

8	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	3 13 17
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	6

9

Page No. 89

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Sept, 1870. 743

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W.P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus 6/12	5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
735	730	Francis Chs	6	M	W	At Home			Va										
736	731	Peak Thos	48	M	W	Farmer		100	Va									1	
		" Nancy	44	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Martha	14	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" John	13	M	W	Farm laborer			Va							1	✓		
		" Polly	10	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Hortense	1	F	W	At Home			Va										
737	732	Fisher David	65	M	W	Farmer	1200	100	Va								Deaf	1	
		" Martha	35	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Mary	28	F	W	At Home			Va							1	✓		
		" Jas L	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Va							1	✓	1	
		" Manda	25	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Cheatam John	8	M	B	Domes. Servt			Va						1	1			
738	733	Adams Polly	65	F	W	Keeping house			Va						1	1	✓		
		" Usly	70	F	W	At Home			Va						1	1	✓		
739	734	Hill Saml C	48	M	W	Farmer	150	100	Va									1	
		" Lucinda	47	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Danl	19	M	W	Farm laborer			Va										
		" Saml T.	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Va										
		" Missouri	14	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Alabama	14	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Louisa	12	F	W	At Home			Va						1	1	✓		
		" Lucy	10	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Sterling	8	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Lawson	1	M	W	At Home			Va										
740	735	Clay Jas M	26	M	W	Farmer			Va						1	1	✓	1	
		" Manda	27	F	W	Keeping house			Va						1	1	✓		
741	736	Tucker Jas	75	M	W	Farmer	1300	200	Va						1	1	✓	1	
		" Sally	64	F	W	Keeping house			Va						1	1	✓		
		Stone Eldy	32	F	W	At Home			Va						1	1	✓		
		" Sarah	14	F	W	At Home			Va						1	1	✓		
		" Elizabeth	10	F	W	At Home			Va						1	1	✓		
		" Richd	12	M	W	At Home			Va						1	1	✓		
		" Ella	8	F	W	At Home			Va						1	1			
		" Julia	3	F	W	At Home			Va								✓		
742	737	Tucker Chowan	22	M	W	Farmer			Va						1	1		1	
		" Emma	19	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Mack	2	M	W	At Home			Va										
743	738	Guthrie Beverly	53	M	W	Farmer			Va									1	
		" Emeline	43	F	W	Keeping house			Va										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 12 1/5 8

Page No. 90

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Sept, 1870.

W.P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									Va										
744	739	Perkins Phil	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Patsy	40	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		Martha	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Kit	13	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Betty	7	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Margaret	6	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Collins Richmond	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
745	740	Tucker James	23	M	W	Farmer	1600	150	Va									/	
746	741	Tucker Jno C	67	M	W	Farmer			Va										
		Polly	71	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Harriet	42	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Davis Crispin	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
747	742	Thornton Scotchman	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Matilda	46	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		Alex	7	M	B	At Home			Va									/	
748	743	Beal Joel	47	M	W	Farmer			Va										
		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping house			Va							/	✓		✓
		Joshua	22	M	W	Farmer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Mary	18	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		Harriet	13	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
		John	12	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Richd	8	M	W	At Home			Va								Dumb		
		Christiana	6	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Arthur	3	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	/	
749	744	Tucker Jake	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		Charlotte	26	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		Sallie	8	F	B	At Home			Va										
		Clara	5	F	B	At Home			Va			May							
		Martha	1/12	F	B	At Home			Va									/	
750	745	Cardwell Jno	50	M	W	Farmer			Va										
		Susan	38	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Elizabeth	18	F	W	At home			Va										
		Frances	16	F	W	At home			Va										
		Susan	12	F	W	At home			Va										
		Eliza	8	F	W	At home			Va										
		Mary	3	F	W	At home			Va								✓		
751	746	Martin Becky	72	F	W	Keeping House			Va						/	/	Idiot	/	
		James	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va								/		
		Nancy	34	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Eens Betsey	40	F	W	At Home													
																		10	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 1 — 1

Page No. 91

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11th day of Sept, 1870.

744

Post Office: _____ W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. [illegible] years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	752	747	Murphy Eliza	45	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
2			" Wm	15	M	W	Farm laborer			Va								½	
3	753	748	Peters Richd	26	M	W	Farmer	450	100	Va								/	
4			" Betty	23	F	W	Keeping House			Va									½
5			" Augustus	3	M	W	At Home			Va									
6			" Mary	1	F	W	At Home			Va									
7	754	749	Price Philip	30	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	V	/
8			" Polly	32	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	✓	
9	755	750	Womack Lucy	23	F	B	Cook			Va						/	/	✓	
10			" Nancy	8	F	B	At home			Va									
11			" Delphy	15	F	B	Nurse			Va						/	/	✓	
12	756	751	Easley Frank	36	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/
13			" Sarah	38	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓	
14			" Lu	18	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	
15			" Giles	11	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	
16	757	752	Blackstock Hy	50	M	W	Miller & Farmer		500	Va									/
17			" Martha	74	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
18			" Jane	36	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	
19			" Betty	20	F	W	At Home			Va									
20			" Patrick	2/12	M	W	At Home			Va			Sept						
21	758	753	Thornton Henrietta	61	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va						/	/	✓	
22			Moorefield Sally	28	F	B	Domes. Servt			Va						/	/	✓	
23			Penick Granville	40	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/
24			" Lou	36	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓	
25	759	754	Sydnor Abram	35	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/
26			" Betty	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓	
27			" Sally	14	F	B	At home			Va						/	/	✓	
28			" Betty	12	F	B	At home			Va						/	/	✓	
29			" Pufs	10	F	B	At home			Va						/	/	✓	
30			" Peggy	8	F	B	At Home			Va									
31			Penick Sandy	2	M	B	At home			Va									
32	760	755	Shelton James	32	M	W	Farmer		250	Va									/
33			" Virginia	30	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
34			" Chs	11	M	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	
35			" James	9	M	W	At Home			Va									
36			" Emily	7	F	W	At Home			Va									
37			" Sally	22	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	
38			" John	15	M	W	Farm laborer			Va									
39			" Sarah	55	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	
40	761	756	Keeling Spencer	26	M	W	Farmer			Va									/

	10	No. of dwellings, ____	No. of white females, ____	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane. /	2	8
		" " families, ____	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____		2	
		" " white males, ____	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____			

20

Page No. 92

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11th day of Sept, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									Va										
761	756	Keeling Sallie	36	F	W	Keeping House			Va						/	/	✓	/	
762	757	Burt Buck	25	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Biddy	21	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		Rucker Rhoda	12	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	/	
763	758	Palmer Wm	21	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Martha	21	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		" Sallie	6	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	/	
764	759	Palmer George	26	M	B	Farmer			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Lilly	25	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		" Griffen	2	M	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
765	760	Hubbard Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Chester	60	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	/	
766	761	Holland Tom	35	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
767	762	Adams Tom	30	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Ellen	25	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		" Frank	6	M	B	At Home			Va										
		Holland Lucy	60	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓		
768	763	Davis Evan	35	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Va						/	/	✓		
		" Victoria	27	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Julia	11	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Robert	8	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Jessy D.	6	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Jno. P.	5	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Patrick	3	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Ella L	3/12	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	/	
		Whitley Sarah	78	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	/	
769	764	Davis Saml	22	M	B	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Mary	19	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		" Louisa	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
		" John H	12	M	B	At Home			Va			May			/	/	✓		
		Jennings Silly	12	F	B	Domes. Servt.			Va						/	/	✓	/	
770	765	Crews Milton	23	M	M	Farm laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
		" Emily	22	F	M	Keeping house			Va										
		" Fanny	3	F	M	At Home			Va										
		" Robt	1	M	M	At home			Va										
		" Kit	8	M	B	Nurse			Va						/	/	✓		
771	766	Adams Elizabeth	49	F	W	Farmer	400		Va										
		" Catharine	20	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Harriet	18	F	W	At Home			Va								✓		
		" Moses	15	M	W	Farm laborer													

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of families,	No. of white males,	No. of white females,	No. of colored males,	No. of colored females,
No. of males, foreign born,	No. of females, foreign born,	No. of blind,	No. of insane,	2	1
7	23	8			

26

Page No. 93

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Sept, 1870.

745

Post Office: Halifax C H Va

W P Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families enumbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Description: Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	771 766	Adams Ida A	13	F	W	At Home			Va										
2	772 767	Guthrey Dick	49	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	Va									/	
3		" Lethe	48	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
4		" Wm	25	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va									/	
5		" Mary	19	F	W	at home			Va										
6		" Sally	17	F	W	at home			Va										
7		" Nanny	15	F	W	At home			Va					/					
8		" Huldah	13	F	W	At home			Va										
9		" John K	9	M	W	At home			Va							X			
10	773 768	Guthrey Eliza	24	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	X	✓		
11	774 769	Guthrey Jack	53	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Va									/	
12		" Perlina	46	F	W	Keeping house			Va								✓		
13		" Louis	20	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va										
14		" Jack	14	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va								✓	✓	
15		" Betty	17	F	W	At Home			Va								✓	✓	
16		" Alex	15	M	W	At Home			Va								✓	✓	
17		" Nicks	13	M	W	At Home			Va								✓	✓	
18		" Jimmy	11	M	W	At Home			Va								✓	✓	
19		" Robt	6	M	W	At Home			Va							X			
20		" John	4	M	W	At Home			Va										
21	774 770	Buck Mary E	55	F	W	Keeping house	200		Va										
22		" Richd	36	M	W	Farmer			Va									/	
23	775 771	Tucker Ellen	20	F	B	At Home			Va							✓	✓		
24	777 772	Ridgway Stephen	55	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Va									/	
25		" Mary	56	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
26		" James	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Va						/	✓	✓		
27		" Joshua	18	M	W	Farmlaborer			Va										
28		Clay Nancy	45	F	W	At Home			Va								✓	✓	
29	778 773	Calaway Ned	80	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	✓	✓		
30		" Sylva	44	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	✓	✓		
31		" Wm	16	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	✓	✓		
32	779 774	Bass James	79	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	✓	✓	/	
33		" Aggy	63	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	✓	✓		
34		" James	16	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	✓	✓		
35		" Hartwell	14	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	✓	✓		
36		" Mason	12	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	✓	✓		
37		Clay Henry	20	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va						/	✓	✓		
38		Calloway Thos.	2	M	B	At home			Va										
39	780 775	McDaniel Jas.	22	M	W	Farmer			Va									/	
40		" Dolly	23	F	W	Keepinghousi			Va										

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	1
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,		5
" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,		9

17

Page No. 94

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Sept, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
780	775	McDaniel Mary	2	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Dejarnel Elijah	15	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va									1	
781	776	Jennings Wm C	25	M	W	Farmer	330	100	Va									1	
		George	23	M	W	Farmer		100	Va									1	
782	777	Adams Paul	30	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va										
		Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		Saml	8	M	B	At home			Va										
		Willis	5	M	B	At home			Va										
		Jim	3	M	B	At home			Va										
		Wm H	1/12	M	B	At home			Va			May						1	
783	778	Collins Louis	45	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va										
		Delphy	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		Chs	12	M	B	Farmlaborer			Va										
		George	8	M	B	At home			Va										
		Willy	4	M	B	At home			Va									1	
784	779	Burwell Henry	27	M	Ma	Farmlaborer			Va										
		Belle	24	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		Sally	1	F	B	At Home			Va										
		Collins Sarah	6	F	B	At Home			Va									1	
785	780	Waller Ben	25	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Va										
		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Ferdinand	2	M	W	At home			Va										
		Mary	3	F	W	At Home			Va									1	
786	781	Hubbard Saml	30	M	W	Farmer	4000	300	Va										
		Annie	22	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Edward C.	2	M	W	At home			Va										
787	782	Hubbard Nancy	15	F	B	Cook			Va									1	
788	783	Brown James	55	M	W	Farmer		100	Va										
		Jane	43	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		Henrietta	24	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Mary	25	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Jno	18	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Elvira	16	F	W	At Home			Va										
		Gilbert	14	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Bolling	13	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Rolling	11	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Sally	3	F	W	At Home			Va										
789	784	Hubbard Mary	50	F	W	Farmer	10000	100	Va									1	
		Coley	26	M	W	Farmer	—	200	Va										
		Harriet	24	F	W	At Home			Va										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1 20 20 4

17

Page No. 95

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Sept, 1870. 746

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va — W.P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Sex — Males (M) Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED — Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE — Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION — Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS — Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
789	784	Hubbard Dabney	1	M	W	At Home			Va											1
		" Delilah	12	F	B	Nurse			Va							✓				2
790	785	McIver Jno	57	M	W	Farmer	3000	200	Va									✓		3
		" Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping house			Va											4
		" Thomas	27	M	W	Farm laborer			Va									✓		5
		" Jane	26	F	W	At Home			Va											6
		" John	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Va									✓		7
		" Joe	16	M	W	Farm laborer			Va											8
		" Viola	10	F	W	At Home			Va							✓				9
		" Lula	7	F	W	At Home			Va											10
791	786	Hubbard Will	45	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							✓		✓		11
		" Lucy	45	F	B	Keeping house			Va							✓				12
		" Sarah	14	F	B	At Home			Va							✓				13
		McIver Burnett	12	M	B	At Home			Va							✓				14
		" Jim	13	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							✓				15
792	787	Guthrey Wm W	45	M	W	Mechanic			Va									✓		16
		" Martha	37	F	W	Keeping house			Va							✓				17
		" Molly	16	F	W	At Home			Va											18
		" Patty	14	F	W	At Home			Va							✓		✓		19
		" Williamson	14	M	W	At Home			Va											20
		" Nancy	12	F	W	At Home			Va							✓		✓		21
		" James A	11	M	W	At Home			Va							✓		✓		22
		" Eliza	8	F	W	At Home			Va											23
		" Susan A	4	F	W	At Home			Va											24
		" Emma	1	F	W	At Home			Va											25
793	788	Jennings Wm	37	M	W	Farmer			Va									✓		26
		" Julia	23	F	W	Keeping house			Va											27
		" Albinia	14	F	W	At Home			Va											28
		" Chl	12	M	W	Farm laborer			Va							✓		✓		29
		" Pocahontas	10	F	W	At Home			Va									✓		30
		" Willy	8	M	W	At Home			Va							—				31
		" Virginia	3/12	F	W	At Home			Va					Mar						32
		" Joseph	2	M	W	At Home			Va											33
794	789	Rudd Martha	46	F	W	Keeping house			Va							✓		✓		34
		" Sally	30	F	W	At Home			Va											35
		" Mary	40	F	W	At Home			Va											36
795	790	Epperson Bill	40	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							✓		✓		37
		" Peggy	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va							✓		✓		38
		Pannill Abram	30	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							✓		✓		39
		" Amy	35	F	B	Keeping house			Va							✓		✓		40

6	No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	8
	" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females		
	" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,		

Page No. 96

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if so) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of Sept, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
796	791	Adams Jno W.	24	M	W	Farmer		100	Va							1	V	1	
		" Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house			Va							1	V		
		" Jno. R	3	M	W	At Home			Va										
		Saunders Sarah	40	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Henry	13	F	W	At Home			Va										
797	792	Adams Robt.	50	M	W	Farmer			Va										
		" Sarah	43	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" James	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Va										
		" Fanny	14	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Jeter	12	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Curtis	11	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" George	10	M	W	At Home			Va										
		" Emma	7	F	W	At Home			Va										
		" Louda	3	F	W	At Home			Va							1	1 V	1	
798	793	Freeman Henry	30	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							1	1 V		
		" Huldah	30	F	B	Keeping house			Va										
		" Van	3	M	B	At Home			Va										
		" Dinky	2	F	B	At Home			Va							1	1 V		
799	794	Freeman Agnes	30	F	B	At Home			Va							1	1 V	1	
		Tucker Wes.	29	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							1	1 V		
		" Charlotte	20	F	B	Keeping house			Va									1	
800	795	Crawley J. L.	26	M	W	Merchant		300	Va										
		" Amanda	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
		" Celia	1	F	W	At Home			Va							1	V		
		Traynham Mary	10	F	B	Nurse			Va							1	1 V	1	
801	796	Anderson Burwell	65	M	W	Farm laborer			Va							1	1 V		
		" Susan	60	F	W	Keeping house			Va							1	1 V		
		" Betsy	22	F	W	At Home			Va							1	1 V		
		" Mary	20	F	W	At Home			Va							1	1 V		
		" Lucy	18	F	W	At Home			Va							1	1 V		
		" Jno	13	M	W	At Home			Va									1	
802	797	Garrett Jno	86	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	Va										
		" Nancy	76	F	W	Keeping house			Va									1	
		Holland Wilson	25	M	W	Farmer			Va										
		" Sallie J	33	F	W	Keeping house			Va							1	1 V	1	
803	798	Wade Jacob	23	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							1	1 V	1	
804	799	Morson Isham	60	M	B	Farm laborer			Va							1	1 V		
805	800	Green Jane	50	F	W	Cook			Va							1	1 V		
		" Wm	10	M	B	At home			Va										
		Anderson Florence	8	F	B	At home			Va										

No. of dwellings 10 — No. of white females — No. of males, foreign born —
" " families — " " colored males — " " females —
" " white males — " " females — " " blind —

No. of insane — 1 — 1 — 16

13

Page No. 97

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia; enumerated by me on the 15th day of Sept, 1870.

747

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If 100 years or upwards, state number of years.	Sex — Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color — White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (Mu.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	805	800	Anderson Florence	3	F	B	At home				Va								
2	806	801	Leigh Jennie	32	F	W	Farm laborer				Va					/	/	✓	
3			" Roberta	12	F	B	At Home				Va					/	/	✓	
4			" Bellie	2	F	B	At Home				Va								
5	807	802	Price Eliza	23	F	B	Keeping house				Va					/	/	✓	
6			" Farrell Eliza	13	F	B	Horse servant				Va					/	/	✓	
7	808	803	Baldwin Jno C	27	M	W	Farmer	12000	1000		Va								/
8			" Sallie B	25	F	W	Keeping house				Va								
9			" Annie C	1	F	W	At Home				Va								
10	809	804	Berkley W N	32	M	W	Farm laborer		200		Va								/
11			" Sumatria	33	F	W	Keeping house				Va								
12			" William	3	M	W	At Home				Va								
13	810	805	Randolph Jack	28	M	W	Farm laborer				Va								/
14			" Rena	25	F	W	Keeping house				Va								
15			" Milton	3	M	W	At Home				Va								
16			" Seldom	5/12	M	W	At Home				Va			Jan					
17	811	806	Harris Ishmael	40	M	B	Farm laborer				Va					/	/	✓	/
18			" Judy	38	F	B	Keeping house				Va					/	/	✓	
19	812	807	Foster Joe	40	M	B	Farm laborer				Va					/	/	✓	/
20			" Ellen	35	F	B	Keeping house				Va					/	/	✓	
21			" Martha	12	F	B	At Home				Va					/	/	✓	
22			" Fanny	7	F	B	At Home				Va					—	—		
23	813	808	Lawson Jack	30	M	B	Farm laborer				Va					/	/	✓	/
24			" Chainey	30	F	B	Keeping house				Va					/	/	✓	
25			" Ada	10	F	B	At Home				Va					/	/	✓	
26			" Royal	5	M	B	At Home				Va					—	—		
27	814	809	Baldwin Edmund	45	M	B	Farm laborer				Va					/	/	✓	/
28			" Fannie	50	F	B	Keeping house				Va					/	/	✓	
29			" Fannie	5	F	B	At home				Va					—	—		
30	815	810	Garrett Richmond	20	M	B	Farm Laborer				Va					/	/	✓	
31			" Ellen	25	F	B	Keeping house				Va					/	/	✓	
32			" Milton	8	M	B	At home				Va					—	—		
33			" Nanny	4	F	B	At home				Va								
34			" Rosetta	8	F	B	At home				Va					—	—		
35	816	811	Thornton Paul	18	M	B	Farm Laborer				Va					/	/	✓	
36			" Emma	18	F	B	Keeping house				Va					/	/	✓	
37	817	812	Garrett Fountain	26	M	B	Farm Laborer				Va					/	/	✓	/
38			" Martha	20	F	B	Keeping house				Va					/	/	✓	
39			" Fannie	3	F	B	At Home				Va								
40			" John	2	M	B	At Home				Va								

No. of dwellings, 12	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1	220 8
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,		
" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,		

30

Page No. 98

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of Sept, 1870.

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—Whites (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	818	813	Garrett Paulina	55	F	B	Housekeeping			Va						/	/	✓		
2	819	814	Cage Fielding	31	M	W	Farmer		500	Va						/	/	✓	/	
3	820	815	Carr Martha	19	F	B	Cook			Va										
4			" Robert	4	M	B	At Home			Va										
5			" Laura	2	F	B	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	/	
6	821	816	Wooding Sawney	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
7			" Alice	17	F	Mu	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓	/	
8	822	817	Irving Ben	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
9			Mc Craw Richd	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
10	823	818	Owen Chs	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									/	
11	824	819	Buster James	57	M	W	Farmer	20000	2000	Va										
12			" Martha W	54	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
13			" Bettie J	25	F	W	At Home			Va										
14			Dennis Betty	20	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/	✓	/	
15	825	820	West Louis	26	M	Mu	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
16			" Mary	35	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓		
17			" Ben	15	M	B	At home			Va										
18			" Philip	9	M	B	At home													
19	826	"	"																	
20	827	821	Sydnor Mark	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
21			" Ellen	18	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/	✓	/	
22			Rudd Dan	49	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
23	828	822	Rice Henry	53	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
24			West Mike	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
25	829	823	Sydnor David	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
26			Evans Paul	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
27			Jackson Sank	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
28	830	824	Jackson Sydnor	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓	/	
29			Thomas Wat	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
30			Price Dick	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
31			Martin Moses	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
32	831	825	Mc Iver Jacob	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/	✓		
33			Leigh Rofs	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Va									/	
34	832	826	Lacy Armistead	48	M	W	Auctioneer			Va										
35			" Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping house			Va										
36			" Adelia	23	F	W	At home			Va										
37			" Florence	20	F	W	At home			Va										
38			" Martha	27	F	W	At home			Va										
39			" Sally	15	F	W	At home			Va										
40			" Ida	4	F	W	At home			Va										

14

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

2323 15

Page No. 99

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Staunton Township, in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of Sept, 1870.

748

W. P. Howerton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Halifax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
832	826	Lacy John W	1	M	W	At Home			Va										

I hereby certify that there are ~~Thirty four~~ pages in ~~this set of returns~~, and ninety ~~eight~~ nine pages in this entire Schedule, and that they were well and truly made according to the Tenor of my Oath of office.

W. P. Howerton.
Ass't Marsh.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is Ninety eight and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

W. P. Howerton.
Assistant Marshal.

Dated Halifax C.H. Va the 15th September 1870. Dist. of Virginia

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

MICROCOPY
593
ROLL
1650
NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
• 1934 •